IRS/T12.1

FAO Fisheries Technical Paper No. 12 Revision 1

FIRS/T12 Rev. 1
CB - Taxonomic List

LIBRARY
APR 7 1971
FISH & WILDLIFE SERVICE

CURRENT BIBLIOGRAPHY FOR AQUATIC SCIENCES AND FISHERIES

TAXONOMIC CLASSIFICATION

Alphabetic Key to
8 Digit Code

prepared by

FAO FISHERY RESOURCES
DIVISION

CLASSIFICATION TAXONOMIQUE

Clé alphabétique
pour le code à 8 chiffres

préparée par la

DIVISION DES RESSOURCES
HALIEUTIQUES DE LA FAO

CLASIFICACION TAXONOMICA

Clave alfabética de la
clasificación por 8 cifras

preparada por la

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS
PESQUEROS DE LA FAO

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS
ORGANISATION DES NATIONS UNIES POUR L'ALIMENTATION ET L'AGRICULTURE
ORGANIZACION DE LAS NACIONES UNIDAS PARA LA AGRICULTURA Y LA ALIMENTACION
Rome, 1970

DOCUMENTS OF THE FISHERY RESOURCES DIVISION OF FAO DEPARTMENT OF FISHERIES

Documents which are not official FAO publications are issued in several series. They are given a restricted distribution and this fact should be indicated if they are cited. Most of them are prepared as working papers for meetings, or are summaries of information for use of member governments, organizations, and specialists concerned.

DOCUMENTS DE LA DIVISION DES RESSOURCES HALIEUTIQUES DU DÉPARTEMENT DES PÊCHES DE LA FAO

Des documents qui ne figurent pas parmi les publications officielles de la FAO sont publiés dans diverses séries. Ils font seulement l'objet d'une distribution restreinte, aussi convient-il de le préciser lorsque ces documents sont cités. Il s'agit le plus souvent de documents de travail préparés pour des réunions, ou de résumés d'information à l'intention des gouvernements des pays members, ainsi que des organisations et spécialistes intéressés. Ces séries sont les suivantes:

DOCUMENTOS DE LA DIRECCION DE RECURSOS PESQUEROS DEPARTAMENTO DE PESCA DE LA FAO

Esta Subdirección publica varias series de documentos que no pueden considerarse como publicaciones oficiales de la FAO. Todos ellos tienen distribución limitada, circunstancia que debe indicarse en el caso de ser citados. La mayoría de los títulos que figuran en dichas series son documentos de trabajo preparados para reuniones o resúmenes de información destinados a los estados miembros, organizaciones y especialistas interesados.

FAO Fisheries Report **FIR /R (No.)**
FAO Fisheries Circular **FIR /C (No.)**
FAO Fisheries Synopsis **FIR /S (No.)**

Special groups of synopses are identified by symbols followed by classification numbers based on indexed code of " Current Bibliography ":

- SAST Data concerning certain species and fish stocks.
- MAST Information on methods and subjects.
- OT Oceanographic data.
- IT Limnological data. and
- CART Information concerning fisheries and resources of certain countries and regions (FID/S).

Des catégories spéciales de synopses sont identifiées à l'aide de symboles suivis des chiffres de classification basés sur le code d'indexation de la « Current Bibliography »:

- SAST Données sur certaines espèces et populations de poissons.
- MAST Renseignements sur des méthodes et des sujets.
- OT Données océanographiques.
- IT Données limnologiques. et
- CART Renseignements sur les pêcheries et les ressources de certains pays et régions (FID/S).

Grupos especiales de sinopsis se distinguen con las siglas siguientes, seguidas por números de clasificación que se basan en las claves de los índices de la « Current Bibliography ».

- SAST Datos relativos a ciertas especies y poblaciones.
- MAST Sinopsis sobre métodos y materias.
- OT Sinopsis sobre oceanografía.
- IT Sinopsis sobre limnología. y
- CART Información sobre los recursos acuáticos vivos de algunos países y regiones (FID/S).

FAO Fisheries Technical Paper **FIR /T (No.)**

Special groups of Technical Papers are identified by:

- RE Indexed lists of experts and institutions drawn from Registers maintained by the Fishery Resources Division.
- CB Lists of periodicals, special sections of " Current Bibliography for Aquatic Sciences and Fisheries ", special bibliographies and papers concerning documentation problems.
- MFS Provisional editions of " FAO Manuals in Fisheries Science."

Some documents also have another identification, if, for example, they have been contributed to a meeting for which papers have been numbered according to another system.

Des catégories spéciales de documents techniques sont identifiées à l'aide des symboles suivants:

- RE Listes indexées d'experts et institutions tirées des registres tenus à jour par la Division des ressources halieutiques.
- CB Listes de périodiques, des sections spéciales de la « Current Bibliography for Aquatic Sciences and Fisheries », des bibliographies particulières et des articles sur les problèmes de documentation.
- MFS Editions provisoires des « Manuels FAO de science halieutique ».

Il arrive que certains documents portent d'autres numéros d'identification, comme c'est le cas s'ils ont été préparés pour une réunion dont les documents ont été marqués à l'aide d'un autre système.

Grupos especiales de documentos técnicos se identifican por las siglas siguientes:

- RE Listas índices de expertos y de instituciones tomadas de los registros que se llevan en la Dirección de Recursos Pesqueros.
- CB Listas de periódicos, secciones especiales de la « Current Bibliography for Aquatic Sciences and Fisheries », bibliografías especiales y trabajos relativos a los problemas de documentación.
- MFS Ediciones provisionales de los « Manuales de la FAO de Ciencias Pesqueras ».

Algunos documentos tienen también otra identificación si, por ejemplo, son contribuciones a una reunión cuyos documentos han sido marcados con arreglo a otros sistemas.

CURRENT BIBLIOGRAPHY FOR AQUATIC SCIENCES AND FISHERIES

TAXONOMIC CLASSIFICATION
Alphabetic Key to 8 Digit Code

prepared by

FAO FISHERY RESOURCES DIVISION

CLASSIFICATION TAXONOMIQUE
Clé Alphabétique pour le Code à 8 Chiffres

préparée par la

DIVISION DES RESSOURCES HALIEUTIQUES DE LA FAO

CLASIFICACION TAXONOMICA
Clave Alfabética de la clasificación por 8 cifras

preparada por la

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS PESQUEROS DE LA FAO

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS
ORGANISATION DES NATIONS UNIES POUR L'ALIMENTATION ET L'AGRICULTURE
ORGANIZACION DE LAS NACIONES UNIDAS PARA LA AGRICULTURA Y LA ALIMENTACION

Rome, November 1970

FAO TAXONOMIC CLASSIFICATION

This computer-generated paper contains the lists of taxonomic terms used in the preparation of the Taxonomic Indexes of the Current Bibliography for Aquatic Sciences and Fisheries compiled by the Fishery Resources Division.

The FAO taxonomic classification is an eight digit number code to the level of genus. Primary divisions (first digit) conveniently separate the main groups of aquatic organisms and each division is sub-divided to roughly the level of order (second and third digits separated from the first by a comma) following some authoritative published work, e.g. Berg, L.S. (1947) in the case of Division 1 - Fishes. Within each order families containing aquatic species are numbered sequentially in parentheses. The last three digits of the code denote the number of a genus within an order or sub-order, the arrangement not being systematic. Lists and code numbers are being prepared for species within each genus, and the full species code will eventually be published as a supplement to the present list.

The present catalogue contains systematic lists of scientific names to genera level and an alphabetic list of generic names of those genera occurring in the taxonomic indexes of the Current Bibliography for Aquatic Sciences and Fisheries up to and including Volume 15.

Cross references to synonymous generic names which have come to our notice are indicated by the term "vide". All synonyms are given the same code number but this number is shown only against that name which has arbitrarily been adopted for indexing purposes. For the convenience of the user a list of specific names which are indexed in the bibliography under another generic name has also been included (Appendix 1).

The present list brings up-to-date the list of synonyms given in Curr.Bibliogr. aquatic Sci.Fish., 3(1):Ex 36.

The basic reference text used for animal genera is Neave, S.A. (Ed.) Nomenclatur Zoologicus, 5 vols. For plants several sources are used and collaboration is being arranged with other international bodies engaged in plant taxonomy to ensure compatibility between the systems.

The scientific names and related data are maintained on a computer magnetic tape and periodically updated to facilitate the preparation of future supplementary lists to the present version of the catalogue. The present catalogue and the supplements to it will be distributed to the users of the CBASF, as well as to interested national or international institutions to facilitate their literature retrieval efforts through the use of taxonomic indexes.

CLASSIFICATION TAXONOMIQUE DE LA FAO

Ce document né du computateur comprend les listes de termes taxonomiques usités pour la préparation des Index Taxonomiques de la "Current Bibliography for Aquatic Sciences and Fisheries" compilées par la Division des Ressources halieutiques.

La classification taxonomique de la FAO consiste en un numéro de Code de huit chiffres par genre. Les premières divisions (premier chiffre) sépare adéquatement les principaux groupes d'organismes aquatiques et chaque division est sous-divisée par ordre approximatif (deuxième et troisième chiffres séparés du premier par une virgule) selon des travaux publiés et faisant autorité, par ex. Berg, L.S. (1947) dans le cas de

la Division 1 - Poissons. Pour chaque ordre, les familles comprenant des espèces aquatiques sont numérotées successivement entre parenthèses. Les trois derniers chiffres du code indiquent le numéro d'un genre dans un ordre ou un sous-ordre d'une façon qui n'est pas systématique. Des listes et numéros de code sont en cours de préparation pour les espèces de chaque genre, et le code complet des espèces sera publié ultérieurement en supplément de la présente liste.

Le présent catalogue comprend des listes systématiques de noms scientifiques par genre et une liste alphabétique des noms génériques des genres mentionnés aux index taxonomiques de la "Current Bibliography for Aquatic Sciences and Fisheries" jusqu'au Volume 15 inclus.

Les renvois aux noms génériques synonymes qui ont été relevés sont indiqués par la mention "vide". Tous les synonymes sont désignés par le même numéro de code mais ce numéro n'est porté qu'en face du nom qui a été adopté arbitrairement aux fins d'indexage. Le lecteur trouvera également incluse une liste de noms spécifiques qui, dans la bibliographie, sont indexés sous un autre nom générique (Appendix 1).

La présente liste est une mise à jour de la liste de synonymes de la "Curr.Bibliogr. aquatic Sci.Fish., 3(1):Ex 36".

Le texte de référence de base utilisé pour les genres animaux est de: Neave, S.A. (Ed.) "Nomenclatur Zoologicus, 5 vols". Pour les plantes, plusieurs sources ont été utilisées et la collaboration d'autres organismes internationaux s'occupant de taxonomie de plantes a été requise afin de garantir la compatibilité des deux systèmes.

Les noms scientifiques et les données y relatives sont enregistrés sur le ruban magnétique d'un computateur et mis à jour périodiquement, afin de faciliter la préparation de listes supplémentaires à la présente version du catalogue. Le présent catalogue, ses revisions ou suppléments seront distribués aux utilisateurs de la "Current Bibliography for Aquatic Sciences and Fisheries, (CBASF)" aussi bien qu'aux institutions nationales ou internationales intéressées, en vue de faciliter leurs recherches de documentation.

CLASIFICACION TAXONOMICA DE LA FAO

Este documento elaborado para la ordenación de datos en la computadora contiene las listas de los términos taxonómicos usados en la preparación de los índices taxonómicos de la "Current Bibliography for Aquatic Sciences and Fisheries" compilada por la Dirección de Recursos Pesqueros.

La clasificación taxonómica de la FAO consiste en un código digital de ocho números hasta el nivel del género. Las divisiones primarias (primer número) separan de manera conveniente los grupos principales de organismos acuáticos y cada división está subdividida aproximadamente hasta el nivel del orden (segundo y tercer número separados del primero por una coma) siguiendo, en el caso de la División 1 - Peces, algunos textos muy aceptados, como por ej. el de L.S. Berg (1947). Dentro de cada orden se enumeran sucesivamente entre las paréntesis las familias que contienen especies acuáticas. Los últimos tres números del código corresponden a la numeración del género dentro de un orden o suborden, pero sin seguir una disposición sistemática. Listas y números de código están en curso de preparación para las especies por cada género y el código completo de las especies será publicado eventualmente como un suplemento a la presente lista.

El catálogo presente contiene listas taxonómicas de los nombres científicos hasta el nivel del género como también una lista por orden alfabético de las nombres genéricos utilizados en los índices taxonómicos de la "Current Bibliography for Aquatic Sciences and Fisheries" hasta el volumen 15, inclusive.

Las referencias a los sinónimos de los nombres genéricos se señalan con la palabra "vide". Todos los sinónimos figuran con el mismo número del código, pero este numero corresponde solamente al nombre que se haya adoptado arbitrariamente para confeccionar el índice. Para facilitar su uso, se ha incluido una lista de los nombres específicos que están órdenados alfabéticamente en la bibliografía bajo otros nombres genéricos (Appendix 1).

Con la presente lista se ponen al día los sinonímios que figuran en la "Curr. Bibliogr.aquatic Sci.Fish., 3(1):Ex 36".

Como texto básico de referencias para los géneros animales, se ha utilizado el "Nomenclatur Zoologicus" editado en 5 volumenes por S.A. Neave. Para las plantas, se ha recurrido a varias fuentes y se está gestionando la colaboración de otras instuciones internacionales comprometidas en investigaciones de taxonomía vegetal para asegurar la copatibilidad entre ambos sistemas.

Los nombres científicos y los datos relacionados están registrados sobre cintas magnéticas para la computadora con la finalidad de facilitar la preparación de futuras listas suplementarias a la presente versión del catálogo. El catálogo presente, las revisiones y los suplementos se distribuirán a los usuarios de la "CBASF" como también a las instituciones nacionales e internacionales a los efectos de facilitar la recopilación bibliográfica mediante el uso de índices taxonómicos.

Distribution:

FAO Department of Fisheries
FAO Regional Fisheries Officers
Regional Fisheries Councils and Commissions
Selector SM
Collaborating institutes
CBASF subscribers

"Current Bibliography" entry:

FAO. Fishery Resources Division (1970) 17-1B032
FAO Fish.tech.Pap., (12)Rev.1:pag.var.
Current Bibliography for Aquatic Sciences and Fisheries. Taxonomic classification. Alphabetic key to 8 digit code

World. Pisces, Crustacea, Mollusca, Mammalia, other Chordata, other Invertebrata, Algae, Fungi, Bacteria, viruses, Embryophyta. Generic lists - systematic order, alphabetic order, synonyms.
NE 61-07436.

CONTENTS

	Page
List of scientific names in systematic order	1 - 175
List of scientific names in alphabetic order	1 - 122
List of synonyms Liste de synonymes Lista de sinónimos	Appendix 1
List of species indexed separately Liste des espèces catalogiées séparément Lista de las especies catalogadas separadamente	Appendix 2

List of Synonyms

Liste de Synonymes

Lista de sinónimos

Names sometimes used *Noms parfois usés* *Nombres algunas veces usados*	*Indexed under* *Catalogué comme* *Citados como*	
Apletodon microcephalus	*1,92*	*Lepadogaster*
Clupea alosa	*1,21*	*Alosa*
Clupea pilchardus	*1,21*	*Sardina*
Clupea (Harengula) longiceps	*1,21*	*Sardinella*
Cristivomer namaycush	*1,23*	*Salvelinus*
Cybium commerson	*1,75*	*Scomberomorus*
Gadus aeglefinus	*1,48*	*Melanogrammus*
Gadus virens	*1,48*	*Pollachius*
Gonostoma microdon	*1,25*	*Cyclothone*
Leander squilla	*2,28*	*Palaemon*
Leiobatus sloani	*1,10*	*Urobatis*
Leuciscus rutilus	*1,40*	*Rutilus*
Pelamys sarda	*1,75*	*Sarda*
Pteria martensii	*3,16*	*Pinctada*
Sardinia melanosticta	*1,21*	*Sardinops*
Scomber australasicus	*1,75*	*Pneumatophorus*
Scomber japonicus	*1,75*	*Pneumatophorus*
Sprattus sprattus	*1,21*	*Clupea*
Thunnus germo	*1,80*	*Germo*
Thunnus alalunga	*1,80*	*Germo*

List of species indexed separately
Liste des espèces cataloguées séparément
Lista de las especies catalogadas separadamente

1,75	*Pneumatophorus*	1,75	*Scomber*
1,80	*Germo*	1,80	*Thunnus*
1,80	*Katsuwonus*	1,80	*Thunnus*
1,80	*Neothunnus*	1,80	*Thunnus*
1,80	*Parathunnus*	1,80	*Thunnus*
1,75	*Pneumathophorus japonicus*	1,75	*Scomber japonicus*
1,75	*Sarda lineolata*	1,75	*Sarda chiliensis*
1,80	*Auxis hira*	1,80	*Auxis thazard*
	A. maru		*A. thazard*
	A. tapeinosoma		*A. thazard*
	A. thynnoides		*A. thazard*
1,80	*Euthynnus yaito*	1,80	*Euthynnus affinis*
	E. vagans		*E. pelamis*
1,80	*Germo alalunga*	1,80	*Thunnus alalunga*
	G. macropterus	1,80	*T. albacares*
1,80	*Katsuwonus pelamis*	1,80	*Euthynnus pelamis*
1,80	*Kishionella rara*	1,80	*Thunnus tonggol*
	K. zacalles		*T. tonggol*
1,80	*Neothunnus albacares*	1,80	*Thunnus albacares*
	N. albacora		*T. albacares*
	N. argentivittatus		*T. albacares*
	N. itosibi		*T. albacares*
	N. macropterus		*T. albacares*
	N. rarus	1,80	*Thunnus tonggol*
1,80	*Parathunnus mebachi*	1,80	*Thunnus obesus*
	P. obesus		*T. obesus*
	P. sibi		*T. obesus*
1,80	*Thunnus maccoyi*	1,80	*Thunnus thynnus*
	T. orientalis		*T. thynnus*
	T. secundodorsalis		*T. thynnus*
	T. subulatus	1,80	*Thunnus albacares*

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
1,00	FISHES - GENERAL		
1,01	AMPHIOXIFORMES		
1,01( )004	AMPHIOXIDES	1895	GILL
1,01(01)	AMPHIOXIDAE		
1,01(01)001	AMPHIOXUS	1836	YARRELL
1,01(01)002	ASYMMETRON	1893	ANDREWS
1,01(01)003	BRANCHIOSTOMA	1834	COSTA
1,02	PETROMYZONIFORMES		
1,02( )010	CARAGOLA		
1,02(01)	PETROMYZONIDAE		
1,02(01)001	PETROMYZON	1758	LINNAEUS
1,02(01)002	LAMPETRA	1816	OKEN
1,02(01)003	ENTOSPHENUS	1863	GILL
1,02(01)004	ICHTHYOMYZON		GIRARD
1,02(01)005	EUDONTOMYZON	1911	REGAN
1,02(01)006	YARRA	1872	CASTELNAU
1,02(01)007	GEOTRIA	1853	GRAY
1,02(01)008	MORDACIA	1893	GRAY
1,02(01)009	CASPIOMYZON	1906	BERG
1,02(02)	GEOTRIIDAE		
1,03	MYXINIFORMES		
1,03(01)	BDELLOSTOMATIDAE		
1,03(01)001	BDELLOSTOMA	1835	MUELLER
1,03(02)	PARAMYXINIDAE		
1,03(02)002	PARAMYXINE	1904	DEAN
1,03(03)	MYXINIDAE		
1,03(03)003	MYXINE	1758	LINNAEUS
1,03(03)004	NEMAMYXINE	1958	RICHARDSON
1,03(03)005	POLISTOTREMA	1881	JORDAN AND GILBERT
1,03(03)006	EPTATRETUS	1819	CLOQUET
1,04	HETERODONTIFORMES		
1,04(01)	HETERODONTIDAE		
1,04(01)001	HETERODONTUS	1816	DE BLAINVILLE
1,04(01)002	CESTRACION	1792	WALBAUM
1,04(01)003	GYROPLEURODUS	1863	GILL
1,05	HEXANCHIFORMES		
1,05(01)	CHLAMYDOSELACHIDAE		
1,05(01)001	CHLAMYDOSELACHUS	1884	GARMAN
1,05(02)	HEXANCHIDAE		
1,05(02)002	HEXANCHUS	1810	RAFINESQUE
1,05(02)003	HEPTRANCHIAS	1810	RAFINESQUE
1,05(02)004	NOTIDANUS	1817	CUVIER
1,05(02)005	NOTORYNCHUS	1854	AYRES
1,06	LAMNIFORMES		
1,07	LAMNOIDEI		
1,07(01)	ORECTOLOBIDAE		
1,07(01)004	RHINCODON	1829	SMITH
1,07(01)011	STEGOSTOMA	1837	MUELLER AND HENLE

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
1,07(02)	ODONTASPIDAE		
1,07(02)005	ODONTASPIS	1835	AGASSIZ
1,07(02)009	GINGLYMOSTOMA	1837	MUELLER AND HENLE
1,07(02)012	MITSUKURINA	1898	JORDAN
1,07(03)	LAMNIDAE		
1,07(03)001	LAMNA	1817	CUVIER
1,07(03)002	SELACHE	1817	CUVIER
1,07(03)003	CETORHINUS	1816	DE BLAINVILLE
1,07(03)006	ALOPIAS	1810	RAFINESQUE
1,07(03)007	CARCHARODON	1838	SMITH
1,07(03)008	ISURUS	1810	RAFINESQUE
1,07(03)010	ISUROPSIS	1862	GILL
1,08	SCYLIORHINOIDEI		
1,08(01)	SCYLIORHINIDAE		
1,08(01)002	PRISTIURUS	1831	BONAPARTE
1,08(01)003	SCYLIORHINUS	1816	BLAINVILLE
1,08(01)006	SCYLLIUM	1817	CUVIER
1,08(01)007	MUSTELUS	1790	LINCK
	MYRMILLO VIDE MUSTELUS		1,08(01)007
1,08(01)008	CARCHARIAS	1810	RAFINESQUE
1,08(01)014	APRISTURUS	1913	GARMAN
1,08(01)015	CHILOSCYLLIUM	1837	MUELLER AND HENLE
1,08(01)024	NEBRIUS	1837	RUEPPEL
1,08(01)028	PSEUDOTRIAKIS	1868	CAPELLO
1,08(01)030	HALAELURUS	1861	GILL
1,08(01)031	PENTANCHUS	1912	SMITH AND RADCLIFFE
1,08(01)034	CEPHALOSCYLLIUM	1861	GILL
1,08(01)035	PARAPRISTURUS	1934	FOWLER
1,08(02)	CARCHARHINIDAE		
1,08(02)001	GALEUS	1760	SCHAEFFER
1,08(02)004	PRIONACE	1850	CANTOR
1,08(02)009	PTEROLAMIOPS		
1,08(02)010	CARCHARHINUS	1816	BLAINVILLE
1,08(02)011	GALEORHINUS	1816	BUAINVILLE AND PREVOST
1,08(02)012	HYPOPRION	1841	MUELLER AND HENLE
1,08(02)013	APRION	1939	MUELLER AND HENLE
	APRIONODON VIDE APRION		1,08(02)013
1,08(02)016	EULAMIA	1861	GILL
1,08(02)017	GALEOCERDO	1837	MUELLER AND HENLE
1,08(02)018	HEMIGALEUS	1852	BLEEKER
	NEGOGALEUS VIDE HEMIGALEUS		1,08(02)018
1,08(02)019	NOTOGALEUS	1931	WHITLEY
1,08(02)020	LEPTOCHARIAS	1838	SMITH
1,08(02)021	SCOLIODON	1837	MUELLER AND HENLE
1,08(02)022	TRIAENODON	1837	MUELLER AND HENLE
1,08(02)023	TRIAKIS	1838	MUELLER AND HENLE
1,08(02)025	CYNIAS	1903	GILL
1,08(02)026	SCYLLIOGALEUS	1902	BOULENGER
1,08(02)027	NEGAPRION		
1,08(02)029	EMISSOLA	1822	JAROCKI
1,08(02)032	LOXODON	1838	MUELLER AND HENLE
1,08(02)033	GLYPHIS	1843	AGASSIZ
1,08(02)036	PSEUDOCARCHARIAS		
1,08(03)	SPHYRNIDAE		
1,08(03)005	SPHYRNA	1810	RAFINESQUE
1,08(03)013	ANALITHIS	1848	GILST
1,08(03)013	DISCOBATUS	1838	GARMAN AND HENLE
	PLATYRHINA VIDE DISCOBATUS		1,08(03)013

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
1,09	SQUALIFORMES		
1,09( )020	SQUALIOLUS		SMITH + RADCLIFFE
1,09(01)	SQUALIDAE		
1,09(01)001	ACANTHIAS	1814	LEACH
1,09(01)002	ACANTHORHINUS	1816	BLAINVILLE
1,09(01)006	OXYNOTUS	1810	RAFINESQUE
1,09(01)007	SQUALUS	1758	LINNAEUS
1,09(01)008	CENTROPHORUS	1837	MUELLER AND HENLE
1,09(01)009	ECHINORHINUS	1816	BLAINVILLE
1,09(01)010	ETMOPTERUS	1810	RAFINESQUE
1,09(01)011	ISISTIUS	1864	GILL
1,09(01)012	EUPROTOMICRUS	1864	GILL
1,09(01)013	FLAKEUS	1939	WHITLEY
1,09(01)014	DEANIA	1902	JORDAN + SYNDER
1,09(01)015	LAEMARGUS	1837	MUELLER + HENLE
1,09(01)016	CENTROSCYMNUS	1864	BOCAGE + CAPELLO
1,09(01)017	SYMNODON		
1,09(01)019	CENTROSCYLLIUM	1841	MUELLER AND HENLE
1,09(01)021	ACULEOLA	1959	DE BUEN F
1,09(02)	PRISTIOPHORIDAE		
1,09(02)003	PRISTIOPHORUS	1837	MUELLER AND HENLE
1,09(03)	SQUATINIDAE		
1,09(03)004	SQUATINA	1806	DUMERIE
1,09(03)005	SCYMNORHINUS	1846	BONAPARTE
1,09(04)	DALATIIDAE		
1,09(04)018	DALATIAS	1810	RAFINESQUE
1,10	RAJIFORMES		
1,10( )031	ARHYNCHOBATIS	1909	WAITE
1,10( )033	TAENIOIDES	1800	LACEPEDE
1,10( )040	BREVIRAJA		
1,10( )041	GURGESIELLA	1959	DE BUEN F
1,10( )043	ANACANTHOBATIS	1924	BONDE SWART
1,10( )044	SPRINGERIA		
1,10(01)	RHINOBATIDAE		
1,10(01)005	RHINOBATOS	1790	LINCK
1,10(01)014	DEMIURGA	1848	GILST
	RHINA		
	VIDE DEMIURGA		1,10(01)014
1,10(01)018	RHYNCHOBATUS	1837	MUELLER AND HENLE
1,10(02)	PRISTIDAE		
1,10(02)004	PRISTIS	1790	LINCK
1,10(03)	DISCOBATIDAE		
1,10(03)013	PLATHYRHINA	1838	MUELLER AND HENLE
	NALITHIS	1848	GILST
	VIDE PLATHYRHINA		1,10(03)013
1,10(03)025	ZANOBATUS	1913	GARMAN
1,10(03)038	PLATYRHINOIDIS	1880	GARMAN
1,10(04)	RAJIDAE		
1,10(04)001	RAJA	1758	LINNAEUS
1,10(04)017	URAPTERA	1837	MUELLER AND HENLE
1,10(04)023	PSAMMOBATIS	1870	GUENTHER
1,10(04)026	SYMPTERYGIA	1837	MUELLER AND HENLE
1,10(05)	TRYGONIDAE		
1,10(05)003	DASYATIS	1810	RAFINESQUE
1,10(05)009	TRYGON	1817	CUVIER
1,10(05)012	AMPHOTISTIUS	1913	GARMAN
1,10(05)015	GYMNURA	1823	KUHL
1,10(05)016	PTEROPLATEA	1837	MUELLER AND HENLE
1,10(05)019	TAENIURA	1837	MUELLER AND HENLE
1,10(05)020	UROLOPHUS	1837	MUELLER AND HENLE
	UROBATIS		
	VIDE UROLOPHUS		1,10(05)020

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
1,10(05)021	UROGYMNUS	1837	MUELLER AND HENLE
1,10(05)022	UROTRYGON	1864	GILL
1,10(05)027	ELIPESURUS	1843	JARDINE
1,10(05)028	PARATRYGON	1865	DUMERIL
1,10(05)030	NEOTRIGONIA	1912	COSSMANN
1,10(05)034	HIMANTURA	1837	MUELLER AND HENLE
1,10(05)036	LEIOBATUS	1816	BLAINVILLE
1,10(06)	POTAMOTRYGONIDAE		
1,10(06)006	POTAMOTRYGON	1877	GARMAN
1,10(06)032	ELLIOSURUS		
1,10(07)	MYLIOBATIDAE		
1,10(07)002	AETOBATUS	1816	DE BLAINVILLE
1,10(07)008	MYLIOBATIS	1817	DUMERIL
1,10(07)011	PTEROMYLAEUS	1913	GARMAN
1,10(07)024	RHENOPTERA	1823	HASSELT
1,10(07)029	AETOMYLAEUS	1908	GARMAN
1,10(07)037	STOASODON	1850	CANTOV
1,10(07)039	HOLORHINUS	1863	GILL
1,10(08)	MOBULIDAE		
1,10(08)007	MANTA	1829	BANCROFT
1,10(08)010	MOBULA	1810	RAFINESQUE
1,10(08)035	CERATOBATIS	1897	BOULENGER
1,10(09)	GURGESIIDAE		
1,11	TORPEDINIFORMES		
1,11(01)	TORPEDINIDAE		
1,11(01)001	NARCINE	1834	HENLE
1,11(01)002	TORPEDO	1764	HOUTTUYN
1,11(01)003	DISCOPYGE	1846	TSCHUDI
1,11(01)004	NARKE	1826	KAUP
1,12	CHIMAERIFORMES		
1,12(01)	CHIMAERIDAE		
1,12(01)003	CHIMAERA	1758	LINNAEUS
1,12(01)004	HYDROLAGUS	1863	GILL
1,12(02)	RHINOCHIMAERIDAE		
1,12(02)002	HARRIOTTA	1895	GOODE AND BEAN
1,12(03)	CALLORHYNCHIDAE		
1,12(03)001	CALLORYNCHUS	1763	GRONOVIUS
1,13	CERATODIFORMES		
1,13(01)	CERATODIDAE		
1,13(01)001	NEOCERATODUS	1876	CASTELNAU
1,13(01)002	CERATODUS	1837	AGASSIZ
1,14	LEPIDOSIRENIFORMES		
1,14(01)	LEPIDOSIRENIDAE		
1,14(01)001	LEPIDOSIREN	1836	FITZINGER
1,14(02)	PROTOPTERIDAE		
1,14(02)002	PROTOPTERUS	1837	OWEN
1,15	COELACANTHIFORMES		
1,15(01)	LATIMERIIDAE		
1,15(01)001	LATIMERIA	1939	SMITH

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
1,16	POLYPTERIFORMES		
1,16(01)	POLYPTERIDAE		
1,16(01)001	POLYPTERUS	1803	LACEPEDE
1,16(01)002	CALAMOICHTHYS	1866	SMITH
1,17	ACIPENSERIFORMES		
1,17(01)	ACIPENSERIDAE		
1,17(01)001	ACIPENSER	1758	LINNAEUS
1,17(01)004	SCAPHIRHYNCHUS	1835	HECKEL
1,17(01)005	HUSO	1833	BRANDT AND RATZEBURG
1,17(01)006	PSEUDOSCAPHIRHYNCHUS	1900	NIKOLSKI
1,17(02)	POLYODONTIDAE		
1,17(02)002	POLYODON	1801	SCHNEIDER
1,17(02)003	PSEPHURUS	1873	GUENTHER
1,18	AMIIFORMES		
1,18(01)	AMIIDAE		
1,18(01)001	AMIA	1766	LINNAEUS
1,18(01)002	APOGON	1802	LACEPEDE
1,18(01)003	ARCHAMIA	1863	GILL
1,18(02)	LEPIDOTIDAE		
1,19	LEPIDOSTEIFORMES		
1,19(01)	LEPIDOSTEIDAE		
1,19(01)001	LEPISOSTEUS	1803	LACEPEDE
1,19(01)002	ATRACTOSTEUS	1820	RAFINESQUE
1,20	CLUPEIFORMES		
1,21	CLUPEOIDEI		
1,21(01)	ELOPIDAE		
1,21(01)003	ELOPS	1766	LINNAEUS
1,21(02)	MEGALOPIDAE		
1,21(02)004	MEGALOPS	1803	LACEPEDE
1,21(02)051	TARPON	1896	JORDAN AND EVERMANN
1,21(03)	ALBULIDAE		
1,21(03)005	ALBULA	1762	OSBECK
1,21(03)027	CONORHYNCHUS	1863	BLEEKER
	CONORHYNCHUS VIDE CONORHYNCHUS		1,21(03)027
1,21(04)	PTEROTTRISSIDAE		
1,21(04)006	PTEROTHRISSUS	1877	HILGENDORF
1,21(05)	CLUPEIDAE		
1,21(05)001	CLUPEA	1758	LINNAEUS
1,21(05)010	PRISTIGASTER	1817	CUVIER
1,21(05)011	ALOSA	1790	LINCK
1,21(05)012	SARDINELLA	1847	CUVIER AND VALENCIENNES
1,21(05)013	SARDINOPS	1929	HUBBS
1,21(05)014	CASPIALOSA	1916	BERG
1,21(05)016	STOLOTHRISSA	1917	REGAN
1,21(05)017	KONOSIRUS	1900	JORDAN AND SNYDER
1,21(05)018	DOROSOMA	1820	RAFINESQUE
1,21(05)019	POMOLOBUS	1820	RAFINESQUE
1,21(05)023	GONOSTOMA	1823	HASSELT
	ANODONTOSTOMA VIDE GONOSTOMA		1,21(05)023
1,21(05)024	BREVOORTIA	1861	GILL

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
1,21(05)025	CLUPEOIDES	1851	BLEEKER
1,21(05)028	CORICA	1822	HAMILTON
1,21(05)029	DUSSUMIERIA	1847	CUVIER AND VALENCIENNES
1,21(05)030	ETHMALOSA	1917	REGAN
1,21(05)031	ETRUMEUS	1853	BLEEKER
1,21(05)032	GONIALOSA	1917	REGAN
1,21(05)033	HARENGULA	1847	CUVIER AND VALENCIENNES
1,21(05)034	PARALOSA	1916	REGAN
	HILSA		
	VIDE PARALOSA		1,21(05)034
1,21(05)035	ILISHA	1845	RICHARDSON
1,21(05)036	JENKINSIA	1896	JORDAN AND EVERMANN
1,21(05)037	KOWALA	1847	CUVIER AND VALENCIENNES
1,21(05)039	LYCOTHRISSA	1868	GUENTHER
1,21(05)040	NEMATALOSA	1917	REGAN
1,21(05)041	ODONTOGANTHUS	1800	LACEPEDE
1,21(05)042	OPISTHONEMA	1862	GILL
1,21(05)043	OPISHTOPTERUS	1862	GILL
1,21(05)044	PELLONA	1847	CUVIER AND VALENCIENNES
1,21(05)045	SARDINIA	1860	POEY
1,21(05)046	SETIPINNA	1839	SWAINSON
1,21(05)047	SIGNALOSA	1898	EVERMANN AND KENDALL
1,21(05)048	SPRATELLA	1847	CUVIER AND VALENCIENNES
1,21(05)049	SPRATELLOIDES	1851	BLEEKER
1,21(05)050	STOLEPHORUS	1803	LACEPEDE
1,21(05)053	CYNOTHRISSA	1917	REGAN
1,21(05)054	RACONDA	1831	GRAY
1,21(05)056	GADUSIA		
1,21(05)057	CLUPIOSOMA	1838	SWAINSON
1,21(05)058	CLUPANODON	1803	LACEPEDE
1,21(05)059	CLUPEONELLA	1877	KESSLER
1,21(05)060	FLUVIALOSA	1943	WHITLEY
1,21(05)062	NEOPISTHOPTERUS		
1,21(05)063	LILE	1896	JORDAN AND EVERMANN
1,21(05)064	SARDINA	1905	ANTIPA
1,21(05)065	GILCHRISTELLA	1935	FOWLER
1,21(05)066	SPRATTUS	1846	GIRGENSOHN
1,21(05)067	ETHMIDIUM	1916	THOMPSON
1,21(05)069	CHATOESSUS	1829	CUVIERR
1,21(05)070	LEUCASPIUS	1858	HECKEL + KNEO
1,21(05)072	HERKLOTSICHTHYS	1951	WHITLEY
1,21(05)073	ESCUALOSA	1940	WHITLEY
1,21(05)074	CLUPALOSA	1849	BLEEKER
1,21(05)075	ACANTHOTHRISSA	1961	GRAS
1,21(06) ENGRAULIDAE			
1,21(06)002	ENGRAULIS	1817	CUVIER
1,21(06)015	CETENGRAULIS	1868	GUENTHER
1,21(06)020	ANCHOA	1927	JORDAN AND EVERMANN
1,21(06)021	ANCHOVIA	1895	JORDAN
1,21(06)022	ANCHOVIELLA	1911	FOWLER
1,21(06)026	COILIA	1830	GRAY
1,21(06)038	LYCENGRAULIS	1868	GUENTHER
1,21(06)052	THRISSOCLES	1917	JORDAN AND EVERMANN
1,21(06)055	SCUTENGRAULIS	1925	JORDAN AND SEALE
1,21(06)068	PTERENGRAULIS	1868	GUENTHER
1,21(07) ALEPOCEPHALIDAE			
1,21(07)007	ALEPOCEPHALUS	1820	RISSO
1,21(07)061	PHOTOSTYLUS	1933	BEEBE
1,21(07)071	XENODERMICHTHYS	1878	GUENTHERR
1,21(07)076	TALISMANIA	1895	GOODE AND BEAN
1,21(08) DOLICHOPTERYGIDAE			
1,21(08)008	DOLICHOPTERYX	1902	BRASSER
1,21(09) MACRISTIIDAE			
1,21(09)009	MACRISTIUM	1903	REGAN
1,21(10) DENTICIPITIDAE			

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
1,21(11)	DUSSUMIERIIDAE		
1,22	CHIROCENTROIDEI, CHANOIDEI, PHRACTOLAEMOIDEI, CROMERIOIDEI		
1,22(01)	CHIROCENTRIDAE		
1,22(01)002	CHIROCENTRUS	1817	CUVIER
1,22(02)	CHANIDAE		
1,22(02)001	CHANOS	1803	LACEPEDE
1,22(02)006	CHANNA	1763	GRONOVIUS
1,22(03)	KNERIIDAE		
1,22(03)003	KNERIA	1866	STEINDACHNER
1,22(04)	PHRACTOLAEMIDAE		
1,22(04)004	PHRACTOLAEMUS	1901	BOULENGER
1,22(05)	CROMERIIDAE		
1,22(05)005	CROMERIA	1901	BOULENGER
1,23	SALMONOIDEI		
1,23(01)	SALMONIDAE		
1,23(01)001	COREGONUS	1803	LACEPEDE
1,23(01)004	SALMO	1758	LINNAEUS
1,23(01)006	LEUCICHTHYS	1874	DYBOWSKI
1,23(01)007	CRISTIVOMER	1878	GILL AND JORDAN
1,23(01)009	ONCORHYNCHUS	1860	SUCKLEY
1,23(01)010	SALVELINUS	1836	RICHARDSON
1,23(01)011	STENODUS	1836	RICHARDSON
1,23(01)013	SALMOTHYMUS	1908	BERG
1,23(01)020	HUCHO	1866	GUENTHER
1,23(01)021	PROSOPIUM	1878	JORDAN
1,23(01)024	BRACHYMYSTAX	1866	GUENTHER
1,23(01)031	TRUTTA	1767	GEOFFROY
1,23(02)	THYMALLIDAE		
1,23(02)005	THYMALLUS	1829	CUVIER
1,23(03)	PLECOGLOSSIDAE		
1,23(03)016	PLECOGLOSSUS	1846	TEMMINCK AND SCHLEGEL
1,23(04)	OSMERIDAE		
1,23(04)002	MALLOTUS	1829	CUVIER
1,23(04)003	OSMERUS	1775	FORSKAE
1,23(04)008	HYPOMESUS	1862	GILL
1,23(04)012	THALEICHTHYS	1858	GIRARD
1,23(04)023	SPIRINCHUS	1896	JORDAN AND EVERMANN
1,23(05)	ARGENTINIDAE		
1,23(05)015	ARGENTINA	1758	LINNAEUS
1,23(05)029	GLOSSANODON	1867	GUICHENOT
1,23(05)033	PELLONULA	1868	GUENTHER
1,23(05)034	LEUROGLOSSUS	1890	GILBERT
1,23(06)	BATHYLAGIDAE		
1,23(06)014	BATHYLAGUS	1878	GUENTHER
1,23(06)030	BATHYLYCHNOPS		
1,23(07)	MICROSTOMIDAE		
1,23(07)017	MICROSTOMA	1817	CUVIER
1,23(07)026	NANSENIA	1896	JORDAN AND EVERMANN
1,23(07)028	HALAPHYA	1889	GUENTHER
1,23(08)	XENOPHTHALMICHTHYIDAE		
1,23(08)018	XENOPHTHALMICHTHYS	1925	REGAN
1,23(09)	SALANGIDAE		
1,23(09)025	SALANGICHTHYS	1860	BLEEKER
1,23(09)032	HEMISALANX	1908	REGAN

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
1,23(10)	RETROPINNIDAE		
1,23(10)019	RETROPINNA	1863	GILL
1,23(11)	HAPLOCHITONIDAE		
1,23(11)022	HAPLOCHITON	1846	AGASSIZ
	APLOCHITON		
	VIDE HAPLOCHITON		1,23(11)022
1,23(11)027	LOVETTIA	1915	MCCULLOCH
1,24	ESOCOIDEI		
1,24(01)	DALLIIDAE		
1,24(01)002	DALLIA	1878	BEAN
1,24(02)	UMBRIDAE		
1,24(02)003	UMBRA	1763	GRONOVIUS
1,24(02)004	NOVUMBRA	1929	SCHULTZ
1,24(03)	ESOCIDAE		
1,24(03)001	ESOX	1758	LINNAEUS
1,25	STOMIATOIDEI		
1,25(01)	GONOSTOMIDAE		
1,25(01)002	GONOSTOMA	1810	RAFINESQUE
1,25(01)011	ICHTHYOCOCCUS	1841	BONAPARTE
1,25(01)012	ZAPHOTIAS		GOODE AND BEAN
	ZAPHOTIAS		
	VIDE BONAPARTIA		1,25(01)015
1,25(01)016	YARRELLA	1895	GOODE AND BEAN
1,25(01)017	VALENCIENNELLUS	1895	JORDAN AND EVERMANN
1,25(01)019	MARGRETHIA	1919	JESPERSEN AND TANING
1,25(01)020	MANDUCUS	1895	GOODE AND BEAN
1,25(01)021	DIPLOPHOS	1873	GUENTHER
1,25(01)022	CYCLOTHONE	1883	GOODE + BEAN
1,25(01)027	WOODSIA		
1,25(01)028	SONODA		
1,25(01)029	POLLICHTHYS		
1,25(02)	STERNOPTYCHIDAE		
1,25(02)003	ARGYROPELECUS	1829	COCCO
1,25(02)008	POLYPNUS		
1,25(02)018	STERNOPTYX	1781	HERMANN
1,25(03)	STOMIATIDAE		
1,25(03)005	MACROSTOMIAS	1902	BRAUER
1,25(03)009	STOMIAS	1822	SCHINZ
1,25(03)010	FLAGELLOSTOMIAS	1927	PARR
1,25(03)014	BATHOPHILUS	1882	GIGLIOLI
1,25(03)026	EUSTOMIAS	1884	FILHOL
1,25(04)	CHAULIODONTIDAE		
1,25(04)006	CHAULIODUS	1801	SCHNEIDER
1,25(05)	ASTRONESTHIDAE		
1,25(05)007	ASTRONESTHES	1845	RICHARDSON
1,25(06)	MELANOSTOMIATIDAE		
1,25(06)004	MELANOSTOMIAS	1902	BRAUER
1,25(06)023	GRAMMATOSTOMIAS	1895	GOODE + BEAN
1,25(06)024	PHOTOSTOMIAS	1889	COLLETT
1,25(06)025	MALACOSTEUS	1848	AYRES
1,25(07)	IDIACANTHIDAE		
1,25(07)001	IDIACANTHUS	1877	PETERS
1,25(08)	MAUROLICIDAE		
1,25(08)012	MAUROLICUS	1838	COCCO
1,25(08)013	VINCIGUERRIA	1895	JORDAN AND EVERMANN

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
1,26	OPISTHOPROCTOIDEI, GONORHYNCHOIDEI		
1,26(01)	OPISTHOPROCTIDAE		
1,26(01)001	OPISTHOPROCTUS	1888	VAILLANT
1,26(02)	GONORHYNCHIDAE		
1,26(02)002	GONORYNCHUS	1763	GRONOVIUS
1,27	NOTOPTEROIDEI		
1,27(01)	HYODONTIDAE		
1,27(01)001	AMPHIODON	1819	RAFINESQUE
1,27(01)002	HIODON	1818	LA SUEUR
1,27(02)	NOTOPTERIDAE		
1,27(02)003	NOTOPTERUS	1800	LACEPEDE
1,27(02)004	MICRALESTES	1899	BOULENGER
1,27(02)005	XENOMYSTUS	1868	GUENTHER
1,28	OSTEOGLOSSOIDEI		
1,28(01)	ARAPAIMIDAE		
1,28(01)001	ARAPAIMA	1843	MUELLER
1,28(02)	OSTEOGLOSSIDAE		
1,28(02)002	OSTEOGLOSSUM	1829	CUVIER
1,28(02)003	SCLEROPAGES	1864	GUENTHER
1,28(03)	HETEROTIDAE		
1,28(03)004	HETEROTIS	1836	EHRENBERG
1,29	PANTODONTOIDEI, ANOTOPTEROIDEI		
1,29(01)	PANTODONTIDAE		
1,29(01)001	PANTODON	1876	PETERS
1,29(02)	ANOTOPTERIDAE		
1,29(02)002	ANOTOPTERUS	1911	ZUGMAYER
1,30	BATHYCLUPEIFORMES		
1,30(01)	BATHYCLUPEIDAE		
1,30(01)001	BATHYCLUPEA	1891	ALCOCK
1,31	GALAXIIFORMES		
1,31(01)	GALAXIIDAE		
1,31(01)001	GALAXIAS	1817	CUVIER
1,32	SCOPELIFORMES		
1,32( )031	BARBOURISIA	1945	PARR
1,32( )032	BENTHOSAURUS	1886	GOODE + BEAN
1,32( )033	ATELEOPUS	1846	TENNINCK + SCHLEGEL
	PODATELES VIDE ATELEOPUS		1,32(00)033
1,32(01)	SYNODIDAE		
1,32(01)002	TRACHINOCEPHALUS	1861	GILL
1,32(01)026	BATHYLACO	1896	GOODE + BEAN
1,32(02)	AULOPIDAE		
1,32(02)003	AULOPUS	1816	CUVIER AND CLOQUET
1,32(02)021	HIME	1924	STARKS

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
1,32(03)	SCOPELARCHIDAE		
1,32(03)004	PROMACHEON	1913	WEBER
1,32(04)	EVERMANNELLIDAE		
1,32(04)005	EVERMANELLA	1901	FOWLER
1,32(05)	SUDIDAE		
1,32(05)006	SUDIS	1810	RAFINESQUE
1,32(05)010	CHLOROPHTHALMUS	1840	BONNAPARTE
1,32(05)012	BATHYPTEROIS	1878	GUENTHER
1,32(05)013	NOTOSUDIS	1916	WAITE
1,32(05)014	LESTIDIUM	1905	GILBERT
1,32(05)016	PARALEPIS	1820	RISSO
1,32(05)027	MAGNISUDIS		
1,32(06)	OMOSUDIDAE		
1,32(06)007	OMOSUDIS	1887	GUENTHER
1,32(07)	ALEPISAURIDAE		
1,32(07)008	CAULOPUS	1862	GILL
1,32(07)022	ALEPISAURUS	1833	LOWE
1,32(08)	SCOPELIDAE		
1,32(08)001	HARPADON	1825	LESUEUR
1,32(08)009	CETOMIMUS	1895	GOODE AND BEAN
1,32(08)011	MYCTOPHUM	1810	RAFINESQUE
1,32(08)015	PLAGYODUS	1814	STELLER
1,32(08)017	LAMPANYCTUS	1840	BONAPARTE
1,32(08)018	DIAPHUS	1890	EIGENMANN
1,32(08)019	TARLETONBEANIA	1891	EIGENMANN + EIGENMANN
1,32(08)020	LAMPADENA	1895	GOODE AND BEAN
1,32(08)023	STENOBRACIUS	1890	EIGENMANN AND EIGENMANN
1,32(08)024	BENTHOSEMA	1896	GOODE ET BEAN
1,32(08)028	LYCHNOPHORA		
1,32(08)029	METELECTRONA	1963	WISNER R. L.
1,32(08)030	ELECTRONA	1895	GOODE + BEAN
1,32(09)	CETOMIMIDAE		
1,32(09)025	GYRINOMIMUS	1934	PARR
1,32(10)	KASIDOVOIDAE		
1,33	ATELEOPIFORMES		
1,33(01)	ATELEOPIDAE		
1,33(01)001	PARATELEOPUS	1912	RADCLIFFE
1,33(01)002	IJIMAIA	1905	SAUTER
1,33(01)003	MELANOGLOEA		
1,34	GIGANTURIFORMES		
1,34(01)	GIGANTURIDAE		
1,34(01)001	GIGANTURA	1902	BRAUER
1,35	SACCOPHARYNGIFORMES		
1,35(01)	SACCOPHARYNGIDAE		
1,35(01)002	SACCOPHARYNX	1824	MITCHILL
1,35(02)	EURYPHARYNGIDAE		
1,35(02)001	GASTROSTOMUS	1883	GILL + RYDER
1,35(03)	MONOGNATHIDAE		
1,35(03)003	MONOGNATHUS	1936	BERTIN

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
1,36	MORMYRIFORMES		
1,36( )011	SCIPHOPHORUS		
1,36(01)	GYMNARCHIDAE		
1,36(01)001	GYMNARCHUS	1829	CUVIER
1,36(02)	MORMYRIDAE		
1,36(02)002	MORMYRUS	1758	LINNAEUS
1,36(02)003	MORMYROPS	1843	MUELLER
1,36(02)004	GNATHONEMUS	1863	GILL
1,36(02)005	HYPEROPISUS	1863	GILL
1,36(02)006	MARCUSENIUS	1863	GILL
1,36(02)007	PETROCEPHALUS	1854	MARCUSEN
1,36(02)008	HIPPOPOTAMYRUS	1906	PAPPENHEIM
1,36(02)009	CYPHOMYRUS		
1,36(02)010	GENYOMYRUS	1898	BOULENGER
1,37	CYPRINIFORMES		
1,38	CHARACINOIDEI		
1,38( )053	PSEUDOPRISTELLA		
1,38( )054	APHOCARACYDIUM		
1,38( )055	PRISTELLA	1908	EIGENMANN
1,38( )056	MEGALAMPHODUS	1915	EIGENMANN
1,38( )057	CHEIRODON	1854	GIRARD
1,38( )062	BOULENGERELLA	1903	EIGENMANN
1,38( )070	POECILOCHARAX	1909	EIGENMANN
1,38( )071	CRENUCHUS	1863	GUENTHER
1,38( )076	HEPSETUS	1838	SWAINSON
1,38(01)	CHARACINIDAE		
1,38(01)001	PROCHILODUS	1829	AGASSIZ
1,38(01)007	HYPHESSOBRYCON	1908	EIGENMANN
1,38(01)008	ANOPTICHTHYS	1936	HUBBS AND INNES
1,38(01)009	ASTYANAX	1854	BAIRD AND GIRARD
1,38(01)010	COPELLA	1956	MYERS
1,38(01)011	ALESTES	1844	MUELLER AND TROSCHEL
1,38(01)013	BRYCON	1844	MUELLER AND TROSCHEL
1,38(01)015	ERYTHRINUS	1763	GRONOVIUS
1,38(01)016	HEMIGRAMMUS	1858	GILL
1,38(01)017	MACRODON	1845	MUELLER AND TROSCHEL
	HOPLIAS		
	VIDE MACRODON		1,38(01)017
1,38(01)018	LEPORINUS	1829	SPIX
1,38(01)019	MYLEUS	1844	MUELLER AND TROSCHEL
1,38(01)020	MYLETES	1814	CUVIER
1,38(01)021	MYLOPLUS	1895	GILL
	MYLETES	1845	MUELLER AND TROSCHEL
	VIDE MYLOPLUS		1,38(01)021
1,38(01)022	MYLOSSOMA	1903	EIGENMANN
1,38(01)023	SALMINUS	1829	AGASSIZ
1,38(01)025	XIPHORHYNCHUS	1829	AGASSIZ
	ACESTRORHYNCHUS		
	VIDE XIPHORHYNCHUS		1,38(01)025
1,38(01)026	HOPLERYTHRINUS	1896	GILL
1,38(01)027	HYDROCYNUS	1817	CUVIER
1,38(01)028	PYGOCENTRUS	1844	MUELLER AND TROSCHEL
1,38(01)029	ROOSEVELTIELLA	1915	EIGNMANN
	TADDYELLA		
	VIDE ROOSEVELTIELLA		1,38(01)029
1,38(01)030	SERRASALMUS	1803	LACEPEDE
1,38(01)031	SCHIZODON	1829	AGASSIZ
1,38(01)032	CYNOPOTAMUS	1849	CUVIER AND VALENCIENNES
1,38(01)033	ACESTRORHAMPHUS	1903	EIGENMANN
1,38(01)034	CITHARIDIUM	1902	BOULENGER
1,38(01)035	PHAGO	1865	GUENTHER
1,38(01)036	HYDROLYCUS	1844	MUELLER AND TROSCHEL
1,38(01)037	SARCODACES	1864	GUENTHER
1,38(01)038	ARGONECTES	1956	BOHLKE AND MYERS
1,38(01)039	POECILOBRYCON	1909	EIGENMANN
1,38(01)040	COPEINA	1906	FOWLER

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
1,38(01)041	PHENACOGRAMMUS	1907	EIGENMANN
1,38(01)042	ABRAMITES	1906	FOWLER
1,38(01)044	TYTTOCHARAX	1913	FOWLER
1,38(01)045	APHYOCHARAX	1868	GUENTHER
1,38(01)046	COLOSSOMA	1903	EIGENMANN
1,38(01)047	PYROPRISTIS		
1,38(01)048	RHAPHIODON	1829	AGASSIZ
1,38(01)049	SEMAPROCHILODUS	1941	FOWLER
1,38(01)050	THAYERIA	1909	EIGENMANN
1,38(01)051	SARTOR		
1,38(01)052	NANNOSTOMUS	1872	GUENTHER
1,38(01)059	EXODON	1844	MUELLER AND TROSCHEL
1,38(01)060	SOBERTINA	1909	PELLEGRIN
1,38(01)061	JOEROEXODON		
1,38(01)064	ANACYRTUS	1864	GUENTHER
1,38(01)065	GNATHOPLAX		
1,38(01)066	PYRRHULINA	1846	CUVIER AND VALENCIENNES
1,38(01)067	CORYNOPOMA	1858	GILL
1,38(01)069	PTEROHEMIODUS	1939	FOWLER
1,38(01)072	GORYNOPOMA		
1,38(01)073	AGONIATES	1845	MUELLER + TROSCHEL
1,38(01)074	BRITTANICHTHYS	1965	J R GERY
1,38(01)075	GYMNOCORYMBUS	1908	EIGENMANN
1,38(02)	GASTEROPELECIDAE		
1,38(02)002	THORACOCHARAX	1907	FOWLER
1,38(02)063	GASTEROPELECUS	1763	GRONOW
1,38(03)	XIPHOSTOMIDAE		
1,38(03)003	CTENOLUCIUS	1861	GILL
1,38(04)	ANOSTOMIDAE		
1,38(04)004	LEPORELLUS	1874	LUETKEN
1,38(04)014	CURIMATA	1792	WALBAUM
1,38(04)068	ANOSTOMUS	1777	SCOPOLI
1,38(05)	HEMIODONTIDAE		
1,38(05)005	CHARACIDIUM	1866	REINHARDT
1,38(05)012	APAREIODON	1916	EIGENMANN
1,38(05)058	PARODON	1849	CUVIER AND VALENCIENNES
1,38(06)	CITHARINIDAE		
1,38(06)006	CITHARINUS	1817	CUVIER
1,38(06)024	DISTICHODUS	1844	MUELLER AND TROSCHEL
1,38(07)	CRENUCHIDAE		
1,39	GYMNOTOIDEI		
1,39(01)	RHAMPHICHTHYIDAE		
1,39(01)001	RAMPHICHTHYS	1846	MUELLER
1,39(01)008	URUMARA	1920	RIBEIRO
1,39(02)	STERNARCHIDAE		
1,39(02)002	HYPOPOMUS	1864	GILL
1,39(03)	GYMNOTIDAE		
1,39(03)003	GYMNOTUS	1758	LINNAEUS
1,39(03)005	CRYPTOPS	1894	EIGENMANN
	EIGENMANNIA VIDE CRYPTOPS		1,39(03)005
1,39(03)006	STERNOPYGUS	1846	MUELLER
1,39(03)007	APTERONOTUS	1800	LACEPEDE
1,39(04)	ELECTROPHORIDAE		
1,39(04)004	ELECTROPHORUS	1864	GILL

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
1,40	CYPRINOIDEI		
1,40( )090	CAPOETOBRAMA	1916	BERG
1,40( )145	OREOLEUCISCUS	1889	WARPACHOWSKII
1,40(01)	CATOSTOMIDAE		
1,40(01)004	CATOSTOMUS	1817	LESUERU
1,40(01)005	MEGASTOMATOBUS	1913	FOWLER
1,40(01)006	MOXOSTOMA	1820	RAFINESQUE
1,40(01)011	ICTIOBUS	1820	RAFINESQUE
1,40(01)029	CARPIODES	1820	RAFINESQUE
1,40(01)093	PANTOSTEUS	1875	COPE
1,40(01)106	XYRAUCHEN	1889	KIRSCH
1,40(01)120	CHASMISTES	1878	JORDAN
1,40(01)127	THOBURNIA	1917	JORDAN + SNYDER
1,40(01)128	MINYTREMA	1878	JORDAN
1,40(01)129	ERIMYZON	1877	JORDAN
1,40(01)137	HYPENTELIUM	1818	RAFINESQUE
1,40(02)	CYPRINIDAE		
1,40(02)001	ABRAMIS	1817	CUVIER
1,40(02)002	CYPRINUS	1758	LINNAEUS
1,40(02)003	LEUCISCUS	1792	WALBAUM
1,40(02)007	TINCA	1767	GEOFFROY
1,40(02)012	ALBURNUS	1820	RAFINESQUE
1,40(02)013	BARBUS	1816	CUVIER AND CLOQUET
1,40(02)014	CHONDROSTOMA	1832	AGASSIZ
1,40(02)016	CARASSIUS	1822	JAROCKI
1,40(02)017	GOBIO	1817	CUVIER
1,40(02)018	RUTILUS	1820	RAFINESQUE
1,40(02)019	SCARDINIUS	1840	BONAPARTE
1,40(02)020	IDUS	1843	HECKEL
1,40(02)021	RHODEUS	1832	AGASSIZ
1,40(02)022	PHOXINUS	1804	HERMANN
1,40(02)023	TRIBOLODON	1883	SAUVAGE
1,40(02)024	LABEO	1817	CUVIER
1,40(02)025	CIRRHINUS	1817	OKEN
1,40(02)026	ALGANSEA	1856	GIRARD
1,40(02)027	ARISTICHTHYS	1919	OSHIMA
1,40(02)028	ASPIDOPARIA	1843	HECKEL
1,40(02)030	CATLA	1844	CUVIER AND VALENCIENNES
1,40(02)031	CATLOCARPIO	1898	BOULENGER
1,40(02)032	CHAGUNIUS	1938	SMITH
1,40(02)033	CHELA	1822	HAMILTON
1,40(02)034	CROSSOCHEILUS	1823	HASSELT
1,40(02)035	CTENOPHARYNGODON	1866	STEINDACHNER
1,40(02)036	CYCLOCHEILICHTHYS	1859	BLEEKER
1,40(02)037	DANIO	1822	HAMILTON
1,40(02)038	DANGILA	1842	CUVIER + VALENCIENNES
1,40(02)040	FALCULA	1901	JORDAN + SNYDER
	FALCULA	1903	JORDAN + SNYDER
	VIDE FALCULARIUS		1,40(02)040
1,40(02)041	GILA	1853	BAIRD + GIRARD
1,40(02)042	HAMPALA	1823	KUHL
1,40(02)043	HYPOPHTHALMICHTHYS	1860	BLEEKER
1,40(02)044	LABEOBARBUS	1823	HASSELT
1,40(02)045	LAUBUCA	1860	BLEEKER
1,40(02)048	ORCELLA	1896	JORDAN + EVERMANN
	ORCULA	1900	JORDAN + EVERMANN
	VIDE NAZATEXICO		1,40(02)048
1,40(02)049	NOTEMIGONUS	1819	RAFINESQUE
1,40(02)050	NURIA	1842	CUVIER + VALENCIENNES
1,40(02)051	OSTEOCHILUS	1868	GUENTHER
1,40(02)052	POGONICHTHYS	1854	GIRARD
1,40(02)053	PROBARBUS	1880	SAUVAGE
1,40(02)054	PSILORHYNCHUS	1839	M<CLELLAND
1,40(02)055	PTYCHOCHEILUS	1855	AGASSIZ
1,40(02)056	PUNTIAS	1822	HAMILTON
1,40(02)057	RASBORA	1860	BLEEKER
1,40(02)058	THYNNICHTHYS	1860	BLEEKER
1,40(02)059	TOR	1834	GRAY
1,40(02)060	VARICORHINUS	1836	RUEPPELL
1,40(02)061	XYSTROSUS	1901	JORDAN AND SNYDER
1,40(02)062	YURIRIA	1896	JORDAN AND EVERMANN

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
1,40(02)063	BARILIUS	1822	HAMILTON
1,40(02)064	BRACHYDANIO	1916	WEBER AND BEAUFORT
1,40(02)065	NOTROPIS	1818	RAFINESQUE
1,40(02)066	HEMIBARBUS	1860	BLEEKER
1,40(02)067	ROHTEE	1839	SYKES
1,40(02)068	AMBLYPHARYNGODON	1860	BLEEKER
1,40(02)069	BOTIA	1831	GRAY
1,40(02)070	ENGRAULICYPRIS	1894	GUENTHER
1,40(02)071	HYBOPSIS	1854	AGASSIZ
1,40(02)072	ACANTHOBRAMA	1843	HECKEL
1,40(02)073	PIMEPHALES	1820	RAFINESQUE
1,40(02)074	ACROSSOCHEILUS	1919	OSHIMA
1,40(02)075	HESPEROLEUCUS	1914	SNYDER
1,40(02)076	PARABRAMIS	1864	BLEEKER
1,40(02)077	SQUALIOBARBUS	1868	GUENTHER
1,40(02)078	CULTER	1855	BASILEWSKY
1,40(02)079	ZACCO	1902	JORDAN AND EVERMANN
1,40(02)081	GARRA	1822	HAMILTON
1,40(02)082	OPSARIICHTHYS	1863	BLEEKER
1,40(02)083	PSEUDOGOBIO	1859	BLEEKER
1,40(02)084	RHINICHTHYS	1849	AGASSIZ
1,40(02)085	NOCOMIS	1856	GIRARD
1,40(02)086	CHROSOMUS	1820	RAFINESQUE
1,40(02)087	CYPRINELLA	1856	GIRARD
1,40(02)088	ACHEILOGNATHUS	1860	BLEEKER
1,40(02)089	HYBORHYNCHUS	1855	AGASSIZ
1,40(02)091	HYBOGNATHUS	1855	AGASSIZ
1,40(02)092	PFRILLE	1924	JORDAN
1,40(02)094	CHELAETHIOPS	1899	BOULENGER
1,40(02)095	DIONDA	1856	GIRARD
1,40(02)096	SQUALIUS	1841	BONAPARTE
1,40(02)097	VIMBA	1873	FITZINGER
1,40(02)098	COUESIUS	1878	JORDAN
1,40(02)099	SEMOTILUS	1820	RAFINESQUE
1,40(02)100	PELECUS	1836	AGASSIZ
1,40(02)101	SARCOCHEILICHTHYS	1860	BLEEKER
1,40(02)102	TYPHLOGARRA		
1,40(02)103	TANICHTHYS	1932	LIN
1,40(02)104	CAMPOSTOMA	1855	AGASSIZ
1,40(02)105	SIPHATELES	1883	COPE
1,40(02)107	ORTHODON	1856	GIRARD
1,40(02)108	LAVINIA	1854	GIRARD
1,40(02)109	PLAGOPTERUS	1874	COPE
1,40(02)110	IOTICHTHYS	1896	JORDAN AND EVERMANN
1,40(02)111	SNYDERICHTHYS	1945	MILLER
1,40(02)112	PHENACOBIUS	1867	COPE
1,40(02)113	BLICCA	1843	HECKEL
1,40(02)114	EVARRA	1895	WOOLMAN
1,40(02)115	ASPIUS	1832	AGASSIZ
1,40(02)116	TELESTES	1840	BONAPARTE
1,40(02)117	COMPOSTOMA		
1,40(02)118	CLINOSTOMUS	1856	GIRARD
1,40(02)119	MONIANA	1856	GIRARD
1,40(02)121	MOROCO	1925	JORDAN + HUBBS
1,40(02)122	MANDIBULARCA	1924	HERRE
1,40(02)123	RICHARDSONIUS	1856	GIRARD
1,40(02)124	CHALCABURNUS	1932	BERG
1,40(02)125	ACANTHORHODEUS	1870	BLEEKER
1,40(02)126	PSEUDORASBORA	1860	BLEEKER
1,40(02)130	OREINUS	1839	M<CLELLAND
1,40(02)131	ERYTHROCULTER		
1,40(02)132	LEPTOBARBUS	1859	BLEEKER
1,40(02)133	ACROCHEILUS	1855	AGASSIZ
1,40(02)134	HEMICULTER	1859	BLEEKER
1,40(02)138	TANAKIA	1914	JORDAN ET THOMPSON
1,40(02)139	BIWIA	1903	JORDAN AND FOWLER
1,40(02)140	PSEUDASPIUS	1896	B.DYBOWSKI
1,40(02)144	MYLOPHARYNGODON	1881	PETERS
1,40(02)146	LUXILUS	1820	RAFINESQUE
1,40(02)147	OREGONICHTHYS	1927	HUBBS
1,40(02)148	PSEUDOBRAMA	1870	BLEEKER
1,40(02)149	SPIRLINUS		
1,40(02)150	GNATHOPOGON	1860	BLEEKER

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
1,40(02)151	MEGALOBRAMA	1872	DYBOWSKI
1,40(02)152	GARDONUS	1845	BONAPARTE
1,40(02)153	MYLOCHEILUS	1855	AGASSIZ
1,40(02)154	TOXABRAMIS		GUNTHER
1,40(02)155	LEPIDOMEDA	1874	COPE
1,40(02)156	PARACHEILOGNATHUS	1863	BLEEKER
1,40(02)157	DIPTYCHUS	1866	STEINDACHNER
1,40(02)158	PTYCHOBARBUS	1866	STEINDACHNER
1,40(02)159	SCHIZOPYGOPSIS		STEINDACHNER
1,40(02)160	TIAROGA	1856	GIRARD
1,40(03) GYRINOCHEILIDAE			
1,40(03)008	GYRINOCHEILUS	1902	VAILLANT
1,40(04) HOMALOPTERIDAE			
1,40(04)009	GASTROMYZON	1874	GUENTHER
1,40(05) COBITIDAE			
1,40(05)010	NEMACHEILUS	1823	HASSELT
1,40(05)015	COBITIS	1758	LINNAEUS
1,40(05)039	ESOMUS	1839	SWAINSON
1,40(05)046	LEPIDOCEPHALUS	1858	BLEEKER
1,40(05)047	MISGURNUS	1803	LACEPEDE
1,40(05)080	BARBATULA	1790	LINCK
1,40(05)135	OCTONEMA	1887	WARPACHOWSKY + HERZENSTEIN
1,40(05)136	ACANTHOPHTHALMUS	1823	V.HASSELT
1,40(05)141	PLATACANTHUS	1865	DAY
1,40(05)142	ENOBARBICHTHYS	1931	WHITLEY
1,40(05)143	JERDONIA	1871	DAY
1,41 SILUROIDEI			
1,41( )133	HAPLOSTERNUM		
1,41( )136	VANDELLIA		CUNIER AND VALENCIENNES
1,41(01) DIPLOMYSTIDAE			
1,41(01)003	DIPLOMYSTES	1858	BLEEKER
1,41(02) ARIIDAE			
1,41(02)006	ARIUS	1840	CUVIER AND VALENCIENNES
1,41(02)035	AILURICHTHYS	1854	BAIRD + GIRARD
1,41(02)037	BAGRE	1817	CUVIER
1,41(02)040	FELICHTHYS	1839	SWAINSON
1,41(02)042	GALEICHTHYS	1840	CUVIER + VALENCIENNES
1,41(02)045	HEMIPIMELODUS	1858	BLEEKER
1,41(02)046	HEXANEMATICHTHYS	1857	BLEEKER
1,41(02)055	NETUMA	1857	BLEEKER
1,41(02)056	NOTARIUS	1864	GILL
1,41(02)058	OSTEOGENEIOSUS	1846	BLEEKER
1,41(02)071	SCIADES	1849	MUELLER + TROSCHEL
1,41(02)074	TACHYSURUS	1803	LACEPEDE
1,41(02)077	AUCHENASPIS	1857	BLEEKER
	AUCHENOGLANIS	1865	GUENTHER
	VIDE AUCHENASPIS		1,41(02)077
1,41(02)094	SELENASPIS	1858	BLEEKER
1,41(02)132	POTAMARIUS		
1,41(03) DORADIDAE			
1,41(03)007	OXYDORAS	1855	KNER
1,41(03)029	HASSAR	1888	EIGENMANN AND EIGENMANN
1,41(03)091	PTERODORAS	1862	BLEEKER
1,41(03)092	PSEUDAUCHENIPTERUS	1862	
1,41(03)125	RHINODORAS	1862	BLEEKER
1,41(04) AUCHENIPTERIDAE			
1,41(04)008	TRACHYCORYSTES	1857	BLEEKER
1,41(05) AGENIOSIDAE			
1,41(05)009	AGENEIOSUS	1803	LACEPEDE

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
1,41(06)	PLOTOSIDAE		
1,41(06)010	COPIDOGLANIS	1864	GUENTHER
1,41(06)063	PLATYSTACUS	1794	BLOCH
1,41(06)064	PLOTOSUS	1803	LACEPEDE
1,41(06)112	PARAPLOTOSUS		
1,41(07)	SILURIDAE		
1,41(07)013	CALLICHROUS	1822	HAMILTON
1,41(07)031	SILURUS	1758	LINNAEUS
1,41(07)036	GYMNALLABES	1867	GUENTHER
1,41(07)050	KRYPTOPTERUS	1858	BLEEKER
1,41(07)057	OMPOK	1803	LACEPEDE
1,41(07)066	DINOTOPTERUS	1906	BOULENGER
1,41(07)072	SILURODES	1857	BLEEKER
1,41(07)075	WALLAGO	1851	BLEEKER
1,41(07)076	WALLAGONIA	1938	MYERS
1,41(07)082	AUCHENIPTERUS	1840	CUVIER + VALENCIENNES
1,41(07)084	PHRACTOCEPHALUS	1829	AGASSIZ
1,41(07)088	PINIRAMPUS	1857	BLEEKER
1,41(07)100	AILIA	1831	GRAY
1,41(07)101	BATRACOCEPHALUS	1819	HOLLBERG
1,41(07)102	CNIDOGLANIS	1864	GUENTHER
1,41(07)103	ERETHISTES	1849	MUELLER AND TROSCHEL
1,41(07)104	GENIDENS	1855	CASTELNAU
1,41(07)105	HEMISORUBIM	1862	BLEEKER
1,41(07)106	PLATYDORAS	1863	BLEEKER
1,41(07)108	PARASILURUS	1862	BLEEKER
1,41(07)114	SILUNDIA	1840	CUVIER AND VALENCIENNES
1,41(07)118	BRACHYPLATYSTOMA	1862	BLEEKER
1,41(07)121	LOPHIOSILURUS	1877	STEINDACHNER
1,41(07)123	SILONIA	1838	SWAINSON
1,41(07)126	COREOBAGRUS	1936	MORI
1,41(07)139	PSEUDECHENEIS	1860	BLYTH
1,41(08)	BAGRIDAE		
1,41(08)011	BAGRICHTHYS	1857	BLEEKER
1,41(08)012	BAGROIDES	1851	BLEEKER
1,41(08)051	LEIOCASSIS	1857	BLEEKER
1,41(08)054	MYSTUS	1763	GRONOVIUS
1,41(08)078	CHRYSICHTHYS	1858	BLEEKER
1,41(08)079	CLAROTES	1855	KNER
1,41(08)099	RITA	1853	BLEEKER
1,41(08)111	BAGRUS	1849	MUELLER AND TROSCHEL
1,41(08)129	PSEUDOBAGRUS	1858	BLEEKER
1,41(08)130	PELTEOBAGRUS	1865	BLEEKER
1,41(08)137	MACRONES	1856	DUMERIL
	AORIA VIDE MACRONES	1919	JORDAN 1,41(08)137
1,41(08)138	OSTEOBAGRUS		
1,41(09)	DOIICHTHYIDAE		
1,41(09)014	DOIICHTHYS	1913	WEBER
1,41(10)	AMIURIDAE		
1,41(10)001	AMEIURUS	1820	RAFINESQUE
1,41(10)002	ICTALURUS	1820	RAFINESQUE
1,41(10)044	HAUSTOR	1896	JORDAN + EVERMANN
1,41(10)049	ISTLARIUS	1901	JORDAN + SNYDER
1,41(10)060	PYLODICTIS	1819	RAFINESQUE
1,41(10)107	SCHILBEODES	1858	BLEEKER
1,41(10)110	NOTURUS	1818	RAFINESQUE
1,41(10)135	TROGLOGLANIS	1919	EIGENMANN
1,41(11)	AMBLYCIPITIDAE		
1,41(11)015	AMBLYCEPS	1858	BLYTH
1,41(12)	AKYSIDAE		
1,41(12)016	ACROCHORDONICHTHYS	1858	BLEEKER
1,41(13)	SISORIDAE		
1,41(13)017	BAGARIUS	1853	BLEEKER
1,41(13)041	GAGATA	1858	BLEEKER
1,41(13)043	GLYPTOSTERNON	1842	M<CLELLAND
1,41(13)073	SISOR	1822	HAMILTON

CODE-NUMBER		SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
	1,41(13)113	GLYPTOTHORAX	1860	BLYTH
1,41(14)	AMPHILIIDAE			
	1,41(14)018	AMPHILIUS	1864	GUENTHER
1,41(15)	CHACIDAE			
	1,41(15)019	CHACA	1831	GRAY
1,41(16)	SCHILBEIDAE			
	1,41(16)020	EUTROPIUS	1849	MUELLER AND TROSCHEL
	1,41(16)039	EUTROPIICHTHYS	1863	BLEEKER
	1,41(16)059	PANGASIUS	1840	CUVIER + VALENCIENNES
	1,41(16)065	PSEUDEUTROPIUS	1862	BLEEKER
	1,41(16)069	SCHILBE	1817	OKEN
	1,41(16)109	PANGASIANODON	1930	CHEVEY
	1,41(16)140	AILIICHTHYS	1872	DAY
	1,41(16)142	IRVINEIA		TREWAVAS
1,41(17)	SACCOBRANCHIDAE			
	1,41(17)067	SACCOBRANCHUS	1840	CUVIER + VALENCIENNES
1,41(18)	CLARIIDAE			
	1,41(18)030	CLARIAS	1763	GRONOVIUS
	1,41(18)087	HETEROBRANCHUS	1817	CUVIER
	1,41(18)115	BATHYCLARIAS		
	1,41(18)131	CLARIALLABES	1900	BOULENGER
	1,41(18)134	UEGITOLANIS	1923	GIANFERRARI
1,41(19)	OLYRIDAE			
1,41(20)	SYNODONTIDAE			
	1,41(20)032	SYNODUS	1763	GRONOVIUS
	1,41(20)034	SYNODONTIS	1817	CUVIER
	1,41(20)068	SAURIDA	1849	CUVIER + VALENCIENNES
	1,41(20)117	CHILOGLANIS	1868	PETERS
1,41(21)	MALAPTERURIDAE			
	1,41(21)053	MALAPTERURUS	1803	LACEPEDE
1,41(22)	PIMELODIDAE			
	1,41(22)021	RHAMDIA	1857	BLEEKER
	1,41(22)022	PIMELODUS	1803	LACEPEDE
	1,41(22)023	SORUBIM	1829	SPIX
	1,41(22)038	CONORHYNCHUS	1863	BLEEKER
		CONOSTOMA	1856	DUMERIL
		VIDE CONORHYNCHUS		1,41(22)038
	1,41(22)061	PIMELODELLA	1889	EIGENMANN + EIGENMANN
	1,41(22)062	PIRAMUTANA	1863	BLEEKER
	1,41(22)070	SCIADEICHTHYS	1863	BLEEKER
	1,41(22)083	DORAS	1803	LACEPEDE
	1,41(22)085	HEMIDORAS	1858	BLEEKER
	1,41(22)089	PAULICEA	1898	IHERING
	1,41(22)090	PSEUDOPLATYSTOMA	1862	BLEEKER
	1,41(22)093	BERGIELLA	1900	EIGENMANN AND NORRIS
	1,41(22)095	ZUNGARO	1858	BLEEKER
	1,41(22)096	LUCIOPIMELODUS	1888	EIGENMANN AND EIGENMANN
	1,41(22)097	MICROGLANIS	1912	EIGENMANN
	1,41(22)098	MEGALONEMA	1912	EIGENMANN
	1,41(22)120	HEPTAPTERUS	1857	BLEEKER
	1,41(22)122	PARAPIMELODUS	1933	MARINI NICHOLS + LA MONTE
	1,41(22)124	PSEUDOPIMELODUS	1857	BLEEKER
	1,41(22)127	CETOPSORHAMDIA	1916	EIGNMANN
	1,41(22)128	CHASMOCRANUS	1912	EIGNMANN
1,41(23)	HELOGENIDAE			
1,41(24)	HYPOPHTHALMIDAE			
	1,41(24)048	HYPOPHTHALMUS	1829	AGASSIZ
1,41(25)	TRICHOMYCTERIDAE			
	1,41(25)004	NEMATOGENYS	1854	GIRARD
	1,41(25)005	TRICHOMYCTERUS	1833	VALENCIENNES

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
1,41(26)	BUNOCEPHALIDAE		
1,41(26)024	BUNOCEPHALUS	1855	KNER
1,41(26)080	ASPREDINICHTHYS	1857	BLEEKER
1,41(26)081	ASPREDO	1763	GRONOVIUS
1,41(26)141	XILIPHIUS	1912	EIGENMANN
1,41(27)	CALLICHTHYIDAE		
1,41(27)025	CALLICHTHYS	1763	GRONOVIUS
1,41(27)026	CORYDORAS	1803	LACEPEDE
1,41(27)047	HOPLOSTERNJM	1858	GILL
1,41(28)	LORICARIIDAE		
1,41(28)027	PLECOSTOMUS	1763	GRONOVIUS
1,41(28)028	LORICARIA	1758	LINNAEUS
1,41(28)033	OTOCINCLUS	1871	COPE
1,41(28)086	HYPOSTOMUS	1803	LACEPEDE
1,41(28)116	PANAQUE	1889	EIGENMANN + EIGENMANN
1,41(28)119	CHAETOSTOMA	1846	TSCHUDI
1,42	ANGUILLIFORMES		
1,43	ANGUILLOIDEI		
1,43( )023	MURAENICHTHYS	1853	BLEEKER
1,43( )035	KAUPICHTHYS	1943	SCHULTZ
1,43( )037	PSEUDOXENOMYSTAX	1927	BREDER
1,43( )054	ALBURNOIDES	1861	JEITTELES
1,43( )056	RHINOMURAENA	1889	GARMAN
1,43(01)	DERICHTHYIDAE		
1,43(02)	ANGJILLIDAE		
1,43(02)002	ANGUILLA	1798	SCHRANK
1,43(03)	SIMENCHELYIDAE		
1,43(03)046	SIMENCHELYS	1879	GOODE ET BEAN
1,43(04)	XENOCONGRIDAE		
1,43(05)	MYROCONGRIDAE		
1,43(06)	MURAENIDAE		
1,43(06)004	GYMNOTHORAX	1795	BLOCH
1,43(06)007	MURAENA	1758	LINNAEUS
1,43(06)013	ECHIDAN	1788	FORSTER
1,43(06)015	MURENOPHIS	1798	CUVIER
1,43(06)024	UROPTERYGIJS	1838	RUEPPELL
1,43(06)033	LYCODONTIS	1844	M<CLELLAND
1,43(07)	HETERENCHELYIDAE		
1,43(08)	MORINGUIDAE		
1,43(08)005	MORINGUA	1831	GRAY
1,43(08)016	PACHYURUS	1839	SWAINSON
	PACHYURUS VIDE PSEUDOMORINGUA	1839	SWAINSON 1,43(08)016
1,43(09)	MURAENESOCIDAE		
1,43(09)011	MURAENESOX	1843	M<CLELLAND
1,43(10)	NEENCHELYIDAE		
1,43(10)032	NEENCHELYS	1915	BAMBER
1,43(11)	NETTASTOMIDAE		
1,43(11)021	NETTASTOMA	1810	RAFINESQUE
1,43(11)029	CHLOPSIS	1810	RAFINESQUE
1,43(12)	NESSORHAMPHIDAE		
1,43(13)	CONGRIDAE		
1,43(13)001	CONGER	1760	SCHAEFFER
1,43(13)006	COLOCONGER	1889	ALCOCK
1,43(13)008	CONGERMURAENA	1856	KAUP

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
1,43(13)012	ASTROCONGER	1925	JORDAN AND HUBBS
1,43(13)014	LEPTOCEPHALUS	1763	GRONOVIUS
1,43(13)018	RHYNCHOCYMBA	1925	JORDAN AND HUBBS
1,43(13)020	ANAGO	1925	JORDAN AND HUBBS
1,43(13)022	ARIOSOMA	1838	SWAINSON
1,43(13)025	HOPLUNNIS	1860	KAUP
1,43(13)027	OPHISOMA	1846	AGASSIZ
1,43(13)031	HETEROCONGER	1868	BLEEKER
1,43(13)034	HILDEBRANDIA	1927	JORDAN + EVERMANN
1,43(13)040	XARIFANIA		
1,43(13)043	RHYNCHOCONGER	1925	JORDAN ET HUBBS
1,43(13)044	UROCONGER	1856	KAUP
1,43(13)047	TAENIOCONGER	1923	HERRE
1,43(13)048	PARAMYRUS	1870	GUENTHER
1,43(13)050	PARACONGER R. H.	1961	KANAZAWA
1,43(13)055	NEOCONGER	1858	GIRARD
1,43(14)	ECHELIDAE		
1,43(14)010	ECHELUS	1810	RAFINESQUE
1,43(15)	OPHICHTHYIDAE		
1,43(15)003	OPHICHTHUS	1789	THUNBERG
1,43(15)009	OPHISURUS	1800	LACEPEDE
1,43(15)017	PISODONOPHIS	1856	KAUP
1,43(15)019	SPHAGEBRANCHUS	1795	BLOCH
1,43(15)028	OPHICTHYS	1839	SWAINSON
1,43(15)030	CAECULA	1794	VAHL
1,43(15)036	OMOCHELYS	1918	FOWLER
1,43(15)038	PSEUDOMYROPHIS		
1,43(15)041	LETHARCHUS	1882	GOODE AND BEAN
1,43(15)042	MYRICHTHYS	1859	GIRARD
1,43(15)049	ACHIROPHICHTHYS	1865	BLEEKER
1,43(15)051	BASCANICHTHYS	1892	JORDAN AND DAVIS
1,43(15)052	CIRRHIMURAENA	1856	KAUP
1,43(15)053	PHYLLOPHICHTHUS		
1,43(16)	ILYOPHIDAE		
1,43(17)	DYSOMMIDAE		
1,43(18)	SYNAPHOBRANCHIDAE		
1,43(18)039	SYNAPHOBRANCHUS	1862	JOHANSON
1,43(18)045	DIASTROBRANCHUS	1923	BARNARD
1,43(19)	TODARIDAE		
1,43(19)026	TODARUS	1896	GRASSI AND CALANDRUCCIO
1,44	NEMICHTHYOIDEI		
1,44(01)	SERRIVOMERIDAE		
1,44(01)001	GAVIALICEPS	1889	ALCOCK
1,44(01)008	SERRIVOMER	1883	GILL AND RYDER
1,44(02)	NEMICHTHYIDAE		
1,44(02)002	AVOCETTINA	1892	JORDAN AND DAVIS
1,44(02)007	NEMICHTHYS	1848	RICHARDSON
1,44(02)009	BORODINULA	1931	WHITLEY
1,44(03)	CYEMIDAE		
1,44(03)003	CYEMA	1878	GUENTHER
1,44(04)	AVOCETTINOPSIDAE		
1,44(04)004	AVOCETTINOPS	1924	ROULE AND BERTIN
1,44(05)	MACROCEPHENCHELYIDAE		
1,44(05)005	MACROCEPHENCHELYS	1934	FOWLER
1,44(06)	AOTEIDAE		
1,44(06)006	AOTEA	1926	PHILLIPPS

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
1,45	HALOSAURIFORMES		
1,45(01)	HALOSAURIDAE		
1,45(01)001	ALDROVANDIA	1896	GOODE AND BEAN
1,46	NOTACANTHIFORMES		
1,46(01)	LIPOGENYIDAE		
1,46(01)001	LIPOGENYS	1895	GOODE AND BEAN
1,46(02)	NOTACANTHIDAE		
1,46(02)002	NOTACANTHUS	1788	BLOCH
1,47	BELONIFORMES		
1,47(01)	BELONIDAE		
1,47(01)001	BELONE	1816	OKEN
1,47(01)008	ABLENNES	1886	JORDAN AND FORDICE
1,47(01)012	STRONGYLURA	1823	HASSELT
1,47(01)013	TYLOSURUS	1833	COCCO
1,47(01)014	XENENTODON	1911	REGAN
1,47(02)	SCOMBERESOCIDAE		
1,47(02)002	SCOMBERESOX	1803	LACEPEDE
1,47(02)007	COLOLABIS	1896	GILL
1,47(03)	HEMIRHAMPHIDAE		
1,47(03)003	HYPORHAMPHUS	1860	GILL
1,47(03)004	HEMIRHAMPHUS	1817	CUVIER
1,47(03)009	ARRHAMPHUS	1866	GUENTHER
1,47(03)011	REPORHAMPHUS	1931	WHITLEY
1,47(03)015	DERMOGENYS V.	1823	HASSELT
1,47(03)017	ZENARCHOPTERUS	1864	GILL
1,47(03)018	CHRIODORUS	1882	GOODE AND BEAN
1,47(04)	EXOCOETIDAE		
1,47(04)005	EXOCOETUS	1758	LINNAEUS
1,47(04)006	DANICHTHYS	1934	BRUNN
1,47(04)010	CYPSILURUS	1839	SWANSON
1,47(04)016	FODIATOR	1885	JORDAN AND MEEK
1,47(04)019	PROGNICHTHYS	1928	BREDER
1,47(04)020	PAREXOCOETUS	1866	BLEEKER
1,47(04)021	OXYPORHAMPHUS	1864	GILL
1,47(04)022	HIRUNDICHTHYS	1928	BREDER
1,47(04)023	CHEILOPOGON	1841	LOWE
1,47(04)024	PTENICHTHYS	1843	MUELLER
1,47(05)	OXYPORHAMPHIDAE		
1,47(06)	CHAENOPSIDAE		
1,47(07)	PYRAMODONTIDAE		
1,47(08)	ANACANTHOBATIDAE		
1,48	GADIFORMES		
1,48( )028	GAIDROPSARUS	1810	RAFINESQUE
1,48( )031	STRINSIA	1810	RAFINESQUE
1,48(01)	MURAENOLEPIDAE		
1,48(02)	MORIDAE		
1,48(02)020	LEPIDION	1838	SWAINSON
1,48(02)030	ANTIMORA	1878	GUENTHER
1,48(03)	BREGMACEROTIDAE		
1,48(03)018	BREGMACEROS		

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
1,48(04) GADIDAE			
1,48(04)001	BROSME	1817	OKEN
1,48(04)002	GADUS	1758	LINNAEUS
1,48(04)003	LOTA	1817	OKEN
1,48(04)004	MERLUCCIUS	1810	RAFINESQUE
1,48(04)005	MOLVA	1819	LESUEUR
1,48(04)006	PHYCIS	1792	WALBAUM
1,48(04)007	ELEGINOPS	1862	GILL
1,48(04)008	UROPHYCIS	1864	GILL
1,48(04)009	ONOS	1826	RISSO
1,48(04)010	MELANOGRAMMUS	1863	GILL
1,48(04)011	RANICEPS	1817	OKEN
1,48(04)012	ELEGINUS	1813	FISCHER DE WALDHEIM
1,48(04)013	MICROGADUS	1865	GILL
1,48(04)014	PHYSICULUS	1858	KAUP
1,48(04)015	POLLACHIUS	1832	NILSSON
1,48(04)016	THERAGRA	1898	LUCAS
1,48(04)017	MACRURONUS	1873	GUENTHER
1,48(04)019	BOREOGADUS	1862	GUENTHER
1,48(04)021	MORA	1826	RISSO
1,48(04)022	ARCTOGADUS	1932	DRJAGIN
1,48(04)023	MOTELLA	1829	CUVIER
1,48(04)024	HALOPORPHYRUS	1862	GUENTHER
1,48(04)025	GADICULUS	1850	GUICHENOT
1,48(04)026	ODONTOGADUS	1864	GILL
1,48(04)027	ENCHELYOPUS	1760	GRONOW
1,48(04)029	CILIATA	1832	COUCH
1,48(04)032	TRISOPTERUS	1814	RAFINESQUE
1,48(04)033	MICROMESISTIUS	1867	GILL
1,48(04)034	MERLANGIUS	1767	GEOFFROY
1,49 MACRURIFORMES			
1,49( )011	MYSTRIOPHIS	1856	KAUP
1,49(01) MACRURIDAE			
1,49(01)001	MACROURUS	1786	BLOCH
	MACRURUS	1801	SCHNEIDER
	VIDE MACROURUS		1,49(01)001
1,49(01)003	HYMENOCEPHALUS	1884	GIGLIOLI
1,49(01)004	CORYPHENOIDES	1802	LACEPEDE
	CORYPHENOIDES	1802	LACEPEDE
	VIDE BRANCHIOSTEGUS		1,49(01)004
1,49(01)005	COELORHYNCHUS	1844	AGASSIZ
	GLYPTORHYNCHUS	1905	LERICHE
	VIDE COELORHYNCHUS		1,49(01)005
1,49(01)006	MACRUROPLUS	1874	BLEEKER
1,49(01)007	PARAMACRURUS	1874	BLEEKER
1,49(01)008	TRACHYRINCUS	1809	GIORNA
1,49(01)009	BATHYGADUS	1878	GUENTHER
1,49(01)013	LIONURUS	1887	GUENTHER
1,49(01)014	CYNOMACRURUS	1909	DOLLO
1,49(01)015	ODONTOMACRURUS		
1,49(02) MACROUROIDIDAE			
1,49(02)002	MACROUROIDES	1912	SMITH AND RADCLIFFE
1,49(02)010	SQUALOGADUS	1916	GILBERT + HUBBS
1,49(02)012	STEINDACHNERELLA	1897	EIGENMANN
1,50 GASTEROSTEIFORMES			
1,50(01) GASTEROSTEIDAE			
1,50(01)001	GASTEROSTEUS	1758	LINNAEUS
1,50(01)004	PYGOSTEUS	1861	GILL
1,50(01)005	EUCALIA	1876	JORDAN
1,50(01)006	PUNGITIUS	1760	ANNONE
1,50(01)007	SPINACHIA	1817	CUVIER
1,50(01)008	APELTES	1842	DE KAY
1,50(02) AULORHYNCHIDAE			
1,50(02)002	AULORHYNCHUS	1861	GILL

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
1,50(03)	INDOSTOMIDAE		
1,50(03)003	INDOSTOMUS	1929	PRASHAD AND MUKERJI
1,51	SYNGNATHIFORMES		
1,51(01)	AULOSTOMIDAE		
1,51(01)019	AULOSTOMUS	1803	LACEPEDE
1,51(02)	FISTULARIIDAE		
1,51(02)001	FISTULARIA	1758	LINNAEUS
1,51(03)	MACRORHAMPHOSIDAE		
1,51(03)004	MACRORAMPHOSUS	1803	LACEPEDE
1,51(03)021	CENTRISCOPS	1862	GILL
1,51(03)022	NOTOPAGON		
1,51(04)	CENTRISCIDAE		
1,51(04)002	CENTRISCUS	1758	LINNAEUS
1,51(04)020	AEOLISCUS	1902	JORDAN AND STARKS
1,51(05)	SOLENOSTOMIDAE		
1,51(05)018	SOLENICHTHYS	1865	BLEEKER
1,51(05)025	SOLENOSTOMUS	1763	GRONOVINS
1,51(06)	SYNGNATHIDAE		
1,51(06)003	SYNGNATHUS	1758	LINNAEUS
1,51(06)005	HIPPOCAMPUS	1810	RAFINESQUE
1,51(06)006	NEROPHIS	1810	RAFINESQUE
1,51(06)007	MICROPHIS	1853	KAUP
1,51(06)008	DORYRHAMPHUS	1853	KAUP
1,51(06)009	LEPTOICHTHYS	1853	KAUP
1,51(06)010	CHOERPICHTHYS	1853	KAUP
1,51(06)011	STIGMATOPHORA		
1,51(06)012	SYNGNATHOIDES	1851	BLEEKER
1,51(06)013	SOLEGNATHUS	1839	SWAINSON
1,51(06)014	HALIICHTHYS	1859	GRAY
1,51(06)015	ACENTRONURA	1853	KAUP
1,51(06)016	PHYLLOPTERYX	1839	SWAINSON
1,51(06)017	PHYCODURUS	1896	GILL
1,51(06)023	ENTELURUS	1870	DUMERIL
1,51(06)024	UROCAMPUS	1879	GUENTHER
1,52	LAMPRIDIFORMES		
1,53	LAMPRIDOIDEI		
1,53(01)	LAMPRIDAE		
1,53(01)001	LAMPRIS	1799	RETZIUS
1,54	VELIFEROIDEI		
1,54(01)	VELIFERIDAE		
1,54(01)001	VELIFER	1850	TEMMINCK AND SCHLEGEL
1,54(02)	LOPHOTIDAE		
1,54(02)002	LOPHOTUS	1809	GIORNA
1,55	TRACHYPTEROIDEI		
1,55(01)	REGALECIDAE		
1,55(01)001	REGALECUS	1772	ASCANIUS
1,55(02)	TRACHYPTERIDAE		
1,55(02)002	TRACHIPTERUS	1770	GOUAN

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
1.56	STYLOPHOROIDEI		
1.56(01)	STYLOPHORIDAE		
1.56(01)001	STYLOPHORUS	1791	SHAW
1.57	CYPRINODONTIFORMES		
1.57( )026	CYNOLEBIAS	1877	STEINDACHNER
1.57( )027	PTEROLEBIAS	1895	GARMAN
1.57( )028	RACHOVIA	1927	MYERS
1.57( )029	AUSTROFUNDULUS	1932	MYERS
1.57( )030	JENYNSIA	1866	GUENTHER
1.57( )037	VALENCIA	1928	MYERS
1.57( )039	SIMPSONICHTHYS		
1.57(01)	AMBLYOPSIDAE		
1.57(01)019	CHOLOGASTER	1853	AGASSIZ
1.57(01)045	AMBLYOPSIS	1842	DE KAY
1.57(01)046	TYPHLICHTHYS	1860	GIRARD
1.57(02)	CYPRINODONTIDAE		
1.57(02)001	ORESTIAS	1839	VALENCIENNES
1.57(02)005	FUNDULUS	1803	LACEPEDE
1.57(02)006	CYPRINODON	1803	LACEPEDE
1.57(02)007	ORYZIAS	1906	JORDAN AND SNYDER
1.57(02)011	LAMPRICHTHYS	1911	REGAN
1.57(02)013	PROFUNDULUS	1925	HUBBS
1.57(02)017	APLOCHEILICHTHYS	1863	BLEEKER
1.57(02)018	LUCANIA	1859	GIRARD
1.57(02)021	CHRIOPEOPS	1916	FOWLER
1.57(02)022	PANCHAX	1846	CUVIER AND VALENCIENNES
1.57(02)023	RIVULUS	1860	POEY
1.57(02)024	APHYOSEMION	1924	MYERS
1.57(02)025	APLOCHELUS	1839	MCCLELLAND
1.57(02)033	KOSSWIGICHTHYS	1942	SOZER
1.57(02)034	APHANIUS	1827	NARDO
1.57(02)035	ANATOLICHTHYS	1945	KOSSWIG + SOZER
1.57(02)036	CYNOPOECILUS	1912	REGAN
1.57(02)038	NOTHOBRANCHIUS	1868	PETERS
1.57(02)040	PROCATOPUS	1904	BOULENGER
1.57(02)041	HORAICHTHYS		
1.57(02)047	EPIPLATYS	1863	GILL
1.57(02)048	ADINIA	1859	GIRARD
1.57(02)055	CHARACODON	1866	GUENTHER
1.57(03)	ADRIANICHTHYIDAE		
1.57(04)	GOODEIDAE		
1.57(04)009	GIRARDINICHTHYS	1860	BLEEKER
1.57(04)010	GOODEA	1879	JORDAN
1.57(04)014	SKIFFIA	1902	MEEK
1.57(04)016	BALSADICHTHYS	1926	HUBBS
1.57(04)052	NEOOPHORUS		
1.57(04)053	ALLOOPHORUS		
1.57(05)	JENYNSIIDAE		
1.57(06)	ANABLEPIDAE		
1.57(06)008	ANABLEPS	1777	SCOPOLI
1.57(07)	POECILIIDAE		
1.57(07)002	GAMBUSIA	1854	POEY
1.57(07)003	LEBISTES	1862	DE FILIPPI
1.57(07)004	MOLLINESIA	1821	LESUEUR
1.57(07)012	POECILIOPSIS	1913	REGAN
1.57(07)015	XIPHOPHORUS	1848	HECKEL
1.57(07)020	PLATYPOECILUS	1866	GUENTHER
1.57(07)031	CARLHUBBSIA		
1.57(07)032	PHALLICHTHYS	1925	HUBBS
1.57(07)042	PHALLOCEROS	1907	EIGENMANN
1.57(07)043	CNESTERODON	1895	GARMAN
1.57(07)044	HETERANDRIA	1853	AGASSIZ
1.57(07)049	HETEROPHALLINA	1926	HUBBS

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
1,57(07)050	POECILIA	1801	SCHEIDER
1,57(07)051	MICROPOECILIA	1926	HUBBS
1,57(07)054	BELONESOX	1860	KNER
1,58	PHALLOSTETHIFORMES		
1,58(01)	NEOSTETHIDAE		
1,58(01)001	NEOSTETHUS	1916	REGAN
1,58(02)	PHALLOSTETHIDAE		
1,58(02)002	PHALLOSTETHUS	1913	REGAN
1,59	PERCOPSIFORMES		
1,59(01)	PERCOPSIDAE		
1,59(01)001	PERCOPSIS	1849	AGASSIZ
1,59(01)003	COLUMBIA	1892	EIGENMANN
1,59(02)	APHREDODERIDAE		
1,59(02)002	APHREDODERUS	1833	LESUEUR
1,60	STEPHANOBERYCIFORMES		
1,60(01)	STEPHANOBERYCIDAE		
1,60(01)001	STEPHANOBERYX	1883	GILL
1,60(02)	RONDELETIIDAE		
1,60(02)002	RONDELETIA	1895	GOODE AND BEAN
1,61	BERYCIFORMES		
1,61(01)	POLYMIXIIDAE		
1,61(02)	BERYCIDAE		
1,61(02)003	BERYX	1829	CUVIER
1,61(02)012	CENTROBERYX	1862	GILL
1,61(03)	DIRETMIDAE		
1,61(03)011	DIRETMUS	1864	JOHNSON
1,61(04)	CARISTIIDAE		
1,61(04)009	CARISTIUS	1905	GILL AND SMITH
1,61(05)	TRACHICHTHYIDAE		
1,61(05)002	HOPLOSTETHUS	1829	CUVIER AND VALENCIENNES
1,61(05)008	TRACHICHTHODES	1904	GILCHRIST
1,61(05)010	TRACHICHTHYS	1799	SHAW
1,61(05)013	PARATRACHICHTHYS	1899	WAITE
1,61(05)014	LEIOGASTER	1913	WEBER
1,61(06)	OSTRACOBERYCIDAE		
1,61(07)	CAULOLEPIDAE		
1,61(08)	KORSOGASTERIDAE		
1,61(09)	MONOCENTRIDAE		
1,61(09)007	MONOCENTRIS	1801	SCHNEIDER
1,61(10)	ANOMALOPIDAE		
1,61(10)001	ANOMALOPS	1868	KNER
1,61(11)	HOLOCENTRIDAE		
1,61(11)004	FLAMMEO	1898	JORDAN AND EVERMANN
1,61(11)005	HOLOCENTRUS	1763	GRONOVIUS
1,61(11)006	MYRIPRISTIS	1827	CUVIER
1,61(11)015	ADIORYX	1908	STARKS

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
1,61(12)	GIBBERICHTHYIDAE		
1,61(13)	MELAMPHAIDAE		
1,61(13)016	ANOPLOGASTER	1859	GUENTHER
1,62	ZEIFORMES		
1,62( )005	XENOCYTTUS		
1,62( )006	PARAZEN		
1,62(01)	ZEIDAE		
1,62(01)001	ZEUS	1758	LINNAEUS
1,62(01)004	ZENOPSIS	1862	GILL
1,62(01)007	ALLOCYTTUS	1914	MCCULLOCH
1,62(02)	GRAMMICOLEPIDAE		
1,62(02)009	DARAMATTUS		
1,62(03)	CAPROIDAE		
1,62(03)002	CAPROS	1802	LACEPEDE
1,62(03)003	PSETTUS	1817	CUVIER
1,62(03)008	ANTIGONIA	1843	LOWE
1,62(04)	OREOSOMATIDAE		
1,63	MUGILIFORMES		
1,64	SPHYRAENOIDEI		
1,64(01)	SPHYRAENIDAE		
1,64(01)001	SPHYRAENA	1792	WALBAUM
1,64(01)002	AUSTRALUZZA		
1,65	MUGILOIDEI		
1,65(01)	MUGILIDAE		
1,65(01)001	MUGIL	1758	LINNAEUS
1,65(01)004	AGONOSTOMUS	1832	BENNETT
1,65(01)007	DAJAUS	1836	CUVIER AND VALENCIENNES
1,65(01)010	JOTURUS	1860	POEY
1,65(01)012	LIZA	1884	JORDAN AND SWAIN
1,65(01)014	QUERIMANA	1883	JORDAN
1,65(01)019	ALDRICHETTA	1945	WHITLEY
1,65(01)020	MOOLGARDA	1945	WHITLEY
1,65(01)030	PSEUDOMUGIL	1866	KNER
1,65(01)039	CHAENOMUGIL	1863	GILL
1,65(01)040	MYXUS	1861	GUENTHER
1,65(02)	ATHERINIDAE		
1,65(02)002	ODONTESTHES	1906	EVERMANN AND KENDALL
1,65(02)003	ATHERINA	1758	LINNAEUS
1,65(02)005	ATHERINOPS	1876	STEINDACHNER
1,65(02)006	CHIROSTOMA	1839	SWAINSON
1,65(02)008	EURYSTOLE	1896	JORDAN AND EVERMANN
1,65(02)009	HEPSETUS	1838	SWAINSON
1,65(02)011	LEURESTHES	1880	JORDAN AND GILBERT
1,65(02)013	MENIDIA	1836	BONAPARTE
1,65(02)015	XENATHERINA	1907	REGAN
1,65(02)016	BASILICHTHYS	1854	GIRARD
1,65(02)017	AUSTROMENIDIA	1918	HUBBS
1,65(02)018	ESLOPSARUM	1897	JORDAN AND EVERMANN
1,65(02)021	ATHERINOSOMA	1872	CASTELNAU
1,65(02)022	MEMBRAS	1836	BONAPARTE
1,65(02)023	HUBBSIELLA	1936	BREDER
1,65(02)024	MELANOTAENIA	1863	GILL
1,65(02)025	AMNERIS	1935	WHITLEY
1,65(02)026	AIDAPRORA	1935	WHITLEY
1,65(02)027	RHOMBOSOMA	1914	REGAN
1,65(02)028	RHADINOCENTRUS	1914	REGAN
1,65(02)029	QUIRICHTHYS		
1,65(02)031	TROPIDOSTETHUS	1895	OGILBY

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
1,65(02)032	TAENIOMEMBRAS	1898	OGILBY
1,65(02)033	ATHRINOSOMA		
1,65(02)034	ALLANETTA	1934	WHITLEY
1,65(02)035	HYPOATHERINA		
1,65(02)036	ATHERION	1901	JORDAN AND STARKS
1,65(02)037	LABIDESTHES	1870	COPE
1,65(02)038	ATHERINOPSIS	1854	GIRARD
1,65(02)041	PRANESUS	1930	WHITLEY
1,65(02)042	ATHERINICHTHYS	1853	BLEEKER
1,66	POLYNEMIFORMES		
1,66(01)	POLYNEMIDAE		
1,66(01)001	POLYNEMUS	1758	LINNAEUS
1,66(01)002	ELEUTHERONEMA	1862	BLEEKER
1,66(01)003	GALEOIDES	1860	GUENTHER
1,66(01)004	PENTANEMUS	1860	GUENTHER
1,66(01)005	POLYDACTYLUS	1803	LACEPEDE
1,67	OPHIOCEPHALIFORMES		
1,67(01)	OPHIOCEPHALIDAE		
1,67(01)001	OPHIOCEPHALUS	1793	BLOCH
1,68	SYMBRANCHIFORMES		
1,68(01)	ALABETIDAE		
1,68(02)	SYMBRANCHIDAE		
1,68(02)001	MONOPTERUS	1800	LACEPEDE
1,68(02)003	FLUTA	1801	SCHNEIDER
1,68(02)004	SYNBRANCHUS	1795	BLOCH
1,68(03)	AMPHIPNOIDAE		
1,68(03)002	CUCHIA	1831	BUCHANAN
	CUCHIA	1831	BUCHANAN
	VIDE AMPHIPNOUS		1,68(03)002
1,69	PERCIFORMES		
1,70	PERCOIDEI		
1,70( )152	GNATHODENTEX	1873	BLEEKER
1,70( )428	ERNOGRAMMOIDES		
1,70( )442	HEMIGYMNUS	1861	GUENTHER
1,70( )453	LIPOGRAMMA		
1,70( )458	SUTTONIA		
1,70( )470	ERYTHROCLES	1919	JORDAN
1,70( )478	POMATOMICHTHYS	1880	GIGLIOLI
1,70( )482	HOLOLEPIS	1864	COPE
1,70( )485	MENTIPERCA	1863	GILL
1,70( )486	PLECTRANTHIAS	1876	BLEEKER
1,70( )487	SCHULTZEA		
1,70( )491	CERNA	1846	BONAPARTE
1,70( )501	MACRIAS	1901	GILL + TOWSEND
1,70( )520	LEPTOBRAMA	1879	STEINDACHNER
1,70( )527	MIMOCUBICEPS	1944	FOWLER
1,70( )531	PENTACEROS	1829	CUVIER + VALENCIENNES
1,70(01)	CENTROPOMIDAE		
1,70(01)025	CENTROPOMUS	1802	LACEPEDE
1,70(01)093	AMBASSIS	1828	CUVIER AND VALENCIENNES
1,70(01)167	LATES	1828	CUVIER + VALENCIENNES
1,70(02)	SERRANIDAE		
1,70(02)006	MORONE	1814	MITCHILL
1,70(02)012	LEPIBEMA	1820	RAFINESQUE
1,70(02)017	PERCICHTHYS	1854	GIRARD
1,70(02)018	PERCILIA	1854	GIRARD

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
1,70(02)040	MYCTEROPERCA	1863	GILL
1,70(02)041	PROMICROPS	1868	POEY
1,70(02)042	EPINEPHELUS	1793	BLOCH
1,70(02)058	POLYPRION	1817	OKEN
1,70(02)061	SERRANUS	1817	CUVIER
1,70(02)092	ALPHESTES	1801	SCHNEIDER
1,70(02)115	CEPHALOPHOLIS	1801	SCHNEIDER
1,70(02)125	CROMILEPTES	1839	SWAINSON
1,70(02)129	DERMATOLEPIS	1861	GILL
1,70(02)131	DIPLECTRUM	1855	HOLBROOK
1,70(02)133	DULES	1829	CUVIER + VALENCIENNES
1,70(02)144	GARRUPA	1890	JORDAN + EIGENMANN
1,70(02)153	GONIOPLECTRUS	1863	GILL
1,70(02)176	MACCULLOCHELLA	1929	WHITLEY
1,70(02)193	PARACENTROPRISTIS	1884	KLUNZINGER
1,70(02)195	PARANTHIAS	1868	GUICHENOT
1,70(02)208	PLECTROPOMUS	1817	OKEN
1,70(02)227	ROCCUS	1814	MITCHILL
1,70(02)228	RYPTICUS	1829	CUVIER + VALENCIENNES
1,70(02)249	TRISOTROPIS	1865	GILL
1,70(02)256	XYSTROPERCA	1896	JORDAN + EVERMANN
1,70(02)259	ACANTHISTIUS	1862	GILL
1,70(02)272	CALLIDULUS	1907	FOWLER
1,70(02)274	HYPOPLECTRUS	1862	GILL
1,70(02)279	NEANTHIAS	1931	NORMAN
1,70(02)284	PETROMETOPON	1865	GILL
1,70(02)297	LATEOLABRAX	1854	BLEEKER
1,70(02)299	SINIPERCA	1863	GILL
1,70(02)318	LUCIOLATES	1914	BOULENGER
1,70(02)321	DOEDERLEINIA	1883	STEINDACHNER
1,70(02)328	NIPHON	1828	CUVIER AND VALENCIENNES
1,70(02)337	PLECTROPLITES	1862	GILL
1,70(02)345	DICENTRARCHUS	1860	GILL
1,70(02)376	SERRANELLUS	1890	JORDAN AND EIGENMANN
1,70(02)405	PARALABRAX	1856	GIRARD
1,70(02)407	PRIONODES	1840	JENYNS
1,70(02)414	STEREOLEPIS	1859	AYRES
1,70(02)419	PIKEA	1875	STEINDACHNER
1,70(02)429	NEOSCROMBROPS	1922	GILCHRIST
1,70(02)430	PSEUDOGRAMMA	1875	BLEEKER
1,70(02)513	GRACILA	1964	RANDELL J E
1,70(03) GLAUCOSOMIDAE			
1,70(03)149	GLAUCOSOMA	1843	TEMMINCK + SCHLEGEL
1,70(04) THERAPONIDAE			
1,70(04)089	TERAPON	1817	CUVIER
1,70(04)201	PELATES	1829	CUVIER + VALENCIENNES
1,70(04)364	AMPHITHERAPON	1943	WHITLEY
1,70(04)510	DATNIA	1829	CUVIER + VALENCIENNES
1,70(05) BANJOSIDAE			
1,70(05)365	BANJOS	1876	BLEEKER
1,70(06) PSEUDOPLESIOPIDAE			
1,70(06)366	PSEUDOPLESIOPS	1858	BLEEKER
1,70(07) PLESIOPIDAE			
1,70(07)461	CIRRHITUS		
1,70(08) ACANTHOCLINIDAE			
1,70(09) KUHLIIDAE			
1,70(09)084	KUHLIA	1861	GILL
1,70(10) CENTRARCHIDAE			
1,70(10)013	LEPOMIS	1819	RAFINESQUE
1,70(10)014	MICROPTERUS	1802	LACEPEDE
1,70(10)094	AMBLOPLITES	1820	RAFINESQUE
1,70(10)159	HURO	1828	CUVIER + VALENCIENNES
1,70(10)214	POMOXIS	1818	RAFINESQUE
1,70(10)323	ARCHOPLITES	1861	GILL
1,70(10)325	CHAENOBRYTHUS	1864	GILL

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
1,70(10)427	HELIOPERCA	1876	JORDAN
1,70(10)431	ELASSOMA	1877	JORDAN
1,70(10)471	EUPOMOTIS	1877	JORDAN
1,70(10)493	ENNEACANTHUS	1864	GILL
1,70(10)494	GRISTES	1829	CUVIER
1,70(11)	PRIACANTHIDAE		
1,70(11)026	PRIACANTHUS	1817	OKEN
1,70(11)344	PSEUDOPRIACANTHUS	1869	BLEEKER
1,70(11)492	COOKEOLUS	1929	FOWLER
1,70(12)	APOGONIDAE		
1,70(12)426	SIPHAMIA	1909	WEBER
1,70(12)495	XYSTRAMIA	1917	JORDAN
1,70(12)521	OSTORHYNCHUS	1802	LACEPEDE
1,70(12)524	PARONCHEILUS		
1,70(13)	ACROPOMIDAE		
1,70(14)	PERCIDAE		
1,70(14)001	LUCIOPERCA	1822	SCHINZ
1,70(14)002	PERCA	1758	LINNAEUS
1,70(14)015	STIZOSTEDION	1820	RAFINESQUE
1,70(14)059	ACERINA	1817	CUVIER
1,70(14)080	ANTHIAS	1792	BLOCH
1,70(14)081	CENTROPRISTIS	1829	CUVIER
1,70(14)086	ETHEOSTOMA	1819	RAFINESQUE
1,70(14)087	PERCINA	1842	HALDEMAN
1,70(14)334	BOLESOMA	1842	DE KAY
1,70(14)348	HADROPTERUS	1854	AGASSIZ
1,70(14)349	MICROPERCA	1863	PUTNAM
1,70(14)350	NANOSTOMA	1877	JORDAN
1,70(14)351	POECILICHTHYS	1854	AGASSIZ
1,70(14)352	OLIGOCEPHALUS	1859	GIRARD
1,70(14)361	SANDER	1817	OKEN
1,70(14)373	EPIGONUS	1810	RAFINESQUE
1,70(14)374	CALLANTHIAS	1839	LOWE
1,70(14)424	NOTHONOTUS	1863	PUTNAM
1,70(14)489	VILLORA	1935	HUBBS AND CANNON
1,70(14)514	ALVARIUS	1859	GIRARD
1,70(15)	SILLAGINIDAE		
1,70(15)233	SILLAGO	1817	CUVIER
1,70(16)	LATILIDAE		
1,70(16)168	LATILUS	1830	CUVIER + VALENCIENNES
1,70(16)400	LOPHOLATILUS	1879	GOODE + BEAN
1,70(17)	MALACANTHIDAE		
1,70(17)022	CAULOLATILUS	1862	GILL
1,70(17)357	MALACANTHUS	1829	CUVIER
1,70(17)388	PROLATILUS	1865	GILL
1,70(17)409	PSEUDOPERCIS	1903	RIBEIRO
1,70(18)	LABRACOGLOSSIDAE		
1,70(18)496	LABRACOGLOSSA	1866	PETERS
1,70(19)	LACTARIIDAE		
1,70(19)165	LACTARIUS	1833	CUVIER + VALENCIENNES
1,70(20)	POMATOMIDAE		
1,70(20)213	POMATOMUS	1802	LACEPEDE
1,70(21)	SCOMBROPIDAE		
1,70(21)232	SCOMBROPS	1845	TEMMINCK + SCHLEGEL
1,70(21)497	HYPOCLYDONIA	1895	GOODE + BEAN
1,70(22)	RACHYCENTRIDAE		
1,70(22)221	RACHYCENTRON	1826	KAUP

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
1,70(23) CARANGIDAE			
1,70(23)004	TRACHURUS	1802	LACEPEDE
1,70(23)043	DECAPTERUS	1850	BLEEKER
1,70(23)044	CARANX	1802	LACEPEDE
1,70(23)045	VOMER	1817	CUVIER
1,70(23)046	SELENE	1802	LACEPEDE
1,70(23)047	TRACHINOTUS	1802	LACEPEDE
1,70(23)048	SERIOLA	1817	CUVIER
1,70(23)049	OLIGOPLITES	1864	GILL
1,70(23)050	NAUCRATES	1810	RAFINESQUE
1,70(23)072	LICHIA	1817	CUVIER
1,70(23)074	TEMNODON	1822	SCHINZ
1,70(23)090	ALECTIS	1815	RAFINESQUE
	GALLUS	1802	LACEPEDE
	VIDE ALECTIS		1,70(23)090
1,70(23)091	ALEPES	1839	SWAINSON
	ANCYLODON	1816	CUVIER AND CLOQUET
	VIDE SAGENICHTHYS		1,70(23)096
1,70(23)104	ARGYREIOSUS	1802	LACEPEDE
1,70(23)109	ATROPUS	1817	OKEN
1,70(23)110	ATULE	1922	JORDAN
1,70(23)114	CARANGOIDES	1851	BLEEKER
1,70(23)120	CHORINEMUS	1831	CUVIER + VALENCIENNES
1,70(23)123	CITULA	1817	CUVIER
1,70(23)134	ELAGATIS	1840	BENNETT
1,70(23)151	GNATHANODON	1851	BLEEKER
1,70(23)160	HYNNIS	1833	CUVIER + VALENCIENNES
1,70(23)179	MEGALASPIS	1851	BLEEKER
1,70(23)199	PARATRACTUS	1863	GILL
1,70(23)223	REGIFICOLA	1931	WHITLEY
1,70(23)231	SCOMBEROIDES	1802	LACEPEDE
1,70(23)247	TRACHUROPS	1862	GILL
1,70(23)254	USACARANX	1931	WHITLEY
1,70(23)258	ZONICHTHYS	1839	SWAINSON
1,70(23)268	CHLOROSCOMBRUS	1858	GIRARD
1,70(23)271	CARANGOPS	1862	GILL
1,70(23)276	HYPACANTUS	1810	RAFINESQUE
1,70(23)283	PARONA	1895	BERG
	PAROPSIS	1841	JENYNS
	VIDE PARONA		1,70(23)283
1,70(23)290	SCYRIS	1829	CUVIER
1,70(23)291	SELAR	1851	BLEEKER
1,70(23)294	SERIOLICHTHYS	1854	BLEEKER
1,70(23)306	SERIOLELLA	1849	GUICHENOT
1,70(23)397	HEMICARANX		
1,70(23)403	NEPTOMENUS	1860	GUENTHER
1,70(23)422	SELAROIDES	1851	BLEEKER
1,70(23)425	SERIOLINA	1924	WAKIYA
1,70(23)468	URASPIS	1855	BLEEKER
1,70(23)526	CAMPOGRAMMA	1903	REGAN
1,70(24) NEMATISTIIDAE			
1,70(24)402	NEMATISTIUS	1863	GILL
1,70(25) FORMIONIDAE			
1,70(25)099	FORMIO	1929	MCCULLOCH
	APOLECTUS	1831	CUVIER AND VALENCIENNES
	VIDE FORMIO		1,70(25)099
1,70(26) MENIDAE			
1,70(26)139	SMARIS	1814	CUVIER
1,70(26)327	MENE	1803	LACEPEDE
1,70(27) BRAMIDAE			
1,70(27)003	BRAMA	1792	WALBAUM
1,70(27)375	TARACTES	1843	LOWE
1,70(27)464	PSEUDOTARACTES		
1,70(27)516	BETENIA		
1,70(27)519	LEPIDOTUS	1801	ASSO
1,70(27)525	STEINEGERIA	1887	JORDAN AND EVERMANN

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
1,70(28)	CORYPHAENIDAE		
1,70(28)071	CORYPHAENA	1758	LINNAEUS
1,70(28)341	ALGOA	1861	CASTELNAU
1,70(29)	ARRIPIDAE		
1,70(29)051	ARRIPIS	1840	JENYNS
1,70(30)	EMMELICHTHYIDAE		
1,70(30)286	PLAGIOGENEION	1890	FORBES
1,70(31)	INERMIIDAE		
1,70(32)	LUTIANIDAE		
1,70(32)027	LUTJANUS	1790	BLOCH
1,70(32)028	OCYURUS	1863	GILL
1,70(32)098	APHAREUS	1830	CUVIER AND VALENCIENNES
1,70(32)100	APRION	1830	CUVIER AND VALENCIENNES
1,70(32)101	APSILUS	1830	CUVIER AND VALENCIENNES
1,70(32)112	CAESIO	1802	LACEPEDE
1,70(32)140	ETELIS	1828	CUVIER + VALENCIENNES
1,70(32)155	GYMNOCRANIUS	1870	KLUNZINGER
1,70(32)156	HEMILUTJANUS	1876	BLEEKER
1,70(32)172	LETHRINUS	1829	CUVIER
1,70(32)177	MACOLOR	1860	BLEEKER
1,70(32)184	NEMIPTERUS	1839	SWAINSON
1,70(32)207	PLECTORHINCHUS	1802	LACEPEDE
1,70(32)209	POMADASYS	1802	LACEPEDE
1,70(32)217	PRISTIPOMOIDES	1852	BLEEKER
1,70(32)222	RAIZERO	1893	JORDAN + FESLER
1,70(32)225	RHOMBOPLITES	1863	GILL
1,70(32)230	SCOLOPSIS	1814	CUVIER
1,70(32)250	TROPIDINIUS	1868	GILL
1,70(32)324	LUZONICHTHYS	1936	HERRE
1,70(32)359	HOPLOPAGRUS	1861	GILL
1,70(32)443	LETHRINELLA	1904	FOWLER
1,70(32)498	PTEROCAESIO	1875	BLEEKER
1,70(33)	NEMIPTERIDAE		
1,70(33)105	ARGYROPS	1839	SWAINSON
1,70(33)107	ARGYROZONA	1938	SMITH
1,70(33)118	CHEIMERIUS	1938	SMITH
1,70(33)143	EUTHYOPTEROMA	1904	FOWLER
1,70(33)203	PETRUS	1938	SMITH
1,70(33)240	SYNAGRIS	1792	WALBAUM
1,70(33)287	POLYSTEGANUS	1870	KLUNZINGER
1,70(34)	LOBOTIDAE		
1,70(34)029	LOBOTES	1830	CUVIER AND VALENCIENNES
1,70(34)128	DATNIOIDES	1853	BLEEKER
1,70(35)	LIOGNATHIDAE		
1,70(35)036	GERRES	1824	QUOY AND GAIMARD
1,70(35)037	DIAPTERUS	1842	RANZANI
1,70(35)141	EUCINOSTOMUS	1857	BAIRD
1,70(35)142	EUGERRES	1927	JORDAN + EVERMANN
1,70(35)145	GAZZA	1835	RUEPPELL
1,70(35)169	LEIOGNATHUS	1802	LACEPEDE
1,70(35)292	SECUTOR	1848	GISTL
	EQUULA VIDE SECUTOR	1815	CUVIER 1,70(35)292
1,70(35)308	ETROPLUS	1830	CUVIER + VALENCIENNES
1,70(36)	POMODASYIDAE		
1,70(36)020	ANISOTREMUS	1861	GILL
1,70(36)030	HAEMULON	1829	CUVIER
1,70(36)031	BATHYSTOMA	1863	PUTNAM
1,70(36)032	ORTHOPRISTIS	1858	GIRARD
1,70(36)122	CILUS	1900	DELFIN
1,70(36)130	DIAGRAMMA	1817	OKEN
1,70(36)146	GENYATREMUS	1863	GILL
1,70(36)163	ISACIA	1894	JORDAN + FESLER
1,70(36)175	LYTHRULON	1885	JORDAN + SWAIN
1,70(36)197	PARAPRISTIPOMA	1873	BLEEKER
1,70(36)216	PRISTIPOMA	1829	CUVIER

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
1,70(36)226	RHONCISCUS	1896	JORDAN + EVERMANN
1,70(36)237	SPILOTICHTHYS	1904	FOWLER
1,70(36)262	BRACHYGENYS	1868	POEY
1,70(36)263	BRACHYDEUTERUS	1862	GILL
1,70(36)273	GATERIN	1775	FORSKAL
1,70(36)281	OTOPERCA	1915	BOULENGER
1,70(36)282	PARAKUHLIA	1913	PELLEGRIN
1,70(36)296	HAPALOGENYS	1844	RICHARDSON
1,70(36)301	MACQUARIA	1825	LESSON
1,70(36)302	POLYCENTRUS	1848	MUELLER + TROSCHEL
1,70(36)326	HELOTES	1829	CUVIER
1,70(36)356	PLUCHUS		
1,70(36)395	CONODON	1830	CUVIER + VALENCIENNES
1,70(36)401	MICROLEPIDOTUS	1862	GILL
1,70(37) SCIAENIDAE			
1,70(37)009	SCIAENA	1758	LINNAEUS
1,70(37)011	APLODINOTUS	1819	RAFINESQUE
1,70(37)016	CYNOSCION	1861	GILL
1,70(37)038	MICROPOGON	1830	CUVIER AND VALENCIENNES
1,70(37)039	MENTICIRRHUS	1861	GILL
1,70(37)067	CORVINA	1829	CUVIER
1,70(37)070	UMBRINA	1817	CUVIER
1,70(37)073	PSEUDOSCIAENA	1863	BLEEKER
1,70(37)085	JOHNIUS	1793	BLOCH
1,70(37)096	ANCYLODON	1816	CUVIER AND CLOQUET
	SAGENICHTHYS	1895	BERG
	VIDE ANCYLODON		1,70(37)096
1,70(37)106	ARGYROSOMUS	1835	LA PYLAIE
1,70(37)108	ATRACTOSCION	1862	GILL
1,70(37)135	ELATTARCHUS	1896	JORDAN + EVERMANN
1,70(37)138	EQUES	1793	BLOCH
1,70(37)147	GENYONEMUS	1862	GILL
1,70(37)166	LARIMUS	1830	CUVIER + VALENCIENNES
1,70(37)183	NEBRIS	1830	CUVIER + VALENCIENNES
1,70(37)185	OPHIOSCION	1864	GILL
1,70(37)186	OTOLITHES	1817	OKEN
1,70(37)187	OTOLITHOIDES	1933	FOWLER
1,70(37)188	OTOLITHUS	1829	CUVIER
1,70(37)192	PAMA	1933	FOWLER
1,70(37)194	PARALONCHURUS	1869	BOCOURT
1,70(37)205	PLAGIOSCION	1861	GILL
1,70(37)210	POGONIAS	1802	LACEPEDE
1,70(37)238	STELLIFER	1817	OKEN
1,70(37)260	BAIRDIELLA	1861	GILL
1,70(37)280	ODONTOSCION	1863	GILL
1,70(37)298	NIBEA	1911	JORDAN + THOMPSON
1,70(37)303	COLLICHTHYS	1860	GUENTHER
1,70(37)311	ZELUCO	1931	WHITLEY
1,70(37)312	ARCHOSCION	1862	GILL
1,70(37)314	ISOPISTHUS	1863	GILL
1,70(37)331	SCIAENOIDES	1850	RICHARDSON
1,70(37)363	LEIOSTOMUS	1802	DE LACEPEDE
1,70(37)370	ERISCION	1927	JORDAN AND EVERMANN
1,70(37)394	CHEILOTREMA	1846	TSCHUDI
1,70(37)404	PACHYPOPS	1861	GILL
1,70(37)406	POLYCLEMUS	1895	BERG
	POLYCIRRHUS	1868	BOCOURT
	VIDE POLYCLEMUS		1,70(37)406
1,70(37)410	RONCADOR	1880	JORDAN + GILBERT
1,70(37)411	SCIAENOPS	1863	GILL
1,70(37)413	SERIPHUS	1860	AYRES
1,70(37)457	PSEUDOTOLITHUS	1863	BLECKER
1,70(37)465	PAREQUES	1876	GOODE
1,70(37)517	DENDROPHYSA	1964	E TREWAVAS
1,70(38) LETHRINIDAE			
1,70(38)180	MONOTAXIS	1830	BENNETT
1,70(39) SPARIDAE			
1,70(39)008	PAGELLUS	1830	CUVIER AND VALENCIENNES
1,70(39)033	DIPLODUS	1810	RAFINESQUE
1,70(39)034	CALAMUS	1839	SWAINSON

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
1,70(39)060	DENTEX	1815	CUVIER
1,70(39)062	BOX	1830	CUVIER AND VALENCIENNES
1,70(39)063	CANTHARUS	1817	CUVIER
	CANTHARUS	1817	CUVIER
	VIDE SPONDYLIOSOMA		1,70(39)063
1,70(39)064	AURATA	1771	EDWARDS
1,70(39)076	OBLADA	1829	CUVIER
1,70(39)077	SARGUS	1792	WALBAUM
1,70(39)082	CHARAX	1763	GRONOVIUS
1,70(39)102	ARCHOSARGUS	1865	GILL
1,70(39)121	CHRYSOPHRYS	1824	QUOY + GAIMARD
1,70(39)126	CYMATOCEPS	1938	SMITH
1,70(39)190	PAGROSOMUS	1893	GILL
1,70(39)191	PAGRUS	1802	LACEPEDE
1,70(39)215	PORCOSTOMA	1938	SMITH
1,70(39)220	PTEROGYMNUS	1938	SMITH
1,70(39)224	RHABDOSARGUS	1933	FOWLER
1,70(39)229	SALEMA	1896	JORDAN + EVERMANN
1,70(39)234	SPARODON	1938	SMITH
1,70(39)235	SPARUS	1758	LINNAEUS
1,70(39)242	TAIUS	1912	JORDAN + THOMPSON
1,70(39)261	BOOPS	1814	CUVIER
1,70(39)264	CHRYSOBLEPHUS	1839	SWAINSON
1,70(39)266	CRENIDENS	1830	CUVIER + VALENCIENNES
1,70(39)277	LITHOGNATHUS	1839	SWAINSON
1,70(39)285	PACHYMETOPON	1859	GUENTHER
1,70(39)293	SARPA	1831	BONAPARTE
1,70(39)295	EVYNNIS	1912	JORDAN + THOMPSON
1,70(39)300	BORIDIA	1830	CUVIER + VALENCIENNES
1,70(39)338	AUSTROSPARUS		
1,70(39)346	DACTYLOPAGRUS	1862	GILL
1,70(39)347	MYLIO		BASILEWSKY
1,70(39)353	STENOTOMUS	1865	GILL
1,70(39)386	PUNTAZZO	1876	BLEEKER
1,70(39)386	LAGODON	1855	HOLBROOK
1,70(39)480	NANNOCHARAX	1867	GUENTHER
1,70(40) MAENIDAE			
1,70(40)075	MAENA	1829	CUVIER
1,70(40)236	SPICARA	1810	RAFINESQUE
1,70(40)269	COLEOSMARIS	1931	NORMAN
1,70(40)515	CENTRACANTHUS	1810	RAFINESQUE
1,70(41) MULLIDAE			
1,70(41)007	MULLUS	1758	LINNAEUS
1,70(41)181	MULLOIDICHTHYS	1929	WHITLEY
1,70(41)200	PARUPENEUS	1863	BLEEKER
1,70(41)251	UPENEUS	1829	CUVIER + VALENCIENNES
1,70(41)252	UPENEOIDES	1849	BLEEKER
1,70(41)408	PSEUDOMULLOIDES	1915	RIBEIRO
1,70(41)499	PSEUDUPENEUS	1862	BLEEKER
1,70(41)518	EUZETACANTHUS	1964	Y J GOLVAN ET AL
1,70(42) PSETTIDAE			
1,70(43) PEMPHERIDAE			
1,70(43)265	CORACINUS	1763	GRONOVIUS
1,70(43)523	PEMPHERIS	1829	CUVIER
1,70(44) TOXOTIDAE			
1,70(44)246	TOXOTES	1816	CUVIER + CLOQUET
1,70(45) SCORPIDAE			
1,70(45)178	MEDIALUNA	1893	JORDAN + FESLER
1,70(45)455	SCORPIS	1831	CUVIER ET VALENCIENNES
1,70(45)463	MICROCANTHUS	1839	SWAINSON
1,70(46) DISCHISTIIDAE			
1,70(47) CYPHOSIDAE			
1,70(47)024	DOYDIXODON	1855	VALENCIENNES
1,70(47)035	KYPHOSUS	1802	LACEPEDE
1,70(47)398	HERMOSILLA	1888	JENKINS + EVERMANN

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
1,70(47)472	SECTATOR	1893	JORDAN AND FESLER
1,70(48)	GIRELLIDAE		
1,70(48)088	GIRELLA	1835	GRAY
1,70(49)	EPHIPPIDAE		
1,70(49)198	PARAPSETTUS	1876	STEINDACHNER
1,70(49)248	TRIPTERODON	1866	PLAYFAIR
1,70(49)267	CHAETODIPTERUS	1802	LACEPEDE
1,70(49)454	MONODACTYLUS	1802	LACEPEDE
1,70(50)	DREPANIDAE		
1,70(51)	SCATOPHAGIDAE		
1,70(51)330	SCATOPHAGUS	1831	CUVIER AND VALENCIENNES
1,70(52)	CHAETODONTIDAE		
1,70(52)097	ANGELICHTHYS	1896	JORDAN AND EVERMANN
1,70(52)116	CHAETODON	1758	LINNAEUS
1,70(52)132	DREPANICHTHYS	1831	BONAPARTE
	DREPANE	1831	CUVIER AND VALENCIENNES
	VIDE DREPANICHTHYS		1,70(52)132
1,70(52)137	ILARCHES	1850	CANTOR
	EPHIPPUS	1817	CUVIER
	VIDE ILARCHES		1,70(52)137
1,70(52)157	HENIOCHUS	1817	CUVIER
1,70(52)158	HOLACANTHUS	1802	LACEPEDE
1,70(52)206	PLATAX	1817	CUVIER
1,70(52)211	POMACANTHUS	1802	LACEPEDE
1,70(52)257	ZANCLUS	1831	CUVIER + VALENCIENNES
1,70(52)358	ANISOCHAETODON	1884	KLUNZINGER
1,70(52)444	CHAETODONTOPLUS	1876	BLEEKER
1,70(52)467	FORCIPIGER	1898	JORDAN ET MCGREGOR
1,70(52)473	PARACHAETODON	1874	BLEEKER
1,70(52)500	CENTROPYGE	1860	KAUP
1,70(53)	ENOPLOSIDAE		
1,70(54)	HISTIOPTERIDAE		
1,70(54)310	MACULLOCHIA	1910	WAITE
1,70(54)310	RICHARDSONIA	1872	CASTELNAU
	PARISTIOPTERUS	1876	BLEEKER
	VIDE MACULLOCHIA		1,70(54)310
1,70(54)360	PSEUDOPENTACEROS	1876	BLEEKER
1,70(54)392	QUINQUARIUS	1907	JORDAN
1,70(55)	PRISTOLEPIDAE		
1,70(56)	NANDIDAE		
1,70(56)182	NANDUS	1831	CUVIER + VALENCIENNES
1,70(56)239	POLYCENTROPSIS	1901	BOULENGER
1,70(56)307	BADIS	1853	BLEEKER
1,70(56)459	MONOCIRRHUS	1840	HECKEL
1,70(57)	POLYCENTRIDAE		
1,70(58)	HOPLEGNATHIDAE		
1,70(58)329	OPLEGNATHUS	1840	RICHARDSON
1,70(59)	CICHLIDAE		
1,70(59)052	TILAPIA	1840	SMITH
1,70(59)053	CICHLASOMA	1839	SWAINSON
1,70(59)054	CICHLA	1792	WALBAUM
1,70(59)124	CRENICICHLA	1840	HECKEL
1,70(59)127	CYPHOTILAPIA	1920	REGAN
1,70(59)148	GEOPHAGUS	1840	HECKEL
1,70(59)173	LIMNOTILAPIA	1920	REGAN
1,70(59)174	XENOCHROMIS	1899	BOULENGER
1,70(59)212	PETROCHROMIS	1898	BOULENGER
1,70(59)255	XENOTILAPIA	1899	BOULENGER
1,70(59)275	HEMICHROMIS	1857	PETERS
1,70(59)313	ASTRONOTUS	1839	SWAINSON
1,70(59)315	BATHYBATES	1898	BOULENGER

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
1,70(59)316	HAPLOCHROMIS	1888	HILGENDORF
1,70(59)317	LAMPROLOGUS	1890	SCHILTHIUS
1,70(59)319	LOBOCHILOTES	1915	BOULENGER
1,70(59)335	CICHLAURUS	1839	SWAINSON
1,70(59)342	PTYCHOCHROMIS	1880	STEINDACHNER
1,70(59)343	PARATILAPIA	1868	BLEEKER
1,70(59)354	AEQUIDENS	1917	STEINDACHNER
1,70(59)377	PSEUDOTROPHEUS	1921	REGAN
1,70(59)378	PETROTILAPIA	1935	TREWAVES
1,70(59)379	MELANOCHROMIS	1935	TREWAVES
1,70(59)380	LABIDOCHROMIS	1935	TREWAVES
1,70(59)381	LABEOTROPHEUS	1927	AHL
1,70(59)382	CEPHYROCHROMIS	1901	BOULENGER
1,70(59)383	GENYOCHROMIS	1935	TREWAVES
1,70(59)384	CYATHOCHROMIS	1935	TREWAVES
1,70(59)385	CYNOTILAPIA	1921	REGAN
1,70(59)391	SYMPHYSODON	1840	HECKEL
1,70(59)421	SERRANOCHROMUS	1920	REGAN
1,70(59)423	PTEROPHYLLUM	1840	HECKEL
1,70(59)440	GYMNOCHANDA		
1,70(59)447	ACARA	1840	HECKEL
1,70(59)449	ASTATOREOCHROMIS	1904	PELLEGRIN
1,70(59)451	TRISTRAMELLA		
1,70(59)456	TYLOCHROMIS	1920	REGAN
1,70(59)462	TROPHEUS	1898	BOULENGER
1,70(59)474	THORICHTHYS	1904	MEEK
1,70(59)475	CHETIA	1961	TREWAWAS
1,70(59)481	JULIDOCHROMIS	1898	BOULENGER
1,70(59)502	HERICHTHYS	1854	BAIRD + GIRARD
1,70(59)503	CRENICARA		STEINDACHNER
1,70(59)504	PELMATOCHROMIS	1894	STEINDACHNER
1,70(59)528	NANNACARA	1905	REGAN
1,70(59)532	ASPITOGRAMMA		
1,70(60) CEPOLIDAE			
1,70(60)083	CEPOLA	1764	LINNAEUS
1,70(61) EMBIOTOCIDAE			
1,70(61)136	EMBIOTOCA	1853	AGASSIZ
1,70(61)162	HYSTEROCARPUS	1854	GIBBONS
1,70(61)241	TAENIOTOCA	1862	AGASSIZ
1,70(61)340	CYMATOGASTER	1854	GIBBONS
1,70(61)393	DITREMA		TEMMINCK + SCHLEGEL
1,70(61)460	AMPHISTICHUS	1854	AGASSIZ
1,70(61)469	HYPERPROSOPON	1854	GIBBONS
1,70(61)488	RHACOCHILUS	1854	AGASSIZ
1,70(61)505	NEODITREMA	1883	STEINDACHNER + DOEDERLEIN
1,70(61)535	PHANERODON	1854	GIRARD
1,70(62) POMACENTRIDAE			
1,70(62)023	CHROMIS	1802	LACEPEDE
1,70(62)057	ABUDEFDUF	1775	FORSKAL
1,70(62)150	GLYPHISODON	1802	LACEPEDE
1,70(62)161	HYPSYPOPS	1862	GILL
1,70(62)336	DASCYLLUS		
1,70(62)355	EUPOMACENTRUS	1877	BLEEKER
1,70(62)368	POMACENTRUS	1802	LACEPEDE
1,70(62)369	AMPHIPRION	1801	SCHNEIDER
1,70(62)483	LEPIDOZYGUS	1862	GUENTHER
1,70(63) LABRIDAE			
1,70(63)005	LABRUS	1758	LINNAEUS
1,70(63)065	CENTROLABRUS	1861	GUENTHER
1,70(63)066	CORIS	1802	LACEPEDE
1,70(63)068	CRENILABRUS	1817	OKEN
1,70(63)069	CTENOLABRUS	1839	CUVIER AND VALENCIENNES
1,70(63)078	JULIS	1770	GOUAN
1,70(63)079	XYRICHTHYS	1824	QUOY AND GAIMARD
1,70(63)095	ANAMPSES	1824	QUOY AND GAIMARD
1,70(63)111	BODIANUS	1790	BLOCH
1,70(63)117	CHEILINUS	1802	LACEPEDE
1,70(63)119	CHOERODON	1845	BLEEKER
1,70(63)154	GRAUS	1887	PHILIPPI

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
1,70(63)164	LACHNOLAIMUS	1829	CUVIER
1,70(63)170	LEPIDAPLOIS	1864	GILL
1,70(63)189	OXYJULIS	1864	GILL
1,70(63)204	PIMELOMETOPON	1864	GILL
1,70(63)218	PSEUDOJULIS	1862	BLEEKER
1,70(63)243	TAUTOGA	1814	MITCHILL
1,70(63)244	TAUTOGOLABRUS	1862	GUENTHER
1,70(63)245	THALASSOMA	1839	SWAINSON
1,70(63)289	PSEUDOLABRUS	1862	BLEEKER
1,70(63)320	DUYMAERIA	1856	BLEEKER
1,70(63)332	SEMICOSSYPHUS	1861	GUENTHER
1,70(63)333	GOMPHOSUS	1802	LACEPEDE
1,70(63)371	HALICHORES	1835	RUEPPELL
1,70(63)372	IULIS		
1,70(63)387	SYMPHODUS	1810	RAFINESQUE
1,70(63)389	LABROIDES	1851	BLEEKER
1,70(63)399	IRIDIO	1896	JORDAN + EVERMANN
1,70(63)506	PSEUDOLEPIDAPLOIS		
1,70(63)507	DIASTODON	1825	BOWDICH
1,70(63)534	HEMIPTERONOTUS	1802	DE LACEPEDE
1,70(64)	ODACIDAE		
1,70(65)	SCARIDAE		
1,70(65)055	SPARISOMA	1839	SWAINSON
1,70(65)056	SCARUS	1763	GRONOVIUS
1,70(65)113	CALLYODON	1763	GRONOVIUS
1,70(65)171	LEPTOSCARUS	1839	SWAINSON
1,70(65)219	PSEUDOSCARUS	1861	BLEEKER
1,70(65)396	CRYPTOTOMUS	1870	COPE
1,70(65)412	CORIDODAX	1862	GUENTHER
1,70(65)432	YPSISCARUS		
1,70(65)433	XANOTHON		
1,70(65)434	HIPPOSCARUS		
1,70(65)435	MARGARITODON		
1,70(65)436	CETOSCARUS		
1,70(65)437	BOLBOMETOPON		
1,70(65)438	CHLOROGASTER	1839	SWAINSON
1,70(65)441	SCARIDEA	1904	JENKINS
1,70(65)508	SCAROPS		
1,70(66)	GADOPSIDAE		
1,70(67)	CIRRHITIDAE		
1,70(67)304	LATRIS	1839	RICHARDSON
1,70(67)305	NEMADACTYLUS	1839	RICHARDSON
1,70(67)479	GONIITIUS	1863	GILL
1,70(68)	CHIRONEMIDAE		
1,70(68)445	CHIRONEMUS	1829	CUVIER ET VALENCIENNES
1,70(69)	HAPLODACTYLIDAE		
1,70(69)021	HAPLODACTYLUS	1831	CUVIER AND VALENCIENNES
1,70(69)270	CHEILODACTYLUS	1803	LACEPEDE
1,70(70)	CHILODACTYLIDAE		
1,70(71)	LATRIDAE		
1,70(71)309	LATRIDOPSIS	1863	GILL
1,70(72)	TRICHODONTIDAE		
1,70(72)103	ARCTOSCOPUS	1896	JORDAN AND EVERMANN
1,70(73)	OPISTHOGNATHIDAE		
1,70(73)322	OPISTOGNATHUS	1817	CUVIER
1,70(73)450	LONCHOPISTHUS	1863	GILL
1,70(73)476	GNATHYPOPS	1863	GILL
1,70(74)	OWSTONIIDAE		

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
1,70(75)	BATHYMASTERIDAE		
1,70(76)	MUGILOIDIDAE		
1,70(76)196	PARAPERCIS	1863	BLEEKER
1,70(76)278	MUGILOIDES	1803	LACEPEDE
1,70(76)288	PINGUIPES	1829	CUVIER + VALENCIENNES
1,70(76)415	BEMBROPS	1877	STEINDACHNER
1,70(77)	CHIMARRHICHTHYIDAE		
1,70(78)	TRACHINIDAE		
1,70(78)010	TRACHINUS	1758	LINNAEUS
1,70(78)490	CHAMPSODON	1867	GUENTHER
1,70(78)509	GYMNODRACO	1902	BOULENGER
1,70(79)	PERCOPHIDAE		
1,70(79)202	PERCOPHIS	1824	QUOY + GAIMARD
1,70(80)	BEMBROPIDAE		
1,70(80)511	MATSUBARAEA		
1,70(80)512	SPINAPSARON	1963	OKAMURA O + S KISHIDA
1,70(81)	HEMEROCOETIDAE		
1,70(82)	TRICHONOTIDAE		
1,70(83)	CREEDIIDAE		
1,70(84)	LIMNICHTHYIDAE		
1,70(84)420	LIMNICHTHYS	1904	WAITE
1,70(85)	OXUDERCIDAE		
1,70(86)	LEPTOSCOPIDAE		
1,70(87)	DACTYLOSCOPIDAE		
1,70(87)439	COKERIDIA	1928	MECK AND HILDEBRAND
1,70(87)477	DACTYLAGNUS	1862	GILL
1,70(88)	URANOSCOPIDAE		
1,70(88)253	URANOSCOPUS	1758	LINNAEUS
1,70(88)339	ICHTHYCSOPUS	1839	SWAINSON
1,70(88)390	ASTROSCOPUS	1860	BREVOORT
1,70(88)484	KATHETOSTOMA	1860	GUENTHER
1,70(88)533	GNATHAGNUS	1862	GILL
1,70(89)	CHAMPSODONTIDAE		
1,70(90)	CHIASMODONTIDAE		
1,70(90)522	ODONTONEMA	1913	WEBER
1,70(91)	BOVICHTHYIDAE		
1,70(92)	NOTOTHENIIDAE		
1,70(92)019	NOTOTHENIA	1844	RICHARDSON
1,70(92)446	BOVICHTUS	1831	CUVIER ET VALENCIENNES
1,70(92)448	TREMATOMUS	1902	BOULANGER
1,70(92)452	PARACHAENICHTHYS	1902	BOULANGER
1,70(92)529	PAGOTHENIA	1936	NICHOLS + LA MONTE
1,70(93)	BATHYDRACONIDAE		
1,70(93)530	RACOVITZIA	1900	DOLLO
1,70(94)	CHAENICHTHYIDAE		
1,70(94)362	PAGETOPSIS	1913	REGAN
1,70(94)416	CHAENOCEPHALUS	1913	REGAN
1,70(94)417	CHAMPSOCEPHALUS	1861	GILL
1,70(94)418	PSEUDOCHAENICHTHYS	1937	NORMAN
1,70(94)466	CHIONODRACO	1906	LOENNBERG
1,70(95)	PENTAPODIDAE		

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
1,70(96)	ACARIDAE		
1,70(97)	GATHERINIDAE		
1,70(98)	LEPTOBRAMIDAE		
1,71	BLENNIOIDEI		
1,71( )069	ANARRHICHTHYS	1855	AYRES
1,71( )070	TENTACULUS	1966	V VISWESWARA RAO + S DUTT
1,71(01)	BLENNIIDAE		
1,71(01)003	SALARIAS	1817	CUVIER
1,71(01)005	BLENNIUS	1758	LINNAEUS
1,71(01)006	TRIPTERYGION	1826	RISSO
1,71(01)009	BLENNOPHIS		
	OPHIOBLENNIUS	1860	GILL
	VIDE BLENNOPHIS		1,71(01)009
1,71(01)010	SCARTES	1896	JORDAN + EVERMANN
	SCARTICHTHYS	1898	JORDAN + EVERMANN
	VIDE SCARTES		1,71(01)010
1,71(01)016	LEMBEICHTHYS	1936	HERRE
1,71(01)020	LUCAYA	1957	BOHLKE
1,71(01)021	CHASMODES	1836	CUVIER AND VALENCIENNES
1,71(01)026	LUMPENUS	1837	KROYER
1,71(01)028	CHIROLOPHIS	1839	SWAINSON
1,71(01)030	CHAENOPSIS	1865	GILL
1,71(01)035	STATHMONOTUS	1885	BEAN
1,71(01)037	XIPHASIA	1839	SWAINSON
1,71(01)039	ISTIBLENNIUS	1943	WHITLEY
1,71(01)042	HYPSOBLENNIUS	1861	GILL
1,71(01)044	HYPLEUROCHILUS	1861	GILL
1,71(01)045	ASPIDONTUS	1835	CUVIER
1,71(01)046	PARABLENIUS	1915	RIBEIRO
1,71(01)047	ANOPLARCHUS	1861	GILL
1,71(01)048	BLENNIOLUS	1898	JORDAN + EVERMANN
1,71(01)050	PETROSCIRTES	1830	RUEPPEL
1,71(01)057	ANDAMIA	1858	BLYTH
1,71(01)062	STICHAEUS	1836	REINHARDT
1,71(01)063	EOSENIUS	1923	MCCULLOCH
1,71(01)064	OMOBRANCHUS	1836	EHRENBERG
1,71(02)	ANARHICHADIDAE		
1,71(02)001	ANARHICHAS	1758	LINNAEUS
1,71(03)	XENOCEPHALIDAE		
1,71(04)	CONGROGADIDAE		
1,71(05)	NOTOGRAPTIDAE		
1,71(06)	PERONEDYIDAE		
1,71(07)	OPHIOCLINIDAE		
1,71(08)	CLINIDAE		
1,71(08)002	CALLICLINUS	1860	GILL
1,71(08)007	EMBLEMARIA	1883	JORDAN AND GILBERT
1,71(08)008	LABRISOMUS	1839	SWAINSON
1,71(08)011	BLENNOPHIS	1839	SWAINSON
1,71(08)018	CLINUS	1817	CUVIER
1,71(08)029	MALACOCTENUS	1860	GILL
1,71(08)036	PARVICLINUS	1932	FRASER-BRUNNER
1,71(08)040	ENTOMACRODUS	1859	GILL
1,71(08)049	PAVOCLINUS	1945	SMITH
1,71(08)051	ACANTHEMBLEMARIA	1919	METZELAAR
1,71(08)052	STARKSIA	1896	JORDAN AND EVERMANN
1,71(08)054	PARACLINUS	1889	MOCQUARD
1,71(08)056	NEOCLINUS	1858	GIRARD
1,71(08)065	OPHTHALMOLOPHUS	1860	GILL
1,71(08)066	GOBIOCLINUS FILAMENT		
1,71(08)067	BLENNIOCLINUS	1860	GILL

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
1,71(09)	XIPHISTERIDAE		
1,71(10)	STICHAEIDAE		
1,71(10)041	PLECTOBRANCHUS	1890	GILBERT
1,71(10)053	DINOGUNELLUS	1891	HERZENSTEIN
1,71(10)059	AZYGOPTERUS		
1,71(11)	PHOLIDAE		
1,71(11)013	AZUMA	1902	JORDAN AND SNYDER
1,71(11)014	ENEDRIAS	1898	JORDAN AND GILBERT
1,71(11)017	CENTRONOTUS	1801	SCHNEIDER
1,71(11)019	PHOLIS	1760	GRONOV
1,71(12)	LUMPENIDAE		
1,71(13)	MICRODESDMIDAE		
1,71(13)015	GUNNELICHTHYS	1858	BLEEKER
1,71(13)038	MICRODESMUS	1864	GUENTHER
1,71(14)	PTILICHTHYIDAE		
1,71(14)055	PTILICHTHYS	1881	BEAN
1,71(15)	ZOARCIDAE		
1,71(15)004	ZOARCAEUS	1832	NILSSON
1,71(15)012	MACROZOARCES	1864	GILL
1,71(15)022	APRODON	1890	GILBERT
1,71(15)023	LYCODONUS	1883	GOODE AND BEAN
1,71(15)024	LYCODES	1900	EASTMAN
1,71(15)025	LYCENCHELYS	1884	GILL
1,71(15)027	GYMNELUS	1833	REINHARDT
1,71(15)031	BOTHROCARA	1890	BEAN
1,71(15)032	LYCODAPUS		
1,71(15)033	LYCODOPSIS	1879	COLLETT
1,71(15)034	EMBRYX	1898	JORDAN + EVERMANN
1,71(15)043	TARANETZELLA		
1,71(15)058	RHIGOPHILA		
1,71(15)060	MAYNEA	1871	CUNNINGHAN
1,71(15)061	MELANOSTIGMA	1881	GUENTHER
1,71(16)	LYCODAPODIDAE		
1,71(17)	DEREPODICHTHYIDAE		
1,71(18)	SCYTALINIDAE		
1,71(19)	ZAPRORIDAE		
1,71(20)	SCHINDLERIIDAE		
1,71(20)068	SCHINDLERIA	1934	GILTAY
1,71(21)	CHAENOPSIDAE		
1,71(22)	GUNNELICHTHYIDAE		
1,72	OPHIDIOIDEI, AMMODYTOIDEI		
1,72( )015	SNYDERIDIA	1905	GILBERT
1,72( )021	THALASSOBATHIA	1963	D.M. COHEN
1,72(01)	BROTULIDAE		
1,72(01)005	BROTULA	1829	CUVIER
1,72(01)006	WATASEA	1901	JORDAN AND SNYDER
1,72(01)007	HOPLOBROTULA	1864	GILL
1,72(01)008	BROSMOPHYCIS	1861	GILL
1,72(01)013	BARATHRONUS	1886	GOODE + BEAN
1,72(01)014	LAMPROGRAMMUS	1891	ALCOCK
1,72(01)016	EUTYX	1903	HELLER ET SNODGRASS
1,72(01)022	BASSOGIGAS	1896	GOODE + BEAN
1,72(01)023	OLIGOPUS	1810	RISSO
1,72(02)	OPHIDIIDAE		
1,72(02)001	GENYPTERUS	1857	PHILIPPI
1,72(02)003	OPHIDION	1758	LINNAEUS
1,72(02)012	LEPOPHIDIUM	1895	GILL

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
	LEPTOPHIDIUM	1864	GILL
	VIDE LEPOPHIDIUM		1,72(02)012
1,72(02)018	XYELACYBA	1961	D.M. COHEN
1,72(02)019	BROTULOIDES		
1,72(03)	FIERASFERIDAE		
1,72(03)004	FIERASFER	1817	OKEN
1,72(03)010	CARAPUS	1810	RAFINESQUE
1,72(03)017	ECHIODON	1837	THOMPSON
1,72(04)	AMMODYTIDAE		
1,72(04)002	AMMODYTES	1758	LINNAEUS
1,72(04)009	HYPOPTICHUS		
1,72(04)011	GYMNAMMODYTES		
1,72(04)020	BLEEKERIA	1862	GUENTHER
1,72(04)024	HYPEROPLUS	1862	GUNTHER
1,72(05)	PYRAMODONDITAE		
1,73	CALLIONYMOIDEI, SIGANOIDEI		
1,73( )007	DIPLOGRAMMUS	1865	GILL
1,73(01)	CALLIONYMIDAE		
1,73(01)002	CALLIONYMUS	1758	LINNAEUS
1,73(01)004	POGONYMUS		
1,73(01)006	SYCHIROPUS	1859	GILL
1,73(02)	DRACONETTIDAE		
1,73(02)005	DRACONETTA	1903	JORDAN AND FOWLER
1,73(03)	SIGANIDAE		
1,73(03)001	SIGANUS	1775	FORSKAL
1,73(03)003	TEUTHIS	1766	LINNAEUS
1,74	ACANTHUROIDEI, TRICHIUROIDEI		
1,74(01)	ZANCLIDAE		
1,74(02)	ACANTHURIDAE		
1,74(02)004	ACANTHURUS	1775	FORSKAE
1,74(02)008	NASO	1802	LACEPEDE
1,74(02)014	XESURUS	1896	JORDAN + EVERMANN
1,74(02)016	PARAPRIACANTHUS	1870	STEINDACHER
1,74(02)022	CTENOCHAETUS	1884	GILL
1,74(02)024	PRIONURS	1804	LACEPEDE
	ACANTHOCAULUS	1900	WAITE
	VIDE PRIONURS		1,74(02)024
1,74(03)	GEMPYLIDAE		
1,74(03)001	THYRSITES	1831	LESSON
1,74(03)002	THYRSITOPS	1862	GILL
1,74(03)005	LEPIDOCYBIUM	1863	GILL
1,74(03)007	RUVETTUS	1833	COCCO
1,74(03)009	REXEA	1911	WAITE
1,74(03)010	LEIONURA	1860	BLEEKER
1,74(03)011	LEPTURACANTHUS	1905	FOWLER
1,74(03)013	EPINNULA	1854	POEY
1,74(03)015	NEALOTUS	1865	JOHNSON
1,74(03)017	PROMETHICHTHYS	1893	GILL
1,74(03)019	SCOMBRAOLABRAX	1921	ROULE
1,74(03)020	GEMPYLUS	1829	CUVIER
1,74(04)	TRICHIURIDAE		
1,74(04)003	TRICHIURUS	1758	LINNAEUS
1,74(04)006	LEPIDOPUS	1770	GOUAN
1,74(04)012	APHANOPUS	1839	LOWE
1,74(04)018	EUPLEUROGRAMMUS	1863	GILL
1,74(04)021	PARADIPLOSPINUS	1960	A.P. ANDRIIASHEV
1,74(04)023	DIPLOSPINUS		

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
1,75	SCOMBROIDEI		
1,75(01)	SCOMBRIDAE		
1,75(01)002	SCOMBER	1758	LINNAEUS
1,75(01)006	ORCYNOPSIS	1863	GILL
1,75(01)007	PNEUMATOPHORUS	1883	JORDAN AND GILBERT
1,75(01)014	RASTRELLIGER	1908	JORDAN AND STARKS
1,75(01)016	SESERINUS	1817	OKEN
1,75(01)018	GASTEROCHISMA	1845	RICHARDSON
1,75(01)021	GRAMMATORYCNUS	1863	GILL
1,75(02)	CYBIIDAE		
1,75(02)001	SARDA	1802	LACEPEDE
1,75(02)010	ACANTHOCYBIUM	1862	GILL
1,75(02)011	CYBIUM	1829	CUVIER
1,75(02)012	GYMNOSARDA	1863	GILL
1,75(02)013	PELAMYS	1792	WALBAUM
1,75(02)015	SCOMBEROMORUS	1802	LACEPEDE
1,75(02)017	SAWARA	1925	JORDAN AND HUBBS
1,75(02)019	CYBIOSARDA	1935	WHITLEY
1,75(02)022	INDOCYBIUM	1943	MUNRO
1,75(03)	HISTIOPHORIDAE		
1,75(03)004	HISTIOPHORUS	1802	LACEPEDE
1,75(03)005	MAKAIRA	1802	LACEPEDE
1,75(03)008	ISTIOMPAX	1931	WHITLEY
1,75(03)009	TETRAPTURUS	1810	RAFINESQUE
1,75(03)020	EUMAKAIRA		
1,75(04)	XIPHIIDAE		
1,75(04)003	XIPHIAS	1758	LINNAEUS
1,76	LUVAROIDEI, TETRAGONUROIDEI, STROMATEOIDEI,ANABANTOIDEI		
1,76(01)	LUVARIDAE		
1,76(01)025	LUVARUS	1810	RAFINESQUE
1,76(02)	TETRAGONURIDAE		
1,76(02)021	TETRAGONURUS	1810	RISSO
1,76(03)	STROMATEIDAE		
1,76(03)003	CENTROLOPHUS	1802	LACEPEDE
1,76(03)008	PALOMETA A	1896	JORDAN AND EVERMANN
1,76(03)009	PAMPUS	1841	BONAPARTE
1,76(03)010	PARASTROMATEUS	1865	BLEEKER
1,76(03)011	PEPRILUS	1829	CUVIER
1,76(03)015	HYPEROGLYPHE	1859	GUENTHER
1,76(03)016	PSENOPSIS	1863	GILL
1,76(03)019	CHONDROPLITES	1862	GILL
1,76(03)020	STROMATEOIDES	1851	BLEEKER
1,76(03)022	CUBICEPS	1843	LOWE
1,76(03)023	MUPUS	1833	COCCO
1,76(03)024	PARACUBICEPS	1937	BELLOC
1,76(03)026	PORONOTUS	1861	GILL
1,76(03)029	PALINURICHTHYS		
1,76(03)030	LEIRUS	1834	LOWE
1,76(04)	NOMEIDAE		
1,76(04)004	STROMATEUS	1758	LINNAEUS
1,76(04)012	PSENES	1833	CUVIER AND VALENCIENNES
1,76(04)028	ICTICUS	1914	JOROLAN AND THOMPSON
1,76(04)031	SCHEDOPHILUS	1829	COCCO
1,76(05)	ANABANTIDAE		
1,76(05)001	CTENOPS	1844	M<CLELLAND
1,76(05)002	ANABAS	1816	CUVIER AND CLOQUET
1,76(05)005	BETTA	1850	BLEEKER
1,76(05)006	HELOSTOMA	1829	KUHL AND VAN HASSELT
1,76(05)007	OSPHRONEMUS	1802	LACEPEDE
1,76(05)013	TRICHOGASTER	1801	SCHNEIDER
1,76(05)014	CTENOPOMA	1844	PETERS
1,76(05)017	COLISA	1831	CUVIER AND VALENCIENNES

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
1,76(05)018	MACROPODUS		
1,76(05)027	TRICHOPODUS	1802	LACEPEDE
1,76(05)032	SANDELIA	1861	COSTELNAU
1,76(06)	LUCIOCEPHALIDAE		
1,76(07)	KURTIDAE		
1,76(08)	CENTROLOPHIDAE		
1,77	GOBIOIDEI		
1,77( )057	LYTHRYPNUS	1896	JORDAN AND EVERMANN
1,77( )062	VARICUS		
1,77( )069	GOBITICHINOTUS		
1,77(01)	ELEOTRIDAE		
1,77(01)008	BOSTRICHTHYS	1806	DUMERIL
1,77(01)009	PROCHILUS	1817	CUVIER
	PROCHILUS	1817	CUVIER
	VIDE DORMITATOR		1,77(01)009
1,77(01)010	ELEOTRIS	1763	GRONOVIUS
1,77(01)038	GOBIOMORUS	1800	LACEPEDE
1,77(01)040	ELEOTRIODES	1857	BLEEKER
1,77(01)041	PTERELEOTRIS	1864	GILL
1,77(01)043	VIREOSA	1901	JORDAN + SNYDER
1,77(01)047	EVIOTA	1903	JENKINS
1,77(01)051	OXYLEOTRIS	1874	BLECKER
1,77(01)054	PARIOGLOSSUS	1912	REGAN
1,77(01)056	ODONTOBUTIS	1874	BLEEKER
1,77(01)072	MOGURNDA	1864	GILL
1,77(01)073	ASTERROPTERIX	1830	RUEPPELL
1,77(01)078	CARASSIOPS	1897	OGILBY
1,77(02)	GOBIIDAE		
1,77(02)001	CTENOGOBIUS	1858	GILL
1,77(02)002	ACENTROGOBIUS	1874	BLEEKER
1,77(02)003	GOBIUS	1758	LINNAEUS
1,77(02)004	APHIA	1846	AGASSIZ
1,77(02)005	ACANTHOGOBIUS	1859	GILL
1,77(02)006	AWAOUS	1860	STEINDACHNER
	CHONOPHORUS	1860	POEY
	VIDE AWAOUS		1,77(02)006
1,77(02)007	BATHYGOBIUS	1878	BLEEKER
1,77(02)011	GLOSSOGOBIUS	1859	GILL
1,77(02)012	GOBIOIDES	1800	LACEPEDE
1,77(02)014	PSEUDAPOCRYPTER	1874	BLEEKER
1,77(02)015	SCARTELAOS	1839	SWAINSON
1,77(02)016	PARACHAETURICHTHYS	1874	BLEEKER
1,77(02)017	POMATOSCHISTUS	1864	GILL
1,77(02)018	KNOPOVITSCHIA	1927	ILJIN
1,77(02)020	MICROGOBIUS	1876	POEY
1,77(02)021	EVORTHODUS	1860	GILL
1,77(02)022	GOBIONELLUS	1858	GIRARD
1,77(02)023	CHAENOGOBIUS	1858	GILL
1,77(02)024	CRYPTOCENTRUS	1837	EHEREMBERG
1,77(02)026	GILLICHTHYS	1864	COOPER
1,77(02)027	PSEUDAPHYA	1930	ILJIN
1,77(02)028	ODONDEBUENIA	1930	BUEN
1,77(02)029	LESUEURIA	1928	DUNCKER
1,77(02)030	LEBETUS	1877	WINTHER
1,77(02)031	CRYSTALLOGOBIUS	1863	GILL
1,77(02)032	CABOTIA	1930	BUEN
1,77(02)033	QUISQUILIUS	1903	JORDAN + EVERMANN
1,77(02)034	HAZEUS	1901	JORDAN + EVERMANN
1,77(02)035	CHASMICHTHYS	1901	JORDAN + SYNDER
	CHASMIAS	1901	JORDAN + SNYDER
	VIDE CHASMICHTHYS		1,77(02)035
1,77(02)036	OXYURICHTHYS	1874	BLEEKER
1,77(02)037	CLEVELANDIA	1888	EIGENMANN
1,77(02)039	EUTAENIICHTHYS	1901	JORDAN + SNYDER
1,77(02)042	SURUGA	1901	JORDAN + SNYDER
1,77(02)044	GARMANNIA	1895	JORDAN

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
1,77(02)045	TIGRIGOBIUS	1931	FOWLER
1,77(02)046	TRYPAUCHEN	1837	CUVIER + VALENCIENNES
1,77(02)048	BRACHYGOSBIUS	1874	BLEEKER
1,77(02)049	PALEATOGOBIUS		
1,77(02)050	EVIOTOPS		
1,77(02)052	EVERMANNICHTHYS	1922	METZELAAR
1,77(02)053	BRACHYOCHYRUS	1844	NARDO
1,77(02)055	NEOGOBIUS	1927	ILJIN
1,77(02)058	CORYPHOPTERUS	1863	GILL
1,77(02)059	APOCRYPTODON	1874	BLEEKER
1,77(02)060	RHINOGOBIUS	1859	GILL
1,77(02)061	PTEROGOBIUS	1864	GILL
1,77(02)063	SUIBOGA		
1,77(02)064	GOBIOSOMA	1858	GIRARD
1,77(02)066	STIGMATOGOBIUS	1874	BLEEKER
1,77(02)067	LUCIOGOBIUS	1859	GILL
1,77(02)068	LUBRICOGOBIUS	1915	TANAKA
1,77(02)070	CALLOGOBIUS	1974	BLEEKER
1,77(02)071	COTTOGOBIUS	1941	KOUMANS
1,77(02)074	TRIDENTIGER	1858	GILL
1,77(02)075	RELICTOGOBIUS	1939	PTCHELINA
1,77(02)076	BUBYR CAUCASICUS		
	POMATOSCHISTUS		
	VIDE BUBYR CAUCASICUS		1,77(02)076
1,77(02)077	BENTHOPHILUS	1831	EICHWALD
1,77(02)079	CHROMOGOBIUS	1931	DE BUEN
1,77(02)080	ZEBRUS	1931	DE BUEN
1,77(02)081	DIDOGOBIUS	1965	P.J. MILLER
1,77(03)	PERIOPHTHALMIDAE		
1,77(03)013	PERIOPHTHALMUS	1801	SCHNEIDER
1,77(03)019	BOLEOPHTHALMUS	1837	CUVIER AND VALENCIENNES
1,77(03)065	PERIOPHTHALMODON	1874	BLEEKER
1,77(04)	KRAEMERIIDAE		
1,77(04)025	KRAEMERIA	1906	STEINDACHNER
1,77(05)	TAENIODIDAE		
1,78	COTTOIDEI		
1,78( )051	PACHYTRIGLA		
1,78( )073	TRIGLOPORUS	1934	SMITH
1,78(01)	SCORPAENIDAE		
1,78(01)001	SEBASTES	1829	CUVIER
1,78(01)007	SEBASTODES	1861	GILL
1,78(01)009	SCORPAENA	1758	LINNAEUS
1,78(01)015	BRACHIRUS	1839	SWAINSON
1,78(01)017	HELICOLENUS	1895	GOODE AND BEAN
1,78(01)019	PONTINUS	1860	POEY
1,78(01)023	SEBASTICHTHYS	1863	GILL
1,78(01)024	SCORPAENOPSIS	1839	HECKEL
1,78(01)026	SEBASTISCUS	1904	JORDAN AND STARKS
1,78(01)036	PTEROIS	1817	OKEN
1,78(01)045	APISTUS	1846	AGASSIZ
1,78(01)049	DENDROCHIRUS	1839	SEAINSON
1,78(01)054	SEBASTOPYR	1927	JORDAN ET EVERMANN
1,78(01)059	SEBASTOLOBUS	1881	GILL
1,78(01)066	PELOROPSIS		GILBERT
1,78(01)067	RHINOPIAS	1905	GILL
1,78(01)071	IDIASTION		
1,78(01)072	PHENACOSCORPIUS	1938	FOWLER
1,78(02)	TRIGLIDAE		
1,78(02)002	TRIGLA	1758	LINNAEUS
1,78(02)006	PERISTEDION	1802	LACEPEDE
1,78(02)008	LEPIDOTRIGLA	1860	GUENTHER
1,78(02)020	PRIONOTUS	1802	LACEPEDE
1,78(02)025	PTERYGOTRIGLA	1899	WAITE
	HOPLONOTUS	1867	GUICHENOT
	VIDE PTERYGOTRIGLA		1,78(02)025
1,78(02)037	CURRUPISCIS	1931	WHITLEY

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
1,78(02)048	PARAHEMINODUS		
1,78(02)070	EUTRIGLA	1938	FRASER-BRUNNER
1,78(03)	CARACANTHIDAE		
1,78(03)069	PARICELINUS	1889	EIGENMANN AND EIGENMANN
1,78(04)	APLOACTIDAE		
1,78(05)	SYNANCEIDAE		
1,78(05)016	CHORIDACTYLUS	1848	RICHARDSON
1,78(05)034	SYNANCEJA	1801	SCHNEIDER
1,78(06)	PATAECIDAE		
1,78(07)	HEXAGRAMMIDAE		
1,78(07)005	OPHIODON	1854	GIRARD
1,78(07)014	PLEUROGRAMMUS	1861	GILL
1,78(07)029	HEXAGRAMMOS	1810	TILESIUS
1,78(07)060	AGRAMMUS	1860	GUENTHER
1,78(08)	ANOPLOPOMIDAE		
1,78(08)004	ANOPLOPOMA	1859	AYRES
1,78(09)	PLATYCEPHALIDAE		
1,78(09)018	PLATYCEPHALUS	1795	BLOCH
1,78(09)021	THYSANOPHRYS	1898	OGILBY
1,78(09)027	LEVIPRORA	1931	WHITLEY
1,78(09)028	TRUDIS	1931	WHITLEY
1,78(09)055	NEOPLATYCEPHALUS	1872	CASTELNAU
1,78(09)061	PARABEMBRAS	1874	BLEEKER
1,78(09)062	COCIELLA	1940	WHITLEY
1,78(09)063	SUGGRUNDUS	1930	WHITLEY
1,78(10)	HOPLICHTHYIDAE		
1,78(11)	CONGIOPODIDAE		
1,78(11)050	CONGIOPODUS	1811	PERRY
1,78(11)052	ALERTICHTHYS		
1,78(12)	ICELIDAE		
1,78(12)056	ARTEDIELLUS	1887	JORDAN
1,78(12)068	ICELINUS	1885	JORDAN
1,78(13)	COTTIDAE		
1,78(13)010	PHOBETOR	1844	KROEYER
1,78(13)011	COTTUS	1758	LINNAEUS
1,78(13)012	MYOXOCEPHALUS	1811	TILESIUS
1,78(13)013	OLIGOCOTTUS	1856	GIRARD
1,78(13)022	NORMANICHTHYS	1937	CLARK
1,78(13)030	SCORPAENICHTHYS	1856	BLEEKER
1,78(13)031	CLINOCOTTUS	1861	GILL
1,78(13)035	LEPTOCOTTUS	1854	GIRARD
1,78(13)038	RHAMPHOCOTTUS	1874	GUENTHER
1,78(13)039	TRIGLOPS	1830	PINGEL
1,78(13)041	ICELUS	1844	KROEYER
1,78(13)042	COTTUNCULUS	1875	COLLETT
1,78(13)043	CENTRIDERMICHTHYS	1845	RICHARDSON
1,78(13)047	ACANTHOCOTTUS	1850	GIRARD
1,78(13)065	JORDANIA	1896	STARKS
1,78(13)074	SYNCHIRUS	1890	BEAN
1,78(14)	COTTOCOMEPHORIDAE		
1,78(14)057	COTTOCOMEPHORUS	1900	PELLEGRIN
1,78(15)	COMEPHORIDAE		
1,78(16)	NORMANICHTHYIDAE		
1,78(17)	COTTUNCULIDAE		

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
1,78(18)	PSYCHROLUTIDAE		
1,78(18)046	NEOPHRYNICHTHYS	1876	GUENTHER
1,78(19)	AGONIDAE		
1,78(19)032	BOTHRAGONUS	1883	GILL
1,78(19)033	PALLASINA	1895	JORDAN AND STARKS
1,78(19)044	AGONUS	1801	SCHNEIDER
1,78(19)053	STELLERINA	1896	CRAMER
1,78(19)064	OCCA	1898	JORDAN + EVERMANN
1,78(20)	CYCLOPTERIDAE		
1,78(20)003	CYCLOPTERUS	1758	LINNAEUS
1,78(20)040	LIPARIS	1777	SCOPOLI
1,78(20)058	APTOCYCLUS	1835	DE LA PYLAIE
1,78(21)	TETRAROGIDAE		
1,79	DACTYLOPTERIFORMES		
1,79(01)	DACTYLOPTERIDAE		
1,79(01)001	DACTYLOPTERUS	1802	LACEPEDE
1,79(01)002	CEPHALACANTHUS	1802	LACEPEDE
1,79(01)003	CHELIDONICHTHYS	1872	KAUP
1,80	THUNNIFORMES		
1,80( )010	ALLOTHUNNUS		
1,80(01)	THUNNIDAE		
1,80(01)001	AUXIS	1829	CUVIER
1,80(01)002	KATSUWONUS	1923	KISHINOUYE
1,80(01)003	THUNNUS	1845	SOUTH
1,80(01)004	GERMO	1888	JORDAN
1,80(01)005	EUTHYNNUS	1882	JORDAN AND GILBERT
1,80(01)006	NEOTHUNNUS	1923	KISHINOUYE
1,80(01)007	PARATHUNNUS	1923	KISHINOUYE
1,80(01)008	KISHINOELLA	1925	JORDAN AND HUBBS
1,80(01)009	THYNNUS	1775	FABRICIUS
1,81	PLEURONECTIFORMES		
1,82	PSETTODOIDEI		
1,82( )002	PSETTINA	1915	HUBBS
1,82(01)	PSETTODIDAE		
1,82(01)001	PSETTODES	1831	BENNETT
1,83	PLEURONECTOIDEI		
1,83( )075	TANAKIUS	1918	HUBBS
1,83( )081	KAMOHARAIA	1940	KUSONUMA
1,83( )084	SOLEICHTHYS	1860	BLEEKER
1,83(01)	BOTHIDAE		
1,83(01)001	ARNOGLOSSUS	1862	BLEEKER
1,83(01)003	LEPIDORHOMBUS	1862	GUENTHER
1,83(01)006	RHOMBUS	1792	WALBAUM
1,83(01)009	CITHARICHTHYS	1862	BLEEKER
1,83(01)038	CYCLOPSETTA	1889	GILL
1,83(01)040	ETROPUS	1882	JORDAN + GILBERT
1,83(01)051	PSEUDORHOMBUS	1862	BLEEKER
1,83(01)054	SYACIUM	1840	RANZANI
1,83(01)060	VERECUNDUM	1890	JORDAN
1,83(01)064	SCOPHTHALMUS	1810	RAFINESQUE
1,83(01)066	CHASCANOPSETTA	1894	ALCOCK
1,83(01)069	ZEUGOPTERUS	1835	GOTTSCHE
1,83(01)071	DOLLFUSINA	1933	CHABANAUD
1,83(01)082	MONOLENE	1881	GOODE
1,83(01)083	ENGYPROSOPON	1862	GUENTHER
1,83(01)085	XYSTREURYS	1881	JORDAN AND GILBERT
1,83(01)086	LAEOPS	1880	GUENTHER

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
1,83(02)	PLEURONECTIDAE		
1,83(02)002	HIPPOGLOSSUS	1817	CUVIER
1,83(02)004	PLEURONECTES	1758	LINNAEUS
1,83(02)005	REINHARDTIUS	1861	GILL
1,83(02)008	ATHERESTHES	1881	JORDAN AND GILBERT
1,83(02)010	EOPSETTA	1887	JORDAN AND GROSS
1,83(02)011	GLYPTOCEPHALUS	1835	GOTTSCHEL
1,83(02)014	HIPPOGLOSSOIDES	1835	GOTTSCHE
1,83(02)015	PAROPHRYS	1856	GIRARD
1,83(02)018	BOTHUS	1810	RAFINESQUE
1,83(02)019	EUCITHARUS	1889	GILL
1,83(02)022	AMMOTRETIS	1862	GUENTHER
1,83(02)024	LIMANDA	1835	GOTTSCHE
1,83(02)037	CLIDODERMA	1862	BLEEKER
1,83(02)039	TEPHRINECTES	1862	GUENTHER
	TEPHRITIS	1862	GUENTHER
	VIDE TEPHRINECTES		1,83(02)039
1,83(02)041	HIPPOGLOSSINA	1876	STEINDACHNER
1,83(02)042	HYPSOPSETTA	1863	GILL
1,83(02)043	LEPIDOPSETTA	1863	GILL
1,83(02)044	LYOPSETTA	1887	JORDAN + GOSS
1,83(02)045	MICROSTOMUS	1835	GOTTSCHE
	MICROSTOMUS	1835	GOTTSCHE
	VIDE BRACHYPROSOPON		1,83(02)045
1,83(02)046	PARALICHTHYS	1858	GIRARD
1,83(02)048	PLATICHTHYS	1856	GIRARD
1,83(02)049	PSETTICHTHYS	1856	GIRARD
1,83(02)050	PSEUDOPLEURONECTES	1862	BLEEKER
1,83(02)052	ONCOPTERUS	1875	STEINDACHNER
1,83(02)053	RHOMBSOLEA	1862	GUENTHER
1,83(02)056	VERASPER	1898	JORDAN AND EVERMANN
1,83(02)058	KAREIUS	1901	JORDAN AND SNYDER
1,83(02)059	PLEURONICHTHYS	1856	GIRARD
1,83(02)061	CLEISTHENES	1904	JORDAN AND STARKS
1,83(02)063	LIMANDELLA	1906	JORDAN AND STARKS
1,83(02)065	INOPSETTA	1887	JORDAN AND GOSS
1,83(02)067	SAMARIS	1831	GRAY
1,83(02)068	ISOPSETTA	1882	JORDAN AND GILBERT
1,83(02)070	DREPANOPSETTA	1861	GILL
1,83(02)072	LIOPSETTA	1864	GILL
1,83(02)073	COLISTIUM	1926	NORMAN
1,83(02)074	ANCYLOPSETTA	1864	GILL
1,83(02)077	ERREX	1919	JORDAN
1,83(02)078	POECILOPSETTA	1880	GUENTHER
1,83(02)079	SAMARISCUS	1905	GILBERT
1,83(02)080	PLATESSA	1817	CUVIER
1,83(03)	SOLEIDAE		
1,83(03)007	SOLEA	1792	WALBAUM
1,83(03)012	ACHIRUS	1802	LACEPEDE
1,83(03)013	ACHIROIDES	1851	BLEEKER
1,83(03)016	QUENSELIA	1889	JORDAN AND GOSS
1,83(03)017	DICOLOGLOSSA	1927	CHABANAUD
1,83(03)020	TRINECTES	1831	RAFINESQUE
1,83(03)021	MONOCHIRUS	1814	RAFINESQUE
1,83(03)023	APIONICHTHYS	1858	KAUP
1,83(03)025	PARDACHIRUS	1862	GUENTHER
1,83(03)026	ZEBRIAS	1900	JORDAN AND SNYDER
1,83(03)027	AESOPIA	1858	KAUP
1,83(03)028	HETEROMYCTERIS	1858	KAUP
1,83(03)029	ASERAGGODES	1858	KAUP
1,83(03)036	SYNAPTURA	1850	CANTOR
	BRACHIRUS	1839	SWAINSON
	VIDE SYNAPTURA		1,83(03)036
1,83(03)055	TRULLA	1858	KAUP
1,83(03)057	AUSTROGLOSSUS	1920	REGAN
1,83(03)062	GYMNACHIRUS	1858	KAUP
1,83(03)076	PEGUSA	1862	GUENTHER

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
1,83(04)	CYNOGLOSSIDAE		
1,83(04)030	ARELIA	1858	KAUP
1,83(04)031	CYNOGLOSSUS	1822	HAMILTON
1,83(04)032	RHINOPLAGUSIA	1870	BLEEKER
1,83(04)033	ARELISCUS	1900	JORDAN + SNYDER
1,83(04)034	PARAPLAGUSIA	1865	BLEEKER
1,83(04)035	SYMPHURUS	1810	RAFINESQUE
1,83(04)047	EUPORISTA	1848	GISTL
	PLAGUSIA	1822	JAROCKI
	VIDE EUPORISTA		1,83(04)047
1,84	ICOSTEIFORMES		
1,84(01)	ICOSTEIDAE		
1,84(01)001	ICOSTEUS	1880	LOCKINGTON
1,85	CHAUDHURIIFORMES		
1,85(01)	CHAUDHURIIDAE		
1,85(01)001	CHAUDHURIA	1918	ANNANDALE
1,86	MASTACEMBELIFORMES		
1,86(01)	MASTACEMBELIDAE		
1,86(01)001	MACROGNATHUS	1800	LACEPEDE
1,86(01)002	MASTACEMBELUS	1763	GRONOVIUS
1,86(01)003	RHYNCHOBDELLA	1801	SCHNEIDER
1,87	ECHENEIFORMES		
1,87(01)	ECHENEIDAE		
1,87(01)001	ECHENEIS	1758	LINNAEUS
1,87(01)002	REMORA	1770	GOUAN
1,87(01)003	RHOMBOCHIRUS	1863	GILL
1,87(01)004	REMOROPSIS	1863	GILL
1,87(01)005	PHTHEIRICHTYS	1863	GILL
1,87(01)006	REMILEGIA	1863	GILL
1,88	TETRODONTIFORMES		
1,89	BALISTOIDEI		
1,89( )017	ALUTERA	1822	SCHINZ
1,89(01)	TRIACANTHIDAE		
1,89(01)006	TRIACANTHUS	1817	OKEN
1,89(01)013	JOHNSONINA	1934	MYERS
1,89(01)014	HOLLARDIA	1861	POEY
1,89(01)015	PARAHOLLARDIA	1941	FRASER-BRUNNER
1,89(01)020	VERRUNCULUS	1924	JORDAN
1,89(02)	TRIODONTIDAE		
1,89(02)021	TRIODON	1829	CUVIER
1,89(03)	BALISTIDAE		
1,89(03)001	BALISTAPUS	1820	TILESIUS
1,89(03)002	BALISTES	1758	LINNAEUS
1,89(03)003	ALUTERUS	1816	CLOQUET
1,89(03)004	CANTHERHINES	1839	SWAINSON
1,89(03)005	MONACANTHUS	1817	OKEN
1,89(03)007	NELUSETTA	1939	WHITLEY
	NELUSETTA	1939	WHITLEY
	VIDE NELUS		1,89(03)007
1,89(03)008	AMANSES	1832	GRAY
1,89(03)009	RUDARIUS	1902	JORDAN + FOWLER
1,89(03)010	STEPHANOLEPIS	1861	GILL
1,89(03)011	PARAMONACANTHUS	1866	BLEEKER
1,89(03)012	PREVAGOR		
1,89(03)016	ANACANTHUS	1831	GRAY

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
1,89(03)018	CANTHIDERMIS	1839	SWAINSON
1,89(03)019	XANTHICHTHYS	1856	KAUP
1,89(03)022	LAPUTA	1930	WHITLEY
1,89(03)023	CERATACANTHUS	1861	GILL
1,89(04)	MONACANTHIDAE		
1,90	OSTRACIOIDEI, TETRODONTOIDEI		
1,90(01)	OSTRACIIDAE		
1,90(01)001	OSTRACION	1758	LINNAEUS
1,90(01)004	LACTOPHRYS	1839	SWAINSON
1,90(01)009	ACANTHOSTRACION	1865	BLEEKER
1,90(02)	TETRODONTIDAE		
1,90(02)005	LAGOCEPHALUS	1839	SWAINSON
1,90(02)006	SPHOEROIDES	1798	
1,90(02)007	EPHIPPION	1856	TROSCHEL
1,90(02)008	TETRAODON	1758	LINNAEUS
1,90(02)010	CHELONODON	1841	MUELLER
1,90(02)011	FUGU		
1,90(02)014	CATHIGASTER	1837	SWAINSON
1,90(02)015	AROTHRON	1841	MUELLER
1,90(03)	DIODONTIDAE		
1,90(03)002	CHILOMYCTERUS	1846	BIBRON
1,90(03)003	DIODON	1758	LINNAEUS
1,90(03)012	ALLOMYCTERUS	1921	MCCULLOCH
1,90(04)	ARACANIDAE		
1,90(05)	COLOMESIDAE		
1,90(20)013	COLOMESUS	1885	GILL
1,91	MOLOIDEI		
1,91(01)	MOLIDAE		
1,91(01)001	MASTURUS	1884	GILL
1,91(01)002	MOLA	1770	KOELREUTER
1,91(01)003	PSEUDOMOLA		
1,91(01)004	ORTHAGORISCUS	1801	SCHNEIDER
1,91(01)005	RANZANIA	1840	NARDO
1,92	GOBIESOCIFORMES		
1,92(01)	GOBIESOCIDAE		
1,92(01)001	ARBACIOSA	1896	JORDAN AND EVERMANN
1,92(01)002	LEPADOGASTER	1770	GOUAN
1,92(01)003	GOBIESOX	1800	LACEPEDE
1,92(01)004	SICYASES	1843	MUELLER AND TROSCHEL
1,92(01)005	SICYOGASTER	1846	BRISOUT
1,92(01)006	OPEATOGENYS		
1,92(01)007	LECANOGASTER	1957	BRIGGS
1,92(01)008	COVANIA	1833	NARDO
1,92(01)009	DIPLECOGASTER	1938	FRASER-BRUNNER
1,92(01)010	ACYRTOPS		
1,92(01)011	ASPASMA	1902	JORDAN AND FOWLER
1,92(02)	XENOPTERIDAE		
1,93	BATRACHOIDIFORMES		
1,93(01)	BATRACHOIDIDAE		
1,93(01)001	APHOS	1939	HUBBS AND SCHULTZ
1,93(01)002	BATRACHOLDES	1800	LACEPEDE
1,93(01)003	BATRACHUS	1760	SCHAEFFER
1,93(01)004	NAUTOPAEDIUM	1919	JORDAN
1,93(01)005	THALASSOPHRYNE	1861	GUENTHER
1,93(01)006	HALOBATRACHUS	1908	OGILBY

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
1,93(01)007	OPSANUS	1818	RAFINESQUE
1,94	LOPHIIFORMES		
1,95	LOPHIOIDEI, ANTENNARIOIDEI		
1,95(01)	LOPHIIDAE		
1,95(01)001	LOPHIUS	1758	LINNAEUS
1,95(01)005	LOPHIOMUS	1883	GILL
1,95(02)	ANTENNARIIDAE		
1,95(02)003	ANTENNARIOUS	1798	LACEPEDE
1,95(02)004	CAPELLARIA	1848	GISTL
	CHIRONECTES	1817	CUVIER
	VIDE CAPELLARIA		1,95(02)004
1,95(02)007	HISTRIO	1813	FISCHER
1,95(02)008	ANTENNATUS	1962	J.C. BRIGGS
1,95(03)	BRACHIONICHTHYIDAE		
1,95(04)	CHAUNACIDAE		
1,95(05)	OGEOCEPHALIDAE		
1,95(05)002	MALTHOPSIS	1891	ALCOCK
1,95(05)006	OGCOCEPHALUS	1813	FISCHER
1,95(05)009	DIBRANCHUS	1875	PETERS
1,96	CERATIOIDEI		
1,96( )009	BOROPHRYNE	1925	REGAN
1,96( )010	GALATEATHAUMA		
1,96(01)	MELANOCETIDAE		
1,96(02)	DICERATIIDAE		
1,96(02)007	PARANEIRODES		
1,96(02)008	DICERATIAS	1887	GUENTHER
1,96(03)	HIMANTOLOPHIDAE		
1,96(04)	ONEIRODIDAE		
1,96(04)002	ONEIRODES	1871	LUETKEN
1,96(05)	LAEVOCERATIIDAE		
1,96(06)	GIGANTACTIDAE		
1,96(06)003	GIGANTACTIS	1902	BRAUER
1,96(07)	NEOCERATIIDAE		
1,96(08)	CERATIIDAE		
1,96(08)004	CRYPTOPSARAS	1883	GILL
1,96(08)005	HIMANTOLOPHUS	1838	REINHARDT
1,96(08)006	CERATIAS	1845	KROEYER
1,96(09)	CAULOPHRYNIDAE		
1,96(09)001	CAULOPHRYNE	1895	GOODE AND BEAN
1,96(10)	PHOTOCORYNIDAE		
1,96(11)	LINOPHRYNIDAE		
1,97	PEGASIFORMES		
1,97(01)	PEGASIDAE		
1,97(01)001	PEGASUS	1758	LINNAEUS
1,97(01)002	PARAPEGASUS	1870	DUMERIL
1,97(01)003	ACANTHOPEGASUS	1915	MC CULLOCH

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
1,98	CYCLOSTOMATA		
1,99	FISHES - MISCELLANEOUS		
2,00	CRUSTACEANS - GENERAL		
2,00(50)300	OSIMOCEPHALUS	1858	SCHOEDLER
2,01	BRANCHIOPODA		
2,02	ANOSTRACA		
2,02( )007	BRANCHINELLA	1903	SAYCE
2,02( )009	DENDROCEPHALUS	1908	DADAY
2,02(01)	STREPTOCEPHALIDAE		
2,02(01)004	STREPTOCEPHALUS	1852	BAIRD
2,02(02)	BRANCHINECTIDAE		
2,02(02)001	ARTEMIA	1817	LATREILLE
2,02(02)003	BRANCHINECTA	1869	VERRILL
2,02(03)	CHIROCEPHALIDAE		
2,02(03)002	CHIROCEPHALUS	1825	DESMAREST
2,02(03)005	BRANCHIPUS	1766	SCHAEFFER
2,02(03)006	EUBRANCHIPUS	1870	VERRILL
2,02(03)008	CHIROCEPHALOPSIS	1910	DADAY
2,03	NOTOSTRACA		
2,03(01)	APODIDAE		
2,03(01)001	TRIOPS	1803	SCHRANK
2,03(01)002	APUS	1798	CUVIER
2,03(01)003	LEPIDURUS	1819	LEACH
2,04	CONCHOSTRACA		
2,04( )003	ROCYZICUS	1914	DADY
2,04(01)	LYNCEIDAE		
2,04(02)	LIMNADIIDAE		
2,04(02)006	LIMNADIA	1820	BRONGNIART
2,04(02)007	EULIMNADIA	1874	PACKARD
2,04(03)	LEPTESTHERIIDAE		
2,04(03)001	LEPTESTHERIELLA	1923	DADY
2,04(03)002	LEPTESTHERIA	1898	SARS
2,04(04)	CAENESTHERIIDAE		
2,04(04)004	CAENESTHERIELLA	1914	DADY
2,04(04)005	CAENESTHERIA	1914	DADY
2,05	CLADOCERA		
2,05(01)	SIDIDAE		
2,05(01)009	SIDA	1820	STRAUSS
2,05(01)012	DIAPHANOSOMA	1850	BRANDT
2,05(01)015	PENILIA	1852	DANA
2,05(01)018	LATONOPSIS	1888	SARS
2,05(02)	HOLOPEDIDAE		
2,05(02)011	HOLOPEDIUM	1855	ZADDACH
2,05(03)	DAPHNIIDAE		
2,05(03)001	DAPHNIA	1775	MUELLER
2,05(03)004	MOINA		
2,05(03)013	CERIODAPHNIA	1853	DANA
2,05(03)023	SCAPHOLEBEREIS	1858	SCHOEDLER

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
2,05(04)	BOSMINIDAE		
2,05(04)002	BOSMINA	1845	BAIARD
2,05(04)019	NEOBOSMINA	1906	CAMERON
2,05(04)021	BOSMINOPSIS	1895	RICHARD
2,05(05)	MACROTHRICIDAE		
2,05(05)006	ACANTHOLEBERIS	1853	LILLJEBORG
2,05(05)020	OPHRYOXUS	1801	SARS
2,05(05)022	MACROTHRIX	1843	BAIRD
2,05(06)	CHYDORIDAE		
2,05(06)010	EURYCERCUS	1843	BAIRD
2,05(06)016	ALONA	1843	BAIRD
2,05(06)024	PLEUROXUS	1843	BAIRD
2,05(06)025	ALONOPSIS	1862	SARS
2,05(07)	POLYPHEMIDAE		
2,05(07)005	EVADNE	1836	LOVEN
2,05(07)007	BYTHOTREPHES	1860	LEYDIG
2,05(07)014	POLYPHEMUS	1776	MUELLER
2,05(07)017	PODON	1853	LILLJEBORG
2,05(08)	LEPTODORIDAE		
2,05(08)008	LEPTODORA	1860	LILLJEBORG
2,06	OSTRACODA		
2,07	PODOCOPA		
2,07( )003	ILYODROMUS	1894	SARS
2,07( )062	SIPHLOCANDONA	1910	BRADY
2,07( )063	PONTOCYTHEROMA	1963	MARINOV T.
2,07( )064	PAIJENBORCHELLINA		
2,07( )065	ANKLYOCYTHERE		
2,07( )066	UNCINOCYTHERE		
2,07( )067	DACTYLOCYTHERE		
2,07(01)	CYTHERIDAE		
2,07(01)001	ENTOCYTHERE	1903	MARSHALL
2,07(01)004	LYMNOCYTHERE		
2,07(01)016	SCLEROCHILUS	1866	SARS
2,07(01)017	PSEUDOCYTHERE	1866	SARS
2,07(01)019	MICROCYTHERE	1894	MUELLER
2,07(01)022	CYTHEROIS	1884	MUELLER
2,07(01)023	CYTHEROMA	1894	MUELLER
2,07(01)024	SEMICYTHERURA		
2,07(01)025	EUCYTHERURA	1894	MUELLER
2,07(01)027	CYTHERURA	1866	SARS
2,07(01)028	PARACYTHERIDEA	1894	MUELLER
2,07(01)029	MICROCYTHERURA	1894	MUELLER
2,07(01)030	MICROXESTOLEBERIS	1894	MUELLER
2,07(01)031	XESTOLEBERIS	1866	SARS
2,07(01)032	PSEUDOLOXOCONCHA	1894	MUELLER
2,07(01)033	LOXOCONCHA	1866	SARS
2,07(01)034	CALLISTOCYTHERE		
2,07(01)036	KRITHE	1874	BRADY CROSSKEY ET ROBERTSON
2,07(01)037	CUSHMANIDEA	1933	BALKE
2,07(01)038	EUCYTHERE	1868	BRADY
2,07(01)039	MUTILUS	1930	NEVIANI
2,07(01)040	AURILA		
2,07(01)041	UROCYTHEREIS		
2,07(01)042	PTERYGOCYTHEREIS		
2,07(01)043	BOSQUETINA		
2,07(01)044	OCCULTOCYTHEREIS		
2,07(01)045	QUADRACYTHERE		
2,07(01)046	NEVIANIELLA		
2,07(01)047	CARINOCYTHEREIS		
2,07(01)048	BUNTONIA	1935	HOWE ET CHAMBERS
2,07(01)049	HENRYHOWELLA		
2,07(01)050	TRACHYLEBERIS	1898	BRANDY
2,07(01)051	CYTHEREIS	1850	JONES

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
2,07(01)052	BASSLERITES	1937	HOWE
2,07(01)053	CYTHERETTA	1894	MUELLER
2,07(01)055	CYTHERIDEA	1851	BOSQUET
2,07(02)	CYRIDAE		
2,07(02)005	CYPRIS	1776	MUELLER
2,07(02)006	NOTODROMAS	1853	LILLJEBORG
2,07(02)007	ILYOCYPRIS		
2,07(02)008	MACROCYPRIS	1867	BRADY
2,07(02)009	PARACYPRIS	1866	SARS
2,07(02)010	ARGILLOECIA	1865	SARS
2,07(02)011	ERYTHROCYPRIS	1894	MUELLER
2,07(02)012	PONTOCYPRIA	1894	MUELLER
2,07(02)013	PONTOCYPRIS	1860	SARS
2,07(02)056	DOLEROCYPRIS	1900	KAUFMANN
2,07(02)057	CANDONA	1846	BAIRD
2,07(02)058	MESOCYPRIS	1908	DADAY
2,07(02)059	CYPRIDOPSIS	1868	BRADY
2,07(02)060	HETEROCYPRIS		
2,07(02)061	GUAIQUERIA	1961	MARGALEF R
2,07(02)068	CHLAMYDOTHECA	1858	DE SAUSSURE
2,07(02)069	CYPRICONCHA	1926	SARS
2,07(03)	DARWINULIDAE		
2,07(04)	MACROCYPRIDIDAE		
2,07(04)014	BYTHOCYPRIS	1880	BRADY
2,07(04)015	BAIRDIA	1844	M<COY
2,07(05)	PARACYPRIDIDAE		
2,07(05)054	CYTHERELLA	1850	JONES
2,07(06)	PONTOCYPRIDIDAE		
2,07(07)	BAIRDIIDAE		
2,07(08)	PARADOXOSTOMATIDAE		
2,07(08)018	PARACYTHERE	1894	MUELLER
2,07(08)020	PARACYTHEROIS	1894	MUELLER
2,07(08)021	PARADOXOSTOMA	1855	FISCHER
2,07(09)	CYTHERURIDAE		
2,07(09)026	CYTHEROPTERON	1866	SARS
2,07(10)	XESTOLEBERIDIDAE		
2,07(11)	LOXOCONCHIDAE		
2,07(12)	LEPTOCYTHERIDAE		
2,07(12)002	LEPTOCYTHERA	1925	SARS
2,07(13)	CYTHERIDEIDAE		
2,07(13)035	NEOCYTHERIDEIS		
2,07(14)	HEMICYTHERIDAE		
2,07(15)	BRACHYCYTHERIDAE		
2,07(16)	TRACHYLEBERIDIDAE		
2,07(17)	LEGUMINOCYTHERIIDIDAE		
2,07(18)	CYTHERETTIDAE		
2,07(19)	CYTHERELLIDAE		
2,07(20)	ENTOCYTHERIDAE		

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
2,08	MYODOCOPA		
2,08(01)	CYPRIDINIDAE		
2,08(01)001	CYPRIDINA	1840	MILNE-EDWARDS
2,08(01)002	SARSIELLA		
2,08(01)006	PHILOMEDES	1853	LILLJEBORG
2,08(01)009	PSEUDOPHILOMEDES	1894	MUELLER
2,08(02)	HALOCYPRIDAE		
2,08(02)003	ARCHICONCHOECIA	1894	MUELLER
2,08(02)004	CONCHOECIA		
2,08(03)	CYLINDROLEBERIDAE		
2,08(03)005	CYLINDROLEBERIS	1867	BRADY
2,08(03)010	ASTEROPE		
2,08(04)	POLYCOPIDAE		
2,08(04)007	POLYCOPE	1866	SARS
2,08(04)008	POLYCOPSIS	1894	MUELLER
2,08(05)	SARSIEILIDAE		
2,08(06)	PHILOMEDIDAE		
2,08(07)	PSEUDOPHILOMEDIDAE		
2,09	COPEPODA		
2,10	EUCOPEPODA		
2,10( )051	ARENOPONTIA	1937	KUNZ
2,10( )057	RHIZORHINA	1892	HANSEN
2,10( )058	ALLANTOGYNUS	1958	CHANGEUX
2,10( )062	CANCRINCOLA	1913	WILSON
2,10( )069	BATHYCALANUS	1905	SARS
2,10( )070	RIDGEWAYIA	1903	THOMPSON AND SCOTT
2,10( )077	PARASTENOCARIS	1913	KESSLER
2,10( )081	ONYCHOCAMPTUS	1903	DADAY
2,10( )086	LINARESIA	1908	ZULUETA
2,10( )089	CARDIODECTES	1917	WILSON
2,10( )101	MAZELLINA		
2,10( )103	CYPRIA	1889	BRADY + NORMAN
2,10( )104	CYCLOCYPRIS	1889	BRADY + NORMAN
2,10( )125	CHONIOSPHAERA	1929	CONNOLLY
2,10( )127	MODIOLICOLA	1882	AURIRILLIUS
2,10( )129	LAMIPPELLA		
2,10( )130	DYSGAMUS	1861	STEENSTRUP AND LUETKEN
2,10( )131	SCHIZOPERA	1905	SARS
2,10( )133	CUCUMARICOLA		
2,10( )136	DENTIGRYPS	1913	WILSON
2,10( )138	GONOPHYSEMA		
2,10( )139	FLABELLICOLA	1918	GRAVIER
2,10( )142	PSEUDOCYONUS		NEAVE DOES NOT INDEX
2,10( )145	GLOIOPOTES	1860	STEENSTRUP AND LUETKEN
2,10( )147	HORSIELLA	1920	GURNEY
2,10( )152	AFROLAOPHONTE	1960	N.G. CHAPPUIS
2,10( )154	LAMIPPINA		
2,10( )155	LAMIPPE	1858	BRUZELIUS
2,10( )158	ANTHESSIUS	1880	DELLA VALLE
2,10( )160	PSEUDOLERNANTHROPUS		
2,10( )161	HATSCHEKIA	1902	POCHE
2,10( )162	GANGLIOPUS	1854	GERSTAECKER
2,10( )166	HALOSCHIZOPERA	1944	LANG
2,10( )169	PLEUROMAMMA	1898	GIESBRECHT
2,10( )170	EUTERPINA	1903	NORMAN
2,10( )175	HUNTEMANNIA	1884	POPPE
2,10( )178	AMALLOPHORA	1894	SCOTT
2,10( )179	ANCHISTROTOS	1906	BRIAN
2,10( )180	CANTHOCALANUS	1909	SCOTT
2,10( )181	DIARTHRODES	1883	THOMSON
2,10( )182	ENTEROCOLA	1860	VAN BENEDEN
2,10( )183	ENTEROPSIS	1885	AURIVILLIUS

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
2,10( )184	EUCHIRELLA	1888	GIESBRECHT
2,10( )185	GAETANUS		GIESBRECHT
2,10( )186	HETEROCOPE	1863	SARS
2,10( )187	LEPEOPSYLLUS	1903	THOMPSON ANS SCOTT
2,10( )188	MARAENOBIOTUS	1893	MRAZEK
2,10( )190	MORARIA	1893	SCOTT
2,10( )191	MYOCHERES		
2,10( )192	ONCAEA	1843	PHILIPPI
2,10( )193	PARALEPEOPSYLLUS	1960	A.N.P. UMMERKUTTY
2,10( )194	PSEUDODIAPTOMUS	1884	HERRICK
2,10( )195	SABELLACHERES	1862	SARS
2,10( )196	SACODISCUS	1924	WILSON
2,10( )197	SCOLECITHRICELLA	1902	SARS
2,10( )198	SCOLECITHRIX	1883	BRADY
2,10( )200	XANTHOCALAMUS	1892	GIESBRECHT
2,10( )207	TREBIUS	1838	KROEYER
2,10( )208	TRIFUR	1917	C.B. WILSON
2,10( )209	OSTRINCOLA	1944	WILSON
2,10( )210	MYCOLA	1885	WRIGHT
2,10( )223	DIARTHRODELLA		
2,10( )225	ASTEROCOMES	1962	RAO C.A.P.
2,10( )232	RHINEDIAPTOMUS	1936	RIEFER
2,10( )239	CEUTHONECTES	1924	CHAPPUIS
2,10( )240	ECTINOSOMA	1865	BOECK
2,10( )241	EURYNOTUS	1898	SCOTT
	EURYNOTOPSYLLUS	1901	SCOTT
	VIDE EURYNOTUS		2,10(00)241
2,10( )242	CORYCELLA	1911	FARRAN
	FARRANELLA	1932	WILSON
	VIDE CORYCELLA		2,10(00)242
2,10( )243	FOXTONIA		
2,10( )244	EUNICICOLA	1877	KURZ
2,10( )245	PARALABIDOCERA	1916	MCMURRICH
	EPILABIDOCERA	1932	WILSON
	VIDE PARALABIDOCERA		2,10(00)245
2,10( )249	GLADIOFERENS	1920	HENRY
2,10( )251	ABACOLA	1891	EDWARDS
2,10( )252	METIS	1843	PHILIPPI
2,10( )253	LECANURIUS	1877	KOSSMANN
2,10( )254	SCAMBICORNUS	1944	HEEGAARD
2,10( )255	SYNAPTIPHILUS	1892	CANU AND CUENOT
2,10( )256	STELLICOMES		
2,10( )258	SPLANCHNOTROPHUS	1863	HANCOCK AND NORMAN
2,10( )262	BATHYPONTIA	1905	SARS
2,10( )263	BENTHOMISOPHRIA	1909	SARS
2,10( )264	DENTODIAPTOMUS	1964	SHEN CHIA-JUI + TAI AI-YUN
2,10( )265	DOLODIAPTOMUS		SHEN CHIA-JUI + TAI AI-YUN
2,10( )266	DORIDICAEA		
2,10( )268	HETERORHABDUS	1898	GIESBRECHT
2,10( )270	ISOCHAETA	1889	GIESBRECHT
2,10( )271	LUCICUTIA	1898	GIESBRECHT + SCHMEIL
	LEUCKARTIA	1862	CLAUS
	VIDE LUCICUTIA		2,10(00)271
2,10( )274	NEOPONTELLA	1909	SCOTT
2,10( )275	PARALABIDOCERA	1908	WOLFENDEN
2,10( )281	TORTANUS	1898	GIESBRECHT + SCHMEIL
2,10( )286	PAEONOCANTHUS	1965	Z. KABATA
2,10( )288	DISSONUS	1906	WILSON
2,10(01) CALANIDAE			
2,10(01)001	CALANUS	1816	LEACH
2,10(01)035	CALANOPIA	1853	DANA
2,10(01)049	ACROCALANUS	1888	GIESBRECHT
2,10(01)088	EUCALANUS	1881	CLAUS
2,10(01)090	LIMNOCALANUS	1863	SARS
2,10(01)091	RHINCALANUS	1853	DANA
2,10(01)097	OCTOPICOLA		HUMES
2,10(01)117	PARACALANUS	1865	BOECK
2,10(01)123	HALOPTILUS	1898	GIESBRECHT + SCHMEIL
2,10(01)157	CALANOIDES	1883	BRADY
2,10(01)167	MONOPS	1820	BILLBERG
2,10(01)172	CALOCALANUS	1888	GIESBRECHT
2,10(01)173	LEPTOCALANUS	1888	GIESBRECHT

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
2,10(01)174	DOLICHOCERA		
2,10(01)176	PSEUDOCYCLOPS	1871	BRADY
2,10(01)177	CALAMOECIA	1906	BRADY
2,10(01)189	MESAIOKERAS		
2,10(01)259	AETIDIUS	1883	BRADY
2,10(01)260	ALLODIAPTOMUS	1936	KIEFER
2,10(01)261	ARGYRODIAPTOMUS		
2,10(01)267	HEMIBOECKELLA	1912	SARS
2,10(01)269	ISIAS	1865	BOÇCK
2,10(01)277	PHYLLODIAPTOMUS		
2,10(01)278	SCHMACKERIA	1890	POPPE + RICHARD
2,10(01)279	SINOCALANUS	1913	BURCK HARDT
2,10(02)	CENTROPAGIDAE		
2,10(02)023	EURYTEMORA	1881	GIESBRECHT
2,10(02)031	METRIDIA	1865	BOECK
2,10(02)033	METABOECKELLA	1905	EKEMAN
2,10(02)034	BOECKELLA	1889	GUERNE AND RICHARD
2,10(02)047	CENTROPAGES	1849	KROEYER
2,10(03)	TEMORIDAE		
2,10(03)046	TEMORA	1850	BAIRD
2,10(03)084	EPISCHURA	1882	FORBES
2,10(04)	DIAPTOMIDAE		
2,10(04)002	DIAPTOMUS	1836	WESTWOOD
2,10(04)005	ACANTHODIAPTOMUS	1932	KIEFER
2,10(04)006	ARCTODIAPTOMUS	1932	KIEFER
2,10(04)098	HELIODIAPTOMUS	1932	KIEFFER
2,10(04)107	MIXODIAPTOMUS	1932	KIEFER
2,10(04)134	EUDIAPTOMUS	1932	KIEFFER
2,10(04)148	TROPODIAPTOMUS	1932	KIEFER
2,10(05)	PONTELLIDAE		
2,10(05)013	ACARTIA	1846	DANA
2,10(05)019	PONTELLA	1846	DANA
2,10(05)020	LABIDOCERA	1853	LUBBOCK
2,10(05)106	ANOMALOCERA	1838	TEMPLETON
2,10(05)109	PONTELLINA	1853	DANA
2,10(05)110	PONTELLOPSIS	1833	BRADY
2,10(06)	CYCLOPIDAE		
2,10(06)003	CYCLOPS	1776	MUELLER
2,10(06)016	ACANTHOCYCLOPS	1927	KIEFER
2,10(06)017	ELAPHOIDELLA	1929	CHAPPUIS
2,10(06)024	LICHOMOLGUS	1859	THORELL
2,10(06)029	HALICYCLOPS	1903	NORMAN
2,10(06)030	PARACYCLOPS	1893	CLAUS
2,10(06)038	MACROCYCLOPS	1893	CLAUS
2,10(06)039	EUCYCLOPS	1893	CLAUS
2,10(06)044	METACYCLOPS	1927	KIEFER
2,10(06)052	MESOCYCLOPS	1914	SARS
2,10(06)059	ECTACYCLOPS		
2,10(06)060	MICROCYCLOPS	1893	CLAUS
2,10(06)061	CRYPTOCYCLOPS	1927	SARS
2,10(06)079	LERNAEA	1758	LINNAEUS
2,10(06)100	TROPOCYCLOPS	1927	KIEFER
2,10(06)132	AFROLERNAEA		
2,10(06)151	SABELLIPHILUS	1862	SARS
2,10(06)212	GRAETERIELLA	1925	BREHM-LUNZ
2,10(06)213	THERMOCYCLOPS	1927	KIEFER
2,10(06)214	PARENTHESSIUS		
2,10(06)238	DIACYCLOPS	1927	KIEFER
2,10(06)257	HERSILIODES	1888	CANU
2,10(06)280	SPEOCYCLOPS		
2,10(07)	ERGASILIDAE		
2,10(07)078	ERGASILUS	1832	NORDMANN
2,10(07)115	SINERGASILUS		

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
2,10(08)	ECTINOSOMIDAE		
2,10(08)159	MICROSETELLA	1873	BRADY AND ROBERTSON
2,10(08)276	PARANANNOPUS	1936	LANG
2,10(09)	HARPACTICIDAE		
2,10(09)007	ARENOTOPA		
2,10(09)012	TIGRIOPUS	1869	NORMAN
2,10(09)014	MICROARTHRIDION	1944	LANG
2,10(09)018	ANTILLESIA		
2,10(09)036	PORCELLIDIUM	1860	CLAUS
2,10(09)055	CANTHOCAMPTUS	1850	BAIRD
2,10(09)063	DACTYLOPUSIOIDES	1928	BRIAN
2,10(09)065	HARPACTICUS	1848	DANA
2,10(09)071	PHYLLOGNATHOPUS	1893	MRAZEK
2,10(09)074	LEPTASTACUS	1906	SCOTT
2,10(09)075	ENHYDROSOMA	1873	BOEK
2,10(09)076	HETEROLAOPHONTE	1944	LANG
2,10(09)087	BRYOCAMPTUS	1929	CHAPPUIS
2,10(09)092	PARATHALESTRIS	1873	BRADY + ROBERTSON
2,10(09)093	NITOCRA	1882	GIESBRECHT
2,10(09)094	LAOPHONTE	1840	PHILIPPI
2,10(09)149	TERGASTES		
2,10(09)150	ESOLA	1891	EDWARDS
2,10(09)153	PARAMESOCHRA	1892	SCOTT
2,10(09)156	MORARIOPSIS	1931	BORUTZKY
2,10(09)165	PHYLLOPODOPSYLLUS	1906	SCOTT
2,10(09)199	TISBINTRA	1940	SEWELL
2,10(09)202	DONSIELLA	1936	STEPHENS
2,10(09)204	PARAPHYLLOPODOPSYLLU	1944	LANG
2,10(09)211	NITOCRELLA	1924	CHAPPUIS
2,10(09)215	DELAVALIA	1870	BRADY
2,10(09)273	MIRACIA	1846	DANA
2,10(09)282	TYPHAMPHIASCUS		
2,10(09)283	TYPHLAMPHIASCUS		
2,10(10)	TISBIDAE		
2,10(10)010	TISBE	1853	LILLJEBORG
2,10(11)	THALESTRIDAE		
2,10(11)246	MONSTRILLA	1852	DANA
2,10(12)	DIOSACCIDAE		
2,10(12)011	AMPPHIASCUS	1905	SARS
2,10(12)053	STENHELIA	1865	BOECK
2,10(13)	CANTHOCAMPTIDAE		
2,10(13)124	ATTHEYELLA	1880	BRADY
2,10(13)216	PROAMEIRA	1944	DANG
2,10(14)	LAOPHONTIDAE		
2,10(14)064	PLATYCHELIPUS	1880	BRADY
2,10(15)	METIDAE		
2,10(16)	TACHIDIIDAE		
2,10(17)	MONSTRILLIDAE		
2,10(17)224	CYMBASOMA	1888	THOMPSON
2,10(18)	DOROPYGIDAE		
2,10(18)043	ASCIDICOLA	1859	THORELL
2,10(18)217	DOROPYGUS	1859	THORELL
2,10(19)	CALIGIDAE		
2,10(19)008	CALIGUS	1785	MUELLER
2,10(19)050	PARAPETALUS	1860	STEENSTRUP AND LUETKEN
2,10(19)085	LEPEOPHTHEIRUS	1832	NORDMANN
2,10(19)112	SYNESTIUS	1861	STEENSTRUP + LUETKEN
2,10(19)113	SINOCALIGUS		
2,10(19)218	HERMILIUS	1865	HELLER
2,10(19)230	ECHTHROGALEUS	1861	STEENSTRUP + LUETHEN
2,10(19)234	PSEUDOCALIGUS	1901	SCOTT
2,10(19)272	MAPPATES		

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
2,10(20)	EURYPHORIDAE		
2,10(21)	PANDARIDAE		
2,10(21)048	ACHTHEINUS	1908	WILSON
2,10(21)205	PANDARUS	1816	LEACH
2,10(22)	DICHELESTHIIDAE		
2,10(22)037	EUDACTYLINA	1853	VAN BENEDEN
2,10(22)080	LAMPROGLENA	1832	V. NORDMANN
2,10(22)095	CONGERICOLA	1854	VAN BENEDEN
2,10(22)143	LERNANTHROPUS	1822	DE BLAINVILLE
2,10(22)237	CYBICOLA	1898	BASSETT-SMITH
2,10(23)	LERNAEIDAE		
2,10(23)025	PERODERMA	1865	HELLER
2,10(23)045	LERNEOCERA	1822	BLAINVILLE
2,10(23)054	LERNAEENICUS		
2,10(23)163	LERNAEOGIRAFFA	1923	ZIMMERMANN
2,10(23)219	PENICULUS	1832	NORDMAN
2,10(24)	CHONDRACANTHIDAE		
2,10(24)102	ACANTHOCHONDRIA	1927	LEIGH-SHARPE + OAKLEY
2,10(24)105	CHONDRACANTHUS	1811	DELAROCHE
2,10(24)168	CHONDRACANTHOPSIS		OAKLEY
2,10(24)206	PROCHONDRACANTHOPSIS	1960	S.M. SHIINO
2,10(24)284	CHONDRACANTHODES	1930	OAKLEY
2,10(25)	LERNAEOPODIDAE		
2,10(25)004	ACHTHERES	1832	NORDMANN
2,10(25)015	SALMINCOLA	1915	WILSON
2,10(25)022	CLAVELLA	1815	OKEN
2,10(25)096	VANBENEDENIA	1861	MALMGREN
2,10(25)141	THYSANOTE	1864	KROEYER
2,10(25)144	BRACHIELLA	1830	CUVIER
2,10(25)146	CLAVELLISA	1915	WILSON
2,10(25)226	CHAROPINUS	1864	KROGER
2,10(25)227	CLAVELLOPSIS	1915	WILSON CH.B.
2,10(25)228	LERNEOPODA	1822	BLAINVILLE
2,10(25)229	ISOBRANCHIA	1947	HEEGARD P.
2,10(25)235	CLAVELLISTES	1963	SHIINO S.M.
2,10(25)236	TRACHELIASTES	1832	NORDMAN
2,10(25)285	ANDROPODA	1965	Z. KABATA
2,10(25)287	EUBRACHIELLA	1915	WILSON
2,10(26)	SPHYRIIDAE		
2,10(26)164	SPHYRION	1840	MILNE-EDWARDS
2,10(26)233	LOPHOURA	1853	KOELLIKER
	REBELULA	1902	POCHE
	VIDE LOPHOURA		2,10(26)233
2,10(27)	BOMOLOCHIDAE		
2,10(27)114	PULILIOPES		
2,10(27)118	ORBITACOLAX		
2,10(27)120	BOMOLOCHUS	1832	NORDMANN
2,10(28)	CLAUSIIDAE		
2,10(28)021	CLAUSIDIUM	1874	KOSSMANN
2,10(28)041	CONCHYLIURUS		
2,10(28)121	PESTIFER	1944	WILSON
2,10(28)122	PHERMA	1923	WILSON
2,10(28)171	STRONGYLOPLEURA	1929	
2,10(29)	AETIDEIDAE		
2,10(29)026	BRADYIDIUS	1897	GIESBRECHT
2,10(30)	EUCHAETIDAE		
2,10(30)027	EUCHAETA	1843	PHILIPPI
2,10(31)	STEPHIDAE		
2,10(31)028	STEPHOS	1892	SCOTT

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
2,10(32)	THARYBIDAE		
2,10(32)032	PARUNDINELLA		
2,10(33)	SENESOELLIDAE		
2,10(33)040	SENESCELLA	1945	STEWART AND HENDRIX
2,10(34)	CHONIOSTOMALIDAE		
2,10(34)056	SPHAERONELLA	1868	SALENSKY
2,10(34)126	CHONIOSTOMA	1887	HANSEN
2,10(34)128	HEPTALOBUS	1930	NIERSTRASZ + BRENDER
2,10(35)	LONGIPEDIIDAE		
2,10(35)066	CANUELLA	1893	SCOTT
2,10(35)220	SUNARISTES	1867	HESSE
2,10(36)	PSEUDOCALANIDAE		
2,10(36)067	PSEUDOCALANUS	1873	BOECK
2,10(37)	OITHONIDAE		
2,10(37)068	OITHONA	1851	ALDER AND HANCOCK
2,10(38)	CANCERILLIDAE		
2,10(38)072	CANCERILLA	1851	DALYELL
2,10(38)073	CANCERILLOPSIS	1933	STEPHENSEN
2,10(39)	ACARTIIDAE		
2,10(39)083	PARACARTIA	1894	SCOTT
2,10(40)	MYTILICOLIDAE		
2,10(40)082	PARAEUCHAETA	1909	SCOTT
2,10(40)250	MYTILICOLA	1902	STEUER
2,10(41)	TAENIACANTHIDAE		
2,10(42)	PHAENNIDAE		
2,10(42)111	TAENIACANTHUS	1871	SUMPF
2,10(43)	NOTODELPHIDAE		
2,10(44)	COYCAEIDAE		
2,10(44)203	PACHYPYGUS	1921	SARS
2,10(44)221	NOTODELPHYS	1847	ALLMAN
2,10(44)222	NOTODELPHYOPSIS	1924	SCHELLENBERG
2,10(44)247	PARANOTODELPHYS	1924	SCHELLENBERG
2,10(44)248	BONNIERILLA	1891	CANU
2,10(45)	ARISTELLIDAE		
2,10(45)119	CORYCAEUS	1845	DANA
2,10(46)	PARAPONTELLIDAE		
2,10(47)	MICROPONTIIDAE		
2,10(47)108	PARAPONTELLA	1878	BRADY
2,10(48)	ASCOMYZONTIDAE		
2,10(49)	LICHOMOLGIDAE		
2,10(49)009	NICOTHOE	1826	AUDOUIN AND MILNE-EDWARDS
2,10(49)042	MICROPONTIUS		
2,10(49)116	PARAMISOPHRIA	1897	SCOTT
2,10(50)	HERPILLOBIIDAE		
2,10(50)135	PARANTHESSIUS	1904	SCOTT
2,10(51)	CANDACIIDAE		
2,10(51)137	XENOCOELOMA	1915	CAULLERY AND MESNIL
2,10(51)201	HERPYLLOBIUS	1861	STEENSTRUP AND LUTKEN
2,10(52)	NAOBRANCHIIDAE		
2,10(52)099	CANDACIA	1846	DANA

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
2,10(53)	SCOLECITHRICIDAE		
2,10(53)140	NAOBRANCHIA	1863	HESSE
2,10(54)	ANTHOSOMATIDAE		
2,10(55)	ECHIUROPHILIDAE		
2,10(56)	NEREICOLIDAE		
2,10(57)	ANOMOPSYLLIDAE		
2,10(58)	OTOPLANIDAE		
2,10(59)	PONTELLIDAE		
2,10(60)	CANDACIIDAE		
2,10(61)	PSEUDOCYOLOPIDAE		
2,10(62)	ARIETELLIDAE		
2,10(63)	ANGAPTILIDAE		
2,10(64)	HETERORHABDIDAE		
2,10(65)	MIRACIDAE		
2,10(66)	SPLANCLONOTROPHIDAE		
2,10(67)	STELLICOMITIDAE		
2,10(68)	EUCALANIDAE		
2,10(69)	GASTRODELPHYIDAE		
2,10(70)	LAMIPPIDAE		
2,10(71)	MISOPHRRIDAE		
2,10(72)	PANDARIDAE		
2,10(73)	PSEUDOMYICOLIDAE		
2,10(74)	SAPPHIRINIDAE		
2,11	BRANCHIURA		
2,11( )003	CHONOPELTIS	1960	N.G. FRYER
2,11(01)	ARGULIDAE		
2,11(01)001	ARGULUS	1785	MUELLER
2,11(01)002	DOLOPS	1837	AUDOUIN
2,11(44)004	KYSTODELPHYS	1963	C. MONNIOT
2,12	CIRRIPEDIA		
2,13	THORACICA		
2,13( )008	BRANTA	1815	OKEN
2,13( )009	HEXELASMA	1913	HOEK
2,13( )011	CHELONIBIA	1817	LEACH
2,13( )013	ACASTA	1817	LEACH
2,13( )014	PISISCALPELLUM		
2,13( )019	PYRGOMA	1818	LEACH
2,13( )020	CREUSIA	1817	LEACH
2,13( )021	LITHOGLYPTES	1892	AURIVILLIUS
2,13( )022	ARMATO-BALANUS	1913	HOECK
2,13( )023	MEGALASMA	1883	HOEK
2,13(01)	SCALPELLIDAE		
2,13(01)005	MITELLA	1847	LEACH
2,13(01)010	SCALPELLUM	1817	LEACH
2,13(01)017	IBLA	1825	LEACH

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
2,13(02)	LEPADIDAE		
2,13(02)007	LEPAS	1758	LINNAEUS
2,13(02)016	PLATYLEPAS	1825	GRAY
2,13(02)018	OCTOLASMIS	1825	GRAY
2,13(03)	BALANIDAE		
2,13(03)001	BALANUS	1778	DACOSTA
2,13(03)003	ELMINIUS	1825	LEACH
2,13(03)004	TETRACLITA	1817	SCHUMACHER
2,13(03)015	MEGA-BALANUS	1913	HOEK
2,13(03)024	SOLIDO-BALANUS	1913	HOEK
2,13(04)	CHTHAMALIDAE		
2,13(04)002	CHTHAMALUS	1817	RANZANI
2,13(05)	VERRUCIDAE		
2,13(05)006	VERRUCA	1817	SCHUMACHER
2,13(06)	CORONULIDAE		
2,13(06)012	XENOBALANUS	1852	STEENSTROUP
2,14	ACROTHORACICA		
2,14( )003	BERNDTIA		
2,14( )004	KOCHLORINE	1873	NOLL
2,14( )005	UTINOMIA		
2,14(01)	ALCIPPIDAE		
2,14(01)001	TRYPETESA	1903	NORMAN
2,14(01)002	CRYPTOPHIALUS	1854	DARWIN
2,15	APODA		
2,16	RHIZOCEPHALA		
2,16( )001	THOMPSONIA	1872	KOSSMANN
2,16( )002	HETEROSACCUS	1906	SMITH
2,16( )003	SACCULINA	1836	THOMPSON
2,16( )004	CHTHAMALOPHILUS		
2,16( )005	SEPTOSACCUS	1912	DUBOSCQ
2,16( )009	CARCINOCYSTES	1876	BATE
2,16( )010	DREPANORCHIS	1927	BOSCHMA
2,16(01)	SACCULINIDAE		
2,16(01)006	LOXOTHYLACUS	1928	BOSCHMA
2,16(02)	PELTOGASTRIDAE		
2,16(02)007	PELTOGASTERELLA		
2,16(02)008	SYLON	1855	KROEYER
2,17	MALACOSTRACA		
2,18	NEBALIACEA		
2,18(01)	NEBALIIDAE		
2,18(01)001	NEBALIA	1814	LEACH
2,19	ANASPIDACEA, BATHYNELLACEA		
2,19( )002	PARABATHYNELLA	1926	CHAPPUIS
2,19( )008	BRASILIBATHYNELLA		
2,19(01)	BATHYNELLIDAE		
2,19(01)001	THERMOBATHYNELLA		CAPART
2,19(01)004	BATHYNELLA	1882	VEJDOVSKY
2,19(01)007	ALLOBATHYNELLA		

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
2,19(02)	ANASPIDIDAE		
2,19(02)003	KOONUNGA	1908	SAYCE
2,19(02)005	ANASPIDES	1893	THOMSON
2,19(02)006	PARANASPIDES	1908	SMITH
2,20	MYSIDACEA		
2,20( )005	PARAMYSIS	1882	CZERNIAVSKY
2,20( )006	MESOMYSIS	1882	CZERNIAVSKY
2,20( )011	ANCHIALINA	1906	NORMAN AND SCOTT
2,20( )012	HANSENOMYSIS	1893	STEBBING
2,20( )013	SIRIELLA	1850	DANA
2,20( )014	TAPHROMYSIS		
2,20( )015	HETEROMYSIS	1882	CZERNIAVSKY
2,20( )016	EUCHAETOMERA	1884	SARS
2,20( )017	TENAGOMYSIS		
2,20( )018	PARACANTHOMYSIS	1936	II
2,20( )019	BATHYMYSIS	1907	TATTERSALL
2,20( )020	DOXOMYSIS	1912	HANSEN
2,20( )021	BOREOMYSIS	1869	SARS
2,20( )022	RHOPALOPHTHALMUS	1906	JLLIG
2,20( )024	PSEUDOMMA	1870	SARS
2,20(01)	MYSIDAE		
2,20(01)001	PROMYSIS	1850	DANA
2,20(01)002	NEOMYSIS	1882	CZERNIAVSKY
2,20(01)003	MYSIDOPSIS	1864	SARS
2,20(01)004	GASTROSACUS	1851	MEYER
2,20(01)007	PRAUNUS	1814	LEACH
2,20(01)008	MYSIS	1802	LATREILLE
2,20(01)009	MYSIDIA	1850	DANA
2,20(01)010	HEMIMYSIS	1869	SARS
2,20(02)	LOPHOGASTRIDAE		
2,20(02)023	GNATHOPHANSIA	1873	WILLEMOES-SULIM
2,20(03)	LEPIDOMYSIDAE		
2,21	CUMACEA		
2,21( )001	CUMELLA	1865	SARS
2,21( )003	ALMYRACUMA		
2,21( )010	EOCUMA	1894	MARCUSEN
2,21( )015	MAKROKYLINDRUS	1912	STEBBING
2,21( )016	CYCLASPIS		
	CYCLAPIS	1865	SARS
	VIDE CYCLASPIS		2,21(00)016
2,21(01)	DIASTYLIDAE		
2,21(01)005	DIC	1910	STEBBING
2,21(01)007	DIASTYLIS	1818	SAY
2,21(01)011	DIMORPHOSTYLIS		
2,21(01)013	GYNODIASYLIS	1911	CALMAN
2,21(01)018	DIASTYLOPSIS	1880	SMITH
2,21(02)	LEUCONIDAE		
2,21(02)014	LEUCON	1846	KROEYER
2,21(03)	BODOTRIIDAE		
2,21(03)004	HETEROCUMA	1879	MIERS
2,21(03)006	VAUNTOMPSONIA	1858	BATE
2,21(03)008	BODOTRIA	1843	GOODSIR
2,21(03)009	IPHINOE	1856	BATE
	HALIA	1856	BATE
	VIDE IPHINOE		2,21(03)009
2,21(03)017	SYMPODOMMA	1912	STEBBING
2,21(04)	NANNASTACIDAE		
2,21(04)012	CAMPYLASPIS	1865	SARS
2,21(05)	PSEUDOCUMIDAE		

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
2,21(06) LAMPROPIDAE			
2,21(06)019	LAMPROPS	1863	SARS
2,21(07) CUMIDAE			
2,21(07)002	CUMOPSIS	1878	SARS
2,22 TANAIDACEA			
2,22( )003	APSEUDES	1814	LEACH
2,22( )004	PAGURAPSEUDOPSIS	1963	SHIINO S.M.
2,22(01) TANAIDAE			
2,22(01)001	LEPTOCHELIA	1849	DANA
2,22(01)002	PONTOTANAIS		NEAVE DOES NOT INDEX
2,22(02) KALLIAPSEUDIDAE			
2,22(03) APSEUDIDAE			
2,23 ISOPODA			
2,23( )004	IAIS	1886	BOVALLIUS
2,23( )010	STORTHYNGURA	1914	VANHOFFEN
2,23( )020	CAECOSPHAEROMA	1896	DOLLFUS
2,23( )025	EPIPENAEON	1906	NOBILI
2,23( )026	HEMIPORCELLIO	1915	COLLINGE
2,23( )027	LANOCIRA	1890	HANSEN
2,23( )029	PARAPENAEON	1904	RICHARDSON
2,23( )030	ARGATHONA	1905	STEBBING
2,23( )031	GNATHOLANA	1920	BARNARD
2,23( )034	ALCIRONA	1890	HANSEN
2,23( )036	SYNIDOTEA	1878	HARGER
2,23( )037	EXANTHURA	1914	BARNARD
2,23( )038	CYMODOCELLA	1887	PFEFFER
2,23( )040	ARCTURINA	1911	KOEHLER
2,23( )044	TYLOS	1826	LATREILLE
2,23( )045	CLEANTIELLA		NEAVE DOES NOT INDEX
2,23( )046	MEGALIGIA	1926	VERHOEFF
2,23( )047	PRANIZA	1817	LATREILLE
2,23( )048	DIOGENION		
2,23( )050	MACKINIA		
2,23( )051	HAPLONISCUS	1909	RICHARDSON
2,23( )053	NICHOLLSIA		
2,23( )055	BAGATUS	1906	NOBILI
2,23( )057	PROTOCHARON		
2,23( )062	MEINERTIA	1893	STEBBING
2,23( )064	STENASELLUS	1897	DOLLFUS
2,23( )065	TECTICEPS	1897	RICHARDSON
2,23( )067	EURYDICE	1815	LEACH
2,23( )070	ARMADILLIDIUM	1831	BRANDT AND RATZEBURG
2,23( )075	NESAEA	1814	LEACH
2,23( )076	MICROCERBERUS	1933	KARAMAN
2,23( )082	ARGEIA	1852	DANA
2,23( )083	ASELLOTA		
2,23( )088	COLUBOTELSON	1944	NICHOLLS
2,23( )089	ROCINELLA	1818	LEACH
2,23( )090	MUNNA	1839	KROEYER
2,23( )091	AUSTROSIGNUM	1910	HODGSON
2,23( )092	APARTHURA		
2,23( )099	PARACABIROPS		
2,23(01) ANTHURIDAE			
2,23(01)019	CYATHURA	1886	NORMAN + STEBBING
2,23(02) CIROLANIDAE			
2,23(03) ALGIDAE			
2,23(04) CYMOTHOIDAE			
2,23(04)011	ARTYSTONE	1866	SCHIOEDTE
2,23(04)028	NEROCILA	1818	LEACH
2,23(04)033	CYMOTHOA	1793	FABRICIUS
2,23(04)039	CIROLANA	1818	LEACH
2,23(04)056	BRAGA	1881	SCHIOEDTE AND MEINERT

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
2,23(04)058	BATHYNOMUS	1879	MILNE-EDWARDS
2,23(04)084	AEGATHOA	1852	DANA
2,23(05)	LIMNORIIDAE		
2,23(05)002	LIMNORIA	1815	LEACH
2,23(06)	SPHAEROMIDAE		
2,23(06)012	SPHAEROMA	1802	LATREILLE
2,23(06)022	GNORIMOSPHAEROMA		
2,23(06)042	CYMODOCE	1814	LEACH
2,23(06)043	EXOSPHAEROMA	1900	STEBBING
2,23(06)054	PSEUDOSPHAEROMA	1909	CHILTON
2,23(06)060	DYNAMENE	1814	LEACH
2,23(06)078	CAMPECOPEA	1814	LEACH
2,23(06)085	CASSIDINA	1839	MILNE EDWARDS
2,23(07)	IDOTHEIDAE		
2,23(07)003	IDOTEA	1795	WEBER
2,23(07)007	ERICHSONELLA	1901	BENEDICT
	ERICHSONIA	1849	DANA
	VIDE ERICHSONELLA		2,23(07)007
2,23(07)014	MESIDOTEA	1905	RICHARDSON
2,23(07)017	SYNISOMA	1917	COLLINGE
2,23(07)059	CHIRIDOTEA	1878	HARGER
2,23(08)	ASELLIDAE		
2,23(08)006	ASELLUS	1762	GEOFFROY
2,23(08)063	SYNASELLUS	1944	BRAGA
2,23(08)077	JAEROPSIS		
2,23(08)079	UENASELLUS	1962	K. MATSUMOTO
2,23(08)080	PHREATOASELLUS	1962	MATSUMOTO K.
2,23(08)081	NIPPONASELLUS	1962	K. MATSUMOTO
2,23(08)086	AUSTRONISCUS	1914	VANHOEFFEN
2,23(08)087	LIRCEUS		
2,23(09)	JANIRIDAE		
2,23(09)009	JAERA	1815	LEACH
2,23(09)016	MICROCHARON	1934	KARAMAN
2,23(10)	LIGYDIDAE		
2,23(10)001	LIGIA	1795	WEBER
2,23(11)	BOPYRIDAE		
2,23(11)021	BOPYRUS	1802	LATREILLE
2,23(11)066	ATHELGES	1862	GERSTAECKER
2,23(11)068	HEMIONISCUS	1866	BUCHHOLZ
2,23(11)069	UROBOPYRUS	1904	RICHARDSON
2,23(11)071	BOPYRINA	1881	KOSSMANN
2,23(11)072	PSEUDIONE	1881	KOSSMANN
2,23(11)073	HEMIARTHRUS		
2,23(11)074	PHRYXUS	1843	RATHKE
2,23(11)093	APOROBOPYRUS		
2,23(11)094	BOPYRELLA	1900	BONNIER
2,23(11)095	IONE	1817	LATREILLE
2,23(11)096	IONELLA	1900	BONNIER
2,23(11)098	GYGE	1858	CORNALIA + PANCERI
2,23(12)	PARASTENETRIIDAE		
2,23(12)008	GNATHOSTENETROIDES	1957	AMAR
2,23(13)	RHYSCOTIDAE		
2,23(13)015	RHYSCOTOIDES		
2,23(14)	ANILOCRIDAE		
2,23(14)018	ANILACRA		
	ANILOCRA		
	VIDE ANILACRA		2,23(14)018
2,23(15)	PORCELLIONIDAE		
2,23(15)023	PORCELLIO	1804	LATREILLE

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
2,23(16)	ENTONISCIDAE		
2,23(16)005	PORTUNION	1887	GIARD AND BONNIER
2,23(16)024	ENTIONELLA	1941	MIYASHITA
2,23(17)	GNATHIDAE		
2,23(17)049	ELAPHOGNATHIA	1926	MONOD
2,23(17)061	PARAGNATHIA	1916	COOPER
2,23(18)	SEROLIDAE		
2,23(18)041	SEROLIS	1818	LEACH
2,23(19)	ARMADILLIDIIDAE		
2,23(19)032	CUBARIS	1820	BILLBERG
2,23(20)	ONISCIDAE		
2,23(20)013	METOPONORTHUS	1879	BUDDE-LUND
2,23(20)035	PHILOSCIA	1817	LATREILLE
2,23(20)097	CHAETOPHILOSCIA	1909	VERHOEFF
2,23(21)	JAEROPSIDAE		
2,23(22)	CORALLANIDAE		
2,23(23)	MUNNIDAE		
2,23(23)052	ONISCUS	1758	LINNAEUS
2,23(24)	CABIROPSIDAE		
2,23(25)	TRICHONISCIDAE		
2,24	AMPHIPODA		
2,24( )024	COMEPHORUS		
2,24( )030	PALLASEA	1862	BATE
2,24( )035	STREETSIA	1888	STEBBING
2,24( )036	RHABDOSOMA	1847	ADAMS + WHITE
2,24( )042	CALAMORHYNCHUS	1878	STREETS
2,24( )043	CRANOCEPHALUS	1890	BOVALLIUS
2,24( )044	AMPHILOCHUS	1862	SPENCE BATE
2,24( )049	GUERNEA	1895	THOMSON
2,24( )059	AFROCHILTONIA		
2,24( )060	AUSTOCHILTONIA		
2,24( )067	NEOCYAMUS		NEAVE DOES NOT INDEX
2,24( )071	BYBLIS	1871	BOECK
2,24( )078	EURYSTHEUS	1856	BATE
2,24( )083	NOTOTROPIS	1853	COSTA
2,24( )084	AUSTRONIPHARGUS	1925	MONOD
2,24( )085	ATYLUS	1815	LEACH
2,24( )087	KARAMANIELLA	1960	BORIS, S.
2,24( )088	ARISTIAS	1871	BOECK
2,24( )089	PHOTIS	1842	KROEYER
2,24( )090	TRITAETA	1876	BOECK
2,24( )094	ERIOPISA	1890	STEBBING
2,24( )095	GAMMARELLUS	1793	HERBST
2,24( )096	LEMBOS	1856	BATE
2,24( )097	SCINA	1833	PRESTANDREA
2,24( )098	IPHIGENELLA	1896	SARS
2,24(01)	HYPERIIDAE		
2,24(01)026	THEMISTO	1828	GUERIN
2,24(01)033	HYPERIA	1823	DESMAREST
2,24(01)079	PARATHEMISTO	1871	BOECK
2,24(01)086	VIBILIA	1830	EDWARDS
2,24(01)091	LYCAEOPSIS	1879	CLAUS
2,24(01)093	BOUGISIA		
2,24(02)	PHRONIMIDAE		
2,24(03)	LYSIANASSIDAE		
2,24(03)025	ORCHOMENELLA	1890	SARS
2,24(03)050	LYSIANASSA	1830	MILNE-EDWARDS
2,24(03)063	ALLOGAUSSIA	1926	SCHELLENBERG
2,24(03)092	ANONYX	1838	KNOYER

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
2,24(04)	TALITRIDAE		
2,24(04)006	TALITRUS	1802	LATREILLE
2,24(04)007	ORCHESTIA	1814	LEACH
2,24(04)008	ALLORCHESTES	1849	DANA
2,24(04)009	HYALE	1837	RATHKE
2,24(04)017	HAUSTERIOIDES	1958	OLDEVIG
2,24(04)027	HYALELLA	1874	SMITH
2,24(04)054	PARHYALE	1897	STEBBING
2,24(04)055	PARHYALELLA	1910	KUNKEL
2,24(04)062	CHILTONIA	1899	STEBBING
2,24(04)064	ORCHESTOIDEA	1849	NICOLET
2,24(04)073	TALORCHESTIA	1852	DANA
2,24(05)	HAUSTORIIDAE		
2,24(05)029	PONTOPOREIA	1842	KROYER
2,24(06)	AMPELISCIDAE		
2,24(06)020	AMPELISCA	1842	KROYER
2,24(06)070	HAPLOOPS	1855	LILJEBORG
2,24(07)	CALLIOPIIDAE		
2,24(07)058	PARACALLIOPE	1899	STEBBING
2,24(08)	CAMMARIDAE		
2,24(08)002	NIPHARGUS	1849	SCHIOEDTE
2,24(08)003	GAMMARUS	1775	FABRICIUS
2,24(08)010	PONTOGAMMARUS	1904	SOWINSKY
2,24(08)016	CARINOGAMMARUS	1899	STEBBING
2,24(08)023	MACROHECTOPUS	1906	STEBBING
2,24(08)031	GAMMARACANTHUS	1862	SPENCE BATE
2,24(08)032	SALENTINELLA		
2,24(08)034	SYNURELLA	1877	WRZESNIOWSKI
2,24(08)040	MARINOGAMMARUS		
2,24(08)047	ELASMOPUS	1853	COSTA
2,24(08)048	PARAWECKELIA		
2,24(08)051	MAERA	1814	LEACH
2,24(08)052	MELITA	1814	LEACH
2,24(08)053	METANIPHARGUS	1933	STEPHENSEN
2,24(08)074	RIVULOGAMMARUS		
2,24(08)077	ANISOGAMMARUS	1927	DERJAVIN
2,24(08)080	CRANGONYX	1859	SPENCE BATE
2,24(09)	PHOTIDAE		
2,24(09)076	MICRODEUTOPUS	1853	COSTO
2,24(10)	AMPHITHOIDAE		
2,24(10)045	AMPHITHOE	1814	LEACH
2,24(11)	COROPHIIDAE		
2,24(11)005	GRANDIDIERELLA	1904	COUTIERE
2,24(11)021	ERICTHONIUS	1830	MILNE-EDWARDS
2,24(11)028	COROPHIUM	1804	LATREILLE
2,24(11)065	GAVIOTA		
2,24(12)	CHELURIDAE		
2,24(12)018	CHELURA	1839	PHILIPPI
2,24(13)	CAPRELLIDAE		
2,24(13)081	CAPRELLA	1801	LAMARCK
2,24(13)082	PHTISICA		
2,24(14)	AMPHILOCHIDAE		
2,24(14)004	HOPLOPHENOIDES	1956	SHOWMAKER
2,24(15)	CYMIDAE		
2,24(15)001	PARACYAMUS	1894	SARS
2,24(15)015	SYNCYAMUS		
2,24(15)068	CYAMUS	1796	LATREILLE
2,24(15)069	PLATYCYAMUS	1871	LUTKEN
2,24(16)	PHOXOCEPHALIDAE		
2,24(16)011	PARAPHOXUS	1891	SARS
2,24(16)012	PROHARPINIA	1931	SCHELLENBERG
2,24(16)013	HETEROPHOXUS	1925	SCHOEMAKER

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
2,24(16)014	HARPINOPSIS	1925	STEPHENSEN
2,24(17)	AORIDAE		
2,24(17)019	AORA	1845	KROEYER
2,24(18)	CEDICEROTIDAE		
2,24(18)022	PONTOCRATES	1871	BOECK
2,24(18)075	SYNCHELIDIUM	1895	NORMAN
2,24(19)	LILJEBORGIIDAE		
2,24(20)	PARDALISCIDAE		
2,24(20)038	PARDALISCELLA	1893	SARS
2,24(21)	BOGIDIELLIDAE		
2,24(21)061	BOGIDIELLA	1933	HERTZOG
2,24(22)	PLEUSTIDAE		
2,24(23)	CHUNEOLIDAE		
2,24(24)	LEUCOTHOIDAE		
2,24(24)046	LEUCOTHOE	1814	LEACH
2,24(24)072	CHUNEOLA	1909	WOLTERECK
2,24(25)	PODOCERIDAE		
2,24(25)056	PODOCERUS	1814	LEACH
2,24(26)	OXYCEPHALIDAE		
2,24(26)037	GLOSSOCEPHALUS	1887	BOVALLIUS
2,24(26)039	OXYCEPHALUS	1830	MILNE EDWARDS
2,24(26)041	LEPTOCOTIS	1877	STREETS
2,24(27)	TIRONIDAE		
2,24(27)057	TIRON	1866	LILLYEBORG
2,24(28)	INGOLFIELLIDAE		
2,24(28)066	INGOLFIELLA	1903	HANSEN
2,24(29)	ELLOBIOPSIDAE		
2,24(30)	ARGISSIDAE		
2,24(31)	DEXAMINIDAE		
2,24(32)	HYALIDAE		
2,24(33)	HYPERIIDAE		
2,24(34)	ISCHYROCERIDAE		
2,24(35)	STENOTHOIDAE		
2,25	STOMATOPODA		
2,25(01)	SQUILLIDAE		
2,25(01)001	SQUILLA	1793	FABRICIUS
2,25(01)002	LYSIOSQUILLA		
2,25(01)003	GONODACTYLUS	1827	BERTHOLD
2,25(01)004	PSEUDOSQUILLA	1852	DANA
2,25(01)005	PSEUDOSQUILLOPSIS	1962	SERENE, R.
2,25(01)006	MANNINGIA		SERENE R.
2,26	EUPHAUSIACEA		
2,26(01)	EUPHAUSIIDAE		
2,26(01)002	THYSANOPODA	1831	LATREILLE
2,26(01)003	NYCTIPHANES	1884	SARS
2,26(01)004	PSEUDEUPHAUSIA	1910	HANSEN
2,26(01)005	EUPHAUSIA	1850	DANA
2,26(01)006	THYSANOESSA	1851	BRANDT

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
2,26(01)007	TESSARABRACHION	1911	HANSEN
2,26(01)008	NEMATOSCELIS	1884	SARS
2,26(01)009	NEMATOBRACHION	1905	CALMAN
2,26(01)010	STYLOCHEIRON	1884	SARS
2,26(01)011	MEGANYCTIPHANES	1905	HOLT AND TATTESALL
2,26(02)	BENTHEUPHAUSIIDAE		
2,26(02)001	BENTHEUPHAUSIA	1885	SARS
2,27	DECAPODA		
2,28	NATANTIA		
2,28( )010	GNATHOPHYLLOIDES	1933	SCHMITT
2,28( )025	SERGESTES	1830	MILNE-EDWARDS
2,28( )027	ACANTHEPHYRA	1881	MILNE-EDWARDS
2,28( )034	PARATYA	1882	MIERS
2,28( )035	ALOPE	1847	WHITE
2,28( )036	ANCHISTUS	1898	BORRADAILE
2,28( )042	EULAS		
2,28( )044	SYSTELLASPIS	1888	BATE
2,28( )046	ARETE	1860	STIMPSON
2,28( )049	PENAEOPSIS	1881	BATE
2,28( )050	PRIONALPHEUS	1960	A.H. BANNER + D.M. BANNER
2,28( )051	METABETAEUS	1899	BORRADAILLE
2,28( )052	MERHIPPOLYTE	1888	BATE
2,28( )059	LEBBEUS	1847	WHITE
2,28( )060	PONTONIA	1827	BERTHOLD
2,28( )061	LUCIFER	1830	THOMPSON
2,28( )068	SPIRONTOCARIS	1888	BATE
2,28( )075	CARIDION	1863	GOES
2,28( )078	HOPLOPASIPHAEA	1963	Y. YOKAYA AND K. SHIBATA
2,28( )079	LOMIS	1837	MILNE-EDWARDS
2,28(01)	PENAEIDAE		
2,28(01)001	PENAEUS	1798	FABRICIUS
2,28(01)006	HYMENOPENAEUS	1882	SMITH
2,28(01)008	FUNCHALIA	1868	JOHNSON
2,28(01)016	METAPENAEUS	1891	WOOD-MASON
2,28(01)017	PARAPENAEUS	1885	SMITH
2,28(01)019	PARAPENEOPSIS	1901	ALCOCK
2,28(01)021	PLESIOPENAEUS	1881	BATE
2,28(01)022	XIPHOPENEUS	1886	SMITH
2,28(01)028	SICYONIA	1830	MILNE-EDWARDS
2,28(01)040	PSEUDOPENAEUS		
2,28(01)043	TRACHYPENEUS	1901	ALCOCK
2,28(01)062	METAPENAEOPSIS	1905	BOUVIER
2,28(01)063	ATYOPENAEUS		
2,28(01)067	ARTEMISIA	1817	LATREILLE
2,28(01)072	SOLENOCERA	1849	LUCAS
2,28(01)081	CERATASPIDES	1899	BONNIER
2,28(01)082	CERATASPIS	1828	GRAY
2,28(02)	HOPLOPHORIDAE		
2,28(02)030	ARISTEOMORPHA		
2,28(02)031	ARISTEUS	1840	DUVERNOY
2,28(03)	NEMATOCARCINIDAE		
2,28(03)004	LEANDER	1849	DESMAREST
2,28(03)007	PALAEMONETES	1869	HELLER
2,28(03)018	PALAEMON	1795	WEBER
2,28(03)023	MACROBRACHIUM	1868	BATE
2,28(03)029	CRYPHIOPS	1852	DANA
2,28(03)039	PSEUDOPALAEMON		SOLLAUD
2,28(04)	ATYIDAE		
2,28(04)002	PANDALUS	1815	LEACH
2,28(04)005	HETEROCARPUS	1881	MILNE-EDWARDS
2,28(04)032	PLESIONIKA	1888	BATE
2,28(04)037	PANDALOPSIS	1888	BATE
2,28(04)056	DICHELOPANDALUS	1896	CANLLERY
2,28(04)057	ARCHAEATYA		

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
2,28(04)058	ARTMANNIA	1908	RATHBUN
2,28(04)065	JONGA	1961	HART C.W.
2,28(04)077	POTIMIRIM		
2,28(05)	STYLODACTYLIDAE		
2,28(05)011	TOZEUMA	1860	STIMPSON
2,28(05)013	HIPPOLYTE	1814	LEACH
2,28(05)024	HIPPOLYSMATA	1860	STIMPSON
2,28(06)	PASIPHAEIDAE		
2,28(06)003	CRANGON	1798	FABRICIUS
	CRANGON VIDE CRAGO	1798	FABRICIUS 2,28(06)003
2,28(06)054	EUPASIPHE		
2,28(06)064	PASIPHAEA	1816	SAVIGNY
2,28(06)083	LEPTOCHELA	1860	STIMPSON
2,28(07)	BRESILIIDAE		
2,28(07)009	ACETES	1830	MILNE-EDWARDS
2,28(08)	DISCIADIDAE		
2,28(09)	EUGONATONOTIDAE		
2,28(09)012	CARIDINA	1837	MILNE-EDWARDS
2,28(10)	RHYNCHOCINETIDAE		
2,28(11)	CAMPYLONOTIDAE		
2,28(11)026	ALPHEUS	1795	WEBER
2,28(11)033	RACILIUS	1875	PAULSON
2,28(11)047	SYNALPHEUS	1888	BATE
2,28(11)048	PROCESSA	1815	LEACH
2,28(11)080	CAMPYLONOTUS	1888	BATE
2,28(12)	PALAEMONIDAE		
2,28(12)038	PERICLIMENES	1844	COSTA
2,28(13)	GNATHOPHYLLIDAE		
2,28(14)	PSALIDOPODIDAE		
2,28(15)	ALPHEIDAE		
2,28(16)	OGYRIDIDAE		
2,28(17)	HIPPOLYTIDAE		
2,28(17)015	LYSMATA	1816	RISSO
2,28(17)073	EUALUS	1891	THALLWITZ
2,28(17)074	THORALUS		
2,28(18)	PROCESSIDAE		
2,28(19)	PANDALIDAE		
2,28(19)071	PANDALINA	1899	CALMAN
2,28(20)	THALASSOCARIDIDAE		
2,28(21)	PHYSETOCARIDIDAE		
2,28(22)	GLYPHOCRANGONIDAE		
2,28(22)069	GLYPHOCRANGON		
2,28(23)	CRANGONIDAE		
2,28(23)055	PHILOCHERAS	1902	STEBBING
2,28(23)084	NOTOCRANGON		
2,28(24)	STENOPODIDAE		
2,28(24)053	MICROPROSTHEMA	1860	STIMPSON
2,28(24)070	STENOPUS	1819	LATREILLE

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
2,28(25) SERGESTIDAE			
2,28(26) CARIDIDAE			
2,28(26)045	ATHANAS	1814	LEACH
2,28(26)066	RHYNCHOCINETES	1837	MILNE EDWARDS
2,28(26)076	THALASSOCARIS	1860	STIMPSON
2,28(27) PONTONIIDAE			
2,28(28)020	TEREDICOLA	1942	WILSON
2,29 REPTANTIA			
2,29( )014	PIRIMELA	1816	LEACH
2,29( )017	PAROMOLA	1891	WOOD-MASON
2,29( )018	PARALITHODES	1848	BRANDT
2,29( )023	BRACHYNOTUS	1835	DE HAAN
2,29( )024	HAPALOCARCINUS	1859	STIMPSON
2,29( )028	ERIOCHEIR	1835	DE HAAN
2,29( )041	SCYLLARIDES	1898	GILL
2,29( )042	PALINUSTUS	1881	MILNE-EDWARDS
2,29( )043	JUSTITIA		
2,29( )051	NEOPENOPEUS		
2,29( )052	CHLORODIELLA	1897	RATHBUN
2,29( )053	DETILLA		
2,29( )054	GRAPSUS	1801	LAMARCK
2,29( )055	OSTRACOTHERES	1853	MILNE EDWARDS
2,29( )056	CAMPOSCIA	1827	BERTHELOT
2,29( )057	PETROLISTHES	1858	STIMPSON
2,29( )058	MENAETHIUS	1834	MILNE-EDWARDS
2,29( )078	PARATHELPHUSA	1853	MILNE-EDWARDS
2,29( )079	EUCRETE		
2,29( )081	HYDROTHELPHUSA	1872	MILNE-EDWARDS
2,29( )082	ASTACOIDES	1839	GUERIN-MENEVILLE
2,29( )094	GONIOPSIS	1835	DE HAAN
2,29( )095	POTAMON	1816	SAVIGNY
2,29( )097	HEMIPLAX	1865	HELLER
2,29( )099	HELICE	1835	DE HAAN
2,29( )100	DOTILLA	1858	STIMPSON
	DOTO	1833	HAAN
	VIDE DOTILLA		2,29(00)100
2,29( )104	ECHINOECUS	1895	RATHBUN
2,29( )105	HARROVIA	1847	WHITE
2,29( )106	CERATOCARCINUS	1847	ADAMS AND WHITE
2,29( )108	ZEBRIDA	1847	ADAMS AND WHITE
2,29( )112	MATUTA		
2,29( )117	STILBOGNATHUS		
2,29( )122	AEGLA	1820	LEACH
2,29( )126	DARDANUS	1875	PAULSON
2,29( )128	LEPTOGRAPSUS	1853	MILNE-EDWARDS
2,29( )130	MACROPIPUS		
2,29( )138	ATELECYCLUS	1814	LEACH
2,29( )139	AUSTROPOTAMOBIUS	1907	SKORIKOV
2,29( )140	SCYLLA	1833	DE HAAN
2,29( )142	PROBEEBEI	1926	BOONE
2,29( )143	PARRIBACUS	1852	DANA
2,29( )144	PLAGUSIA	1804	LATREILLE
2,29( )145	CHIONOECETES	1838	KROEYER
2,29( )146	ERIMACRUS	1892	BENEDICT
2,29( )147	ACANTHONYX	1827	LATREILLE
2,29( )148	ARCTOPSIS	1801	LAMARCK
2,29( )149	CORYSTES	1802	LATREILLE
2,29( )150	ETHUSA	1830	ROUX
2,29( )151	HEPATUS	1802	LATREILLE
2,29( )152	HOMALASPIS	1863	MILNE-EDWARDS
2,29( )153	PISIDIA	1820	LEACH
2,29( )154	PODOPHTALMUS	1801	LAMARCK
2,29( )155	STEREOMASTIS	1888	BATE
2,29( )159	ILYOPLAX	1858	STIMPSON
2,29( )160	CRYPTOCHIRUS	1861	HELLER
2,29( )163	BOTTIA	1961	G. PRETZMANN
2,29( )165	URUPTYCHUS	1888	HENDERSON
2,29( )166	TROGLOCARCINUS	1908	VERRILL
2,29( )168	ALBUNEA	1795	WEBER
2,29( )171	TRITODYNAMIA	1894	ORTMANN

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
2,29( )177	ASTHENOGNATHUS	1858	STIMPSON
2,29( )182	ARGIS	1842	KROYER
2,29( )186	LYREIDUS	1841	DE HAAN
2,29( )188	PETROCHIRUS	1858	STIMPSON
2,29( )195	HELOECIUS	1851	DANA
2,29( )200	PSEUDOTHELPHUSA		
2,29( )206	FABIA	1851	DANA
2,29( )214	PARANEPHROPS	1842	WHITE
2,29(01)	PALINURIDAE		
2,29(01)001	PANULIRUS	1847	GRAY
2,29(01)002	JASUS	1883	BARKER
2,29(01)008	PALINURUS	1795	WEBER
2,29(01)040	PALINURELLUS	1878	MARTENS
2,29(01)124	PHYLLAMPHION	1849	REINHARDT
2,29(01)136	PHYLLOSOMA	1816	LEACH
2,29(01)180	LINUPARUS	1847	GRAY
2,29(01)194	GONIOBELLENUS EDWARD		
	CHARYBDIS		
	VIDE GONIOBELLENUS EDWARD		2,29(01)194
2,29(01)197	PUERULUS	1897	ORTMANN
2,29(02)	HOMARIDAE		
2,29(02)006	NEPHROPS	1813	LEACH
2,29(02)007	HOMARUS	1795	WEBER
2,29(02)210	NEPHROPSIS	1873	WOOD-MASON
2,29(03)	ASTACIDAE		
2,29(03)011	PROCAMBARUS	1905	ORTMANN
2,29(03)016	CAMBARUS	1846	ERICHSON
2,29(03)019	CAMBARELLUS	1905	ORTMANN
2,29(03)027	BORLASE	1758	
2,29(03)030	ORCONECTES	1872	COPE
2,29(03)045	POTAMOBIUS	1819	SAMOUELLE
2,29(03)076	PACIFASTACUS		
2,29(03)133	CAMBAROIDES	1885	FAXON
2,29(03)162	FAXONELLA	1933	CREASER
2,29(03)173	CHERAX	1846	ERICHSON
2,29(04)	CALLIANASSIDAE		
2,29(04)022	CALLIANASSA	1814	LEACH
2,29(04)074	UPOGEBIA	1814	LEACH
2,29(04)075	CALOCARIDES	1908	WOLLEBAEK
2,29(04)080	GENIOPSIS		
2,29(04)161	LAOMEDIA	1841	DE HAAN
2,29(04)190	CALOCARIS	1846	BELL
2,29(04)215	TRYPAEA	1852	DANA
2,29(05)	PAGURIDAE		
2,29(05)029	ANICULUS	1852	DANA
2,29(05)049	PAGURUS	1775	FABRICIUS
2,29(05)071	DIOGENES	1851	DANA
2,29(05)072	ANAPAGURUS	1886	HENDERSON
2,29(05)083	CALCINUS	1851	DANA
2,29(05)092	ORTHOPAGURUS	1927	STEVENS
2,29(05)107	CATAPAGUROIDES	1892	MILNE-EDWARDS AND BOUVIER
2,29(05)135	BIRGUS	1815	LEACH
2,29(05)156	PAGURISTES	1851	DANA
2,29(05)198	PARAPAGURUS	1879	SMITH
2,29(05)211	PYLOPAGURUS	1893	MILNE-EDWARDS + BONVIER
2,29(06)	HIPPIDAE		
2,29(06)036	EMERITA	1764	GRONOVIUS
2,29(06)065	LEPIDOPA	1858	STIMPSON
2,29(06)067	BLEPHARIPODA	1840	RANDALL
2,29(06)111	HIPPA		
2,29(07)	LEUCOSIIDAE		
2,29(07)038	EBALIA	1817	LEACH
2,29(07)169	PHILYRA	1817	LEACH
2,29(07)170	ARCANIA	1817	LEACH
2,29(07)187	LEUCOSIA	1817	WEBER

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
2,29(08)	INACHIDAE		
2,29(08)046	PUGETTIA	1851	DANA
2,29(08)047	LIBINIA	1815	LEACH
2,29(08)183	INACHUS	1795	WEBER
2,29(08)184	ACHAEUS	1817	LEACH
2,29(09)	CANCRIDAE		
2,29(09)010	CANCER	1758	LINNAEUS
2,29(09)060	PILUMNUS	1815	LEACH
2,29(09)089	ERIPHIA	1817	LATREILLE
2,29(10)	XANTHIDAE		
2,29(10)020	RHITHROPANOPEUS	1898	RATHBURN
2,29(10)050	MENIPPE	1833	DE HAAN
2,29(10)077	PANOPEUS	1834	MILNE-EDWARDS
2,29(10)084	CYCLOXANTHUS	1863	MILNE-EDWARDS
	CYCLOXANTHOPS	1897	RATHBUN
	VIDE CYCLOXANTHUS		2,29(10)084
2,29(10)088	GERYON	1837	KROEYER
2,29(10)121	NEOPANOPE	1880	MILNE-EDWARDS
2,29(10)131	EURYPANOPEUS	1880	MILNE-EDWARDS
2,29(10)141	XANTHO	1815	LEACH
2,29(10)172	LEPTODIUS	1863	MILNE-EDWARDS
2,29(10)179	JONESIUS	1962	SANKARANKUTTY, C.
2,29(10)203	ACTAEA	1833	DE HAAN
2,29(11)	PORTUNIDAE		
2,29(11)012	CALLINECTES	1860	STIMPSON
2,29(11)021	CHARYBDIS	1832	COCCO
2,29(11)032	NEPTUNUS	1833	DE HAAN
2,29(11)044	THALAMITA	1829	LATREILLE
2,29(11)048	OVALIPES	1898	RATHBUN
2,29(11)068	ARENAEUS	1851	DANA
2,29(11)090	CARCINIDES	1897	RATHBUN
	CARCINUS	1814	LEACH
	VIDE CARCINIDES		2,29(11)090
2,29(11)101	POLYBIUS	1820	LEACH
2,29(11)185	LISSOCARCINUS	1847	ADAM + WHITE
2,29(11)194	GONIOHELLENUS		
2,29(12)	PINNOTHERIDAE		
2,29(12)035	PINNOTHERES	1802	LATREILLE
2,29(12)096	PINNIXA	1846	WHITE
2,29(12)115	ELAMERA		
2,29(13)	GRAPSIDAE		
2,29(13)025	PACHYGRAPSUS	1840	RANDALL
2,29(13)031	PLANES	1825	BOWDICH
2,29(13)033	SARMATIUM	1851	DANA
2,29(13)034	SESARMA	1817	SAY
2,29(13)039	HEMIGRAPSUS	1851	DANA
2,29(13)114	ACMOEOPLEURA		
2,29(13)125	METOPOGRAPSUS		
2,29(13)167	METASESARMA	1853	MILNE-EDWARDS
2,29(13)191	ARATUS	1853	MILNE-EDWARDS
2,29(13)192	CYCLOGRAPSUS	1837	MILNE-EDWARDS
2,29(13)207	HELOGRAPSUS		
2,29(13)209	MICTYRIS	1806	LATREILLE
2,29(13)213	PARAGRAPSUS	1853	MILNE-EDWARDS
2,29(14)	OCYPODIDAE		
2,29(14)013	UCA	1814	LEACH
2,29(14)064	OCYPODE	1795	WEBER
2,29(14)116	MACROPHTHALMUS	1823	DESMAREST
2,29(14)193	GELASIMUS	1817	LATREILLE
2,29(15)	SCYLLARIDAE		
2,29(15)009	SCYLLARUS	1775	FABRICIUS
2,29(15)037	THENUS	1815	LEACH
2,29(15)164	ARCTIDES		
2,29(15)205	EVIBACUS	1869	SMITH

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
2,29(16)	POTAMOBIIDAE		
2,29(17)	AXIIDAE		
2,29(17)201	AXIUS	1815	LEACH
2,29(18)	LAOMEDIIDAE		
2,29(18)174	JAXEA	1847	NARDO
2,29(19)	GALATHEIDAE		
2,29(19)059	MUNIDA	1820	LEACH
2,29(19)091	GALATHEA	1793	FABRICIUS
2,29(19)118	CERVIMUNIDA	1902	BENEDICT
2,29(19)132	PLEURONCODES	1860	STIMPSON
2,29(20)	LITHODIDAE		
2,29(20)070	LITHODES	1806	LATREILLE
2,29(20)181	DERMATURUS	1850	BRANDT
2,29(21)	MAJIDAE		
2,29(21)026	PISA	1815	LEACH
2,29(21)093	EURYNOME	1814	LEACH
2,29(21)102	MACROPODIA	1814	LEACH
2,29(21)119	OREGONIA	1851	DANA
2,29(21)120	HYAS	1814	LEACH
2,29(21)196	LEPTOMITHRAX	1876	MIERS
2,29(21)199	PARAMITHRAX		
2,29(21)202	ACANTHOPHRYS	1865	MILNE-EDWARDS
2,29(21)204	CHLORINOIDES	1880	HASWELL
2,29(21)208	HYASTENUS	1847	WHITE
2,29(21)212	PRISMATOPUS	1933	WARD
2,29(22)	CORYSTIDAE		
2,29(22)005	MAJA	1801	LAMARCK
2,29(22)063	PSEUDOCORYSTES	1837	MILNE-EDWARDS
2,29(23)	ATELECYCLIDAE		
2,29(23)175	TELMESSUS	1846	WHITE
2,29(24)	PORCELLANIDAE		
2,29(24)003	PACHYCHELES	1858	STIMPSON
2,29(24)004	PORTUNUS	1795	WEBER
2,29(24)098	POLYONYX	1858	STIMPSON
2,29(24)103	PORCELLANIDES	1901	NOBILI
2,29(24)109	MEGALOBRACHIUM	1858	STIMPSON
2,29(24)134	PORCELLANA	1801	LAMARCK
2,29(24)137	PORCELLANELLA	1852	WHITE
2,29(24)176	ALLOPETROLISTHES		
2,29(25)	DROMIIDAE		
2,29(25)061	DROMIA	1795	WEBER
2,29(26)	CALAPPIDAE		
2,29(26)069	HAPATUS		
2,29(26)113	CALAPPA		
2,29(27)	PARASTACIDAE		
2,29(27)062	PARASTACUS	1879	HUXLEY
2,29(27)158	EUSTACUS	1936	CLARK
2,29(28)	COENOBITIDAE		
2,29(28)066	COENOBITA	1829	LATREILLE
2,29(29)	GECARCINIDAE		
2,29(29)085	GECARCINUS	1835	DE HAAN
2,29(29)110	CARDISOMA	1824	LATREILLE
2,29(30)	TRAPEZIINAE		
2,29(30)086	TETRALIA	1851	DANA
2,29(30)123	PARALOMIS	1856	WHITE
2,29(30)129	TRAPEZIA	1825	LATREILLE

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
2,29(31)	HYMENOSOMATIDAE		
2,29(32)	POTAMONIDAE		
2,29(32)087	THELPHUSA	1819	LATREILLE
2,29(32)178	GEOTHELPHUSA	1858	STIMPSON
2,29(32)189	POTAMONAUTES	1838	MACLEAY
2,29(33)	DORIPPIDAE		
2,29(33)127	DORIPPE	1795	WEBER
2,29(34)	HOMOLIDAE		
2,29(34)015	LATREILLOPSIS	1888	HENDERSON
2,29(34)157	HOMOLA	1815	LEACH
2,29(35)	DIOGENIDAE		
2,29(36)	MICTYRIDAE		
2,29(37)	PARTHENOPIDAE		
2,29(38)	PSEUDOTHELPHUSIDAE		
2,29(39)	PYLOCHELIDAE		
2,29(40)	RANINIDAE		
2,29(41)	ERYONIDAE		
2,30	THERMOSBAENACEA		
2,30( )001	THERMOSBAENA		
2,41( )003	EOCYZICUS	1914	DADAY
2,41(02)006	LIMNADIA	1820	BRONGNIART
2,41(02)007	EULIMNADIA	1874	PACKARD
2,41(03)001	LEPTESTHERIELLA	1923	DADAY
2,41(03)002	LEPTESTHERIA	1898	SARS
2,41(04)004	CAENESTHERIELLA	1914	DADAY
2,41(04)005	CAENESTHERIA	1914	DADAY
2,89( )017	ALUTERA	1822	SCHINZ
2,89(01)006	TRIACANTHUS	1817	OKEN
2,89(01)013	JOHNSONINA	1934	MYERS
2,89(01)014	HOLLARDIA	1861	POEY
2,89(01)015	PARAHOLLARDIA	1941	FRASER-BRUNNER
2,89(01)020	VERRUNCULUS	1924	JORDAN
2,89(02)021	TRIODON	1829	CUVIER
2,89(03)001	BALISTAPUS	1820	TILESIUS
2,89(03)002	BALISTES	1758	LINNAEUS
2,89(03)003	ALUTERUS	1816	CLOQUET
2,89(03)004	CANTHERHINES	1839	SWAINSON
2,89(03)005	MONACANTHUS	1817	OKEN
2,89(03)007	NELUSETTA	1939	WHITLEY
2,89(03)008	AMANSES	1832	GRAY
2,89(03)009	RUDARIUS	1902	JORDAN + FOWLER
2,89(03)010	STEPHANOLEPIS	1861	GILL
2,89(03)011	PARAMONACANTHUS	1866	BLEEKER
2,89(03)012	PREVAGOR		
2,89(03)016	ANACANTHUS	1831	GRAY
2,89(03)018	CANTHIDERMIS	1839	SWAINSON
2,89(03)019	XANTHICHTHYS	1856	KAUP
2,89(03)022	LAPUTA	1930	WHITLEY
2,89(03)023	CERATACANTHUS	1861	GILL
2,99	CRUSTACEANS - MISCELLANEOUS		
3,00	MOLLUSCS - GENERAL		

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
3,01	AMPHINEURA		
3,02	APLACOPHORA		
3,02(01)	NEOMENIIDAE		
3,02(01)001	NEOMENIA	1875	TULLBERG
3,02(02)	PRONEOMENIIDAE		
3,02(03)	CHAETODERMATIDAE		
3,03	POLYPLACOPHORA		
3,03( )006	CHITON	1758	LINNAEUS
3,03( )007	LILOPHURA	1893	PILSBRY
3,03( )008	COMPONOCHITON	1963	MILNE, K.L.
3,03(01)	LEPIDOPLEURIDAE		
3,03(01)005	LEPIDOPLEURUS	1826	RISSO
3,03(02)	ISCHNOCHITONIDAE		
3,03(02)004	ISCHNORADSIA	1853	SHUTTLEWORTH
3,03(03)	MOPALIIDAE		
3,03(03)003	MOPALIA	1847	GRAY
3,03(04)	ACANTHOCHITIDAE		
3,03(04)001	CRYPTOCHITON	1847	GRAY
3,03(04)002	KATHARINA	1847	GRAY
3,04	SCAPHOPODA		
3,04(01)	DENTALIIDAE		
3,04(01)001	DENTALIUM	1758	LINNAEUS
3,04(02)	SIPHONODENTALIIDAE		
3,05	GASTROPODA		
3,06	PROSOBRANCHIATA		
3,07	SCUTIBRANCHIATA		
3,07( )019	NOMAEOPELTAM		
3,07( )031	LEPETA	1840	GRAY
3,07(01)	ACMAEIDAE		
3,07(01)004	PATELLA	1758	LINNAEUS
3,07(01)005	ACMAEA	1830	ESCHSCHOLTZ
3,07(01)028	LOTTIA	1833	GRAY
3,07(01)035	CHIAZACMAEA	1926	OLIVER
3,07(01)037	PATELLOIDA	1834	QUOY + GAIMARD
3,07(01)038	NOTOACMAEA	1915	TREDALE
3,07(01)039	CITTARIUM	1847	PHILIPPI
3,07(02)	FISSURELLIDAE		
3,07(02)003	FISSURELLA	1789	BRUGUIERE
3,07(02)018	SCUTUS	1810	MONTFORT
3,07(02)029	DIODORA	1821	GRAY
3,07(02)032	MONTFORTULA	1915	JREDALE
3,07(03)	HALIOTIDAE		
3,07(03)001	HALIOTIS	1758	LINNAEUS
3,07(03)020	SANHALIOTIS	1929	IREDALE
3,07(04)	TROCHIDAE		
3,07(04)006	TROCHUS	1758	LINNAEUS
3,07(04)008	TEGULA	1835	LESSON
3,07(04)009	ZEDILOMA	1927	FINLAY

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
3,07(04)010	MELAGRAPHIA	1847	GRAY
3,07(04)013	MONODONTA	1801	LAMARCK
3,07(04)016	GIBBULA	1826	RISSO
3,07(04)021	TECTUS	1810	MONTFORT
3,07(04)023	CHRYSOSTOMA	1840	SWAINSON
3,07(04)025	CANTHARIDUS	1810	MONFORT
3,07(04)033	AUSTROCOCHLEA	1885	FISCHER
3,07(04)034	MAUREA	1926	OLIVER
3,07(04)036	INFUNDIBULOPS	1889	PILSBY
3,07(05)	TURBINIDAE		
3,07(05)002	TURBO	1758	LINNAEUS
3,07(05)015	ASTRAEA	1798	BOLTEN
3,07(06)	NERITIDAE		
3,07(06)007	THEODOXIS	1810	MONTFORT
3,07(06)014	NERITA	1758	LINNAEUS
3,07(06)022	MELANERITA	1889	MARTENS
3,07(07)	HELICINIDAE		
3,07(08)	PATELLIDAE		
3,07(08)012	NACELLA	1815	RAFINESQUE
3,07(08)024	CELLANA	1889	H.ADAMS
3,07(09)	LAMELLARIIDAE		
3,07(09)011	MASCARINS	1806	DUMERIL
3,07(09)017	LAMELLARIA	1842	D<ORBIGNY
3,07(10)	PLEUROTOMARIIDAE		
3,07(10)027	PEROTROCHUS	1885	FISCHER
3,07(11)026	COCCULINA	1882	DALL
3,07(12)030	SCISSURELLA	1824	D<ORBIGNY
3,08	PECTINIBRANCHIATA		
3,09	PTENOGLOSSA, GYMNOGLOSSA, RACHIGLOSSA, TOXOGLOSSA		
3,09( )015	PLANAXIS	1822	LAMARCK
3,09( )016	PLEUROPLOCA	1844	FISCHER
3,09( )040	DICATHAIS		
3,09( )047	SAPTADANTA	1934	PRASHAD AND RAO
3,09( )048	TRICHOTROPIS	1829	BRODERIP AND SOWERBY
3,09( )059	NUX	1960	BARNARD, K.H.
3,09( )065	EXOMILOPSIS		
3,09( )066	CORALLIOPHILA	1853	H. AND A. ADAMS
3,09( )070	LEPTOCONCHUS	1834	RUPPELL
3,09( )071	MAGILOPSIS	1919	SOWERBY
3,09(01)	JANTHINIDAE		
3,09(01)005	IANTHINA		
3,09(02)	EPITONIIDAE		
3,09(03)	MELANELLIDAE		
3,09(03)014	MELANOIDES	1804	OLIVIER
3,09(03)032	SEMISULCOSPIRA	1886	BOETTGER
3,09(03)076	NISO	1826	RISSO
3,09(04)	PYRAMIDELLIDAE		
3,09(04)006	ODOSTOMIA	1813	FLEMING
3,09(04)050	CHRYSALLIDA	1857	CARPENTER
3,09(05)	MURICIDAE		
3,09(05)002	MUREX	1758	LINNAEUS
3,09(05)004	THAIS	1798	BOLTEN
3,09(05)008	EUPLEURA	1853	ADAMS
3,09(05)009	UROSALPINX	1865	STIMPSON
3,09(05)018	RAPANA	1817	SCHUMACHER
3,09(05)020	TRITONALIA	1828	FLEMING
	TRITON	1810	MONTFORT
	VIDE TRITONALIA		3,09(05)020

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
3,09(05)022	CHORUS	1847	GRAY
3,09(05)023	CONCHOLEPAS	1801	LAMARCK
3,09(05)028	NUCELLA	1798	BOLTEN
3,09(05)052	OCENEBRA	1847	GRAY
3,09(05)055	TORVAMUREX	1936	IREDALE
3,09(05)056	TYPHISOPSIS	1880	JOUSSEAUME
3,09(05)064	MORULA	1817	SCHUMACHER
3,09(05)077	BEDEVA	1924	IREDALE
3,09(06)	COLUMBELLIDAE		
3,09(06)030	DECIPIFUS		
3,09(06)067	ANACHIS	1853	ADAMS
3,09(07)	NASSIDAE		
3,09(07)021	ILYANASSA	1865	STIMPSON
3,09(07)027	TRITIA	1826	RISSO
3,09(07)031	NASSA	1799	LAMARCK
3,09(07)036	BULLIA	1834	GRIFFITH
3,09(07)049	CYCLONASSA	1840	SWAINSON
3,09(07)075	ALECTRION	1810	DE MONTFORT
3,09(08)	BUCCINIDAE		
3,09(08)001	BUCCINUM	1758	LINNAEUS
3,09(08)011	NEPTUNEA	1798	BOLTEN
3,09(08)017	BABYLONIA	1838	SCHLUETER
3,09(08)033	CANTHARUS	1798	BOLTEN
3,09(08)034	PSEUDONEPTUNEA	1882	KOBELT
3,09(08)035	BERINGILIS	1879	DALL
3,09(08)054	KELLETIA	1884	FISCHER
3,09(08)062	PISANIA	1832	BIVONA-BERNARDI
3,09(09)	TURBINELLIDAE		
3,09(09)003	BUSYCON	1798	BOLTEN
3,09(10)	MITRIDAE		
3,09(10)041	MITRA	1850	ALBERS
3,09(10)044	VEXILLUM	1798	RODING
3,09(11)	OLIVIDAE		
3,09(11)019	OLIVELLA	1831	SWAINSON
3,09(12)	TEREBRIDAE		
3,09(12)045	TEREBRA	1792	BRUGUIERE
3,09(13)	CONIDAE		
3,09(13)007	CONUS	1758	LINNAEUS
3,09(13)042	CRASSISPIRA	1840	SWAINSON
3,09(13)046	MANGELIA	1826	RISSO
3,09(13)069	AUSTRODILLIA	1918	HEDLEY
3,09(13)074	REGIDRILLIA	1942	POWELL
3,09(14)	TURRIDAE		
3,09(14)043	ARIELLA		
3,09(15)	CANCELLARIIDAE		
3,09(15)060	CANCELLARIA	1799	LAMARCK
3,09(15)061	ADMETE	1842	KROEYER
3,09(16)	STILIFERIDAE		
3,09(16)010	MUCRONALIA	1860	ADAMS
3,09(17)	PAEDOPHOROPODIDAE		
3,09(17)012	MOLPADICOLA	1957	GRUSOV
3,09(18)	GALEODIDAE		
3,09(18)013	OSTEODES	1887	PAETEL
3,09(18)063	HEMIFUSUS	1840	SWAINSON
3,09(19)	MARGINELLIDAE		
3,09(19)068	AFRIVOLUTA		

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
3,09(20)	VASIDAE		
3,09(20)025	TUDICULA	1864	ADAMS
3,09(20)029	VASUM	1798	ROEDING
3,09(21)	FASCIOLARIDAE		
3,09(21)057	LATIRUS	1810	MONTFORT
3,09(22)	VOLUTIDAE		
3,09(22)024	CYMBIOLA	1831	SWAINSON
3,09(22)026	CYMBIOLACCA	1929	IREDALE
3,09(22)037	NANNAMORIA	1929	IREDALE
3,09(22)038	TERNIVOLUTA	1897	MARTENS
3,09(22)039	AMORIA	1855	GRAY
3,09(22)051	MELO	1826	BRODERIP
3,09(22)058	LYRIA	1847	GRAY
3,09(22)072	PACHYMELON	1926	MARWICH
3,09(22)073	PALOMELON	1927	FINLEY
3,09(23)	MAGILIDAE		
3,09(24)	HARPIDAE		
3,10	TAENIOGLOSSA		
3,10( )060	ASSIMINEA		
3,10( )070	HIPPONIX	1819	DEFRANCE
3,10( )083	MECOLIATIA	1899	HEDLEY
3,10( )086	GYRISCUS	1867	TIBERI
3,10(01)	NATICIDAE		
3,10(01)024	LUNATIA	1847	GRAY
3,10(01)034	NATICA	1777	SCOPOLI
3,10(01)035	VELUTINA	1820	FLEMING
3,10(01)046	POLINICES	1810	MONTFORT
3,10(01)067	CONUBER	1937	FINLAY + MARWICK
3,10(01)084	HALIOTINELLA	1875	SOUVERBIE
3,10(02)	CAPULIDAE		
3,10(02)006	CAPULUS	1810	MONTFORT
3,10(02)007	CREPIDULA	1799	LAMARCK
3,10(02)019	CALYPTRAEA	1799	LAMARCK
3,10(03)	LITTORINIDAE		
3,10(03)001	LITTORINA	1822	FERUSSAC
3,10(03)009	LACUNA	1827	TURTON
3,10(03)025	BEMBICIUM	1846	PHILIPPI
3,10(03)028	LITTORIVAGA	1918	DALL
3,10(04)	RISSOIDAE		
3,10(04)021	RISSOA	1813	FREMINVILLE
3,10(04)089	NOTOSETIA	1915	TREDALE
3,10(05)	AMNICOLIDAE		
3,10(05)011	POMATIOPSIS	1862	TRYON
3,10(05)016	FLUMINICOLA	1865	STIMPSON
3,10(05)023	VALVATA	1774	MUELLER
3,10(05)080	AMNICOLA	1840	GOULD + HALDEMAN
3,10(06)	SKENEIDAE		
3,10(07)	VALVATIDAE		
3,10(08)	VIVIPARIDAE		
3,10(08)026	VIVIPARA	1813	SOWERBY
3,10(08)078	CIPANGOPALUDINA	1912	HANNIBAL
3,10(08)093	HETEROGEN	1921	ANNANDALE
3,10(09)	AMPULLARIIDAE		
3,10(09)004	PILA	1798	BOLTEN
3,10(09)005	POMACEA	1810	PERRY
3,10(09)031	MARISA	1824	GRAY

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
3,10(10)	CERITHIIDAE		
3,10(10)018	PYRAZUS	1810	MONTFORT
3,10(10)043	BATILLARIA	1842	BENSON
3,10(10)065	CERITHIDEA	1840	SWAINSON
3,10(10)073	CERITHIUM	1789	BRUGUIERE
3,10(11)	CERITHIOPSIDAE		
3,10(12)	TRIPHORIDAE		
3,10(13)	PLEUROCERATIDAE		
3,10(13)015	OXYTREMA	1819	RAFINESQUE
3,10(13)087	GONIOBASIS	1862	LEA
3,10(14)	TURRITELLIDAE		
3,10(14)047	TURRITELLA	1799	LAMARCK
3,10(14)088	HELIACUS	1842	D<ORBIGNY
3,10(15)	VERMETIDAE		
3,10(15)048	STEPHOPOMA	1860	MOERCH
3,10(15)051	DENDROPOMA	1861	MOERCH
3,10(16)	STROMBIDAE		
3,10(16)002	STROMBUS	1758	LINNAEUS
3,10(16)062	PTEROCERA	1799	LAMARCK
3,10(16)092	EUPROTOMUS	1870	GILL
3,10(16)094	TRICORNIS	1888	JOUSSEAUME
3,10(17)	CYPRAEIDAE		
3,10(17)017	CYPRAEA	1758	LINNAEUS
3,10(17)050	EROSARIA	1863	TROSCHEL
3,10(17)052	MONETARIA	1863	TROSCHEL
3,10(17)054	MAURITIA	1863	TROSCHEL
3,10(17)055	TRIVIA	1832	GRAY
3,10(17)061	PRIMOVULA	1925	THIELE
3,10(17)074	LYNCINA	1861	TROSCHEL
3,10(17)075	NEOSIMNIA	1884	FISCHER
3,10(17)090	CYPHOMA	1798	BOLTEN
3,10(18)	DOLIIDAE		
3,10(19)	CASSIDIDAE		
3,10(19)008	CASSIS	1777	SCOPOLI
3,10(19)069	CASSIDARIA	1812	LAMARCK
3,10(19)095	XENOGALEA	1927	TREDALE
3,10(20)	CYMATIIDAE		
3,10(20)036	CYMATILESTA	1936	IREDALE
3,10(20)057	CHARONIA	1847	GISTL
3,10(20)071	THALASSOCYON	1960	BARNARD K.H.
3,10(20)076	LINATELLA	1857	GRAY
3,10(20)091	CYMATIUM	1798	BOLTEN
3,10(21)	CARINARIIDAE		
3,10(21)013	PTEROSOMA	1827	LESSON
3,10(21)081	CARDIAPODA	1836	D<ORBIGNY
3,10(22)	ATLANTIDAE		
3,10(22)063	ATLANTA	1817	LESUEUR
3,10(23)	HYDROBIIDAE		
3,10(23)010	POTAMOBYRGUS	1865	STIMPSON
3,10(23)014	BITHYNIA	1818	LEACH
3,10(23)020	ONCOMELANIA	1881	GREDLER
3,10(23)037	HYDROBIA	1821	HARTMANN
3,10(23)039	PYRGULA	1832	CRISTOFORI + JAN
3,10(23)041	COXIELLADDA		
3,10(23)042	COXIELLA	1894	SMITH
3,10(23)053	LITHOGLYPHUS	1821	HARTMANN
3,10(23)058	SOAPITIA		
3,10(23)059	PSEUDAMNICOLA	1878	PAULUCCI
3,10(23)077	PARAFOSSARULUS	1924	ANNANDALE + PRASHED
3,10(23)085	FONTELICELLA W.O.	1965	GRIEG + D.W.TAYLOR

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
3,10(24)	STRUTHIOLARIIDAE		
3,10(24)012	STRUTHIOLARIA	1816	LAMARCK
3,10(24)066	TYLOSPIRA	1897	HARRIS
3,10(25)	MELANIIDAE		
3,10(25)029	TAREBIA	1854	ADAMS
3,10(25)030	STENOMELANIA	1885	FISCHER
3,10(25)032	MELANOPSIS	1807	FERUSSAC
3,10(25)038	MELANIA	1799	LAMARCK
3,10(25)045	PAULDOMUS		
3,10(25)049	PLEUROCERA	1818	RAFINESQUE
3,10(26)	PLANORBIDAE		
3,10(26)079	ANISUS	1820	STUDER
3,10(27)	ERATOIDAE		
3,10(28)	CAECIDAE		
3,10(28)022	MEIOCERAS	1859	CARPENTER
3,10(28)072	CAECUM	1813	FLEMING
3,10(29)	PTEROTRACHEIDAE		
3,10(29)003	FIROLOIDA	1817	LESUEUR
3,10(29)027	PTEROTRACHEA	1775	FORSKAL
3,10(30)	POTAMIDIDAE		
3,10(30)033	TELESCOPIUM	1810	MONTFORT
3,10(30)056	PIRENELLA	1847	GRAY
3,10(30)064	VELACUMANTUS	1936	IREDALE
3,10(30)082	POTAMIDES	1810	BRONGNIART
3,10(31)	MICROMELANIDAE		
3,10(31)040	MICROMELANIA	1874	BRUSINA
3,10(32)	SCALIDAE		
3,10(32)044	OPALIA	1853	ADAMS
3,10(33)	ADEORBIDAE		
3,10(33)068	APORRHAIS	1778	DA COSTA
3,10(34)	VITRINELLIDAE		
3,10(35)	CTILOCERIDAE		
3,10(36)	ENTONIELLIDAE		
3,10(37)	SCOLARIIDAE		
3,10(38)	VITRINELLIDAE		
3,11	OPISTHOBRANCHIATA		
3,11( )010	PHYLLODESMIUM	1831	EHRENBERG
3,11( )012	ADALARIA	1878	BERGH
3,11( )014	BOSELLIA		
3,11( )028	DISCRIA		NEAVE DOES NOT INDEX
3,11( )030	CASELLA	1854	ADAMS
3,11( )032	PHILINOGLOSSA	1932	HERTLING
3,11( )033	EMBLETONIA	1851	ALDER AND HANCOCK
3,11( )034	SAPHA		
3,11( )036	CATRIONA		
3,11( )039	RUNCINA	1851	FORBES
3,11( )045	GREILADA	1894	BERGH
3,11( )047	GONIODORIDELLA	1933	PRUVOT-FOL
3,11( )053	ARTHRESSA		
3,11( )057	HERVIELLA		
3,11( )063	TRAPANIA	1931	PRUVOT-FOL
3,11( )064	DREPANIELLA		
3,11( )065	CALORIA	1888	TRINCHESE
3,11( )067	PNEUMODERMOPSIS	1862	BRONN
3,11( )071	CAPELLINIA	1874	TRINCHESE
3,11( )077	HERMAEINA	1874	TRINCHESE
3,11( )078	MELIBEROSAEA		
3,11( )080	MIDORIGAI		BURN

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
3,11( )083	DECORIFER	1937	IREDALE
3,11( )087	HEXABRANCHUS	1831	EHRENBERG
3,11( )091	SAGAMINOPTERON	1964	TOKIOKA + BABA
3,11( )092	GASTROPTERON	1813	MECKEL
3,11( )093	PALISA	1964	EDMUNDS M.
3,11( )094	SELVA	1964	EDMUNDS M.
3,11( )095	TENELLIA	1866	COSTA
3,11( )098	ASTEROPHILA	1912	RANDALL + HEATH
3,11( )103	EURIBIA	1827	RANG
3,11( )104	ERCOLANIA	1872	TRINCHESE
3,11( )105	HALOPSYCHE	1862	BRONN
3,11( )107	EURIBIA HYDROMYLES VIDE EURIBIA		3,11(00)107
3,11( )109	MUESSA		
3,11(01)	ACTEONIDAE		
3,11(02)	ACTEOCINIDAE		
3,11(03)	SCAPHANDRIDAE		
3,11(03)003	SCAPHANDER		
3,11(04)	AKERATIDAE		
3,11(04)001	AKERA	1776	MUELLER
3,11(05)	BULLIDAE		
3,11(05)050	HAMINEA	1847	GRAY
3,11(05)070	BULLA		
3,11(05)101	QUIBULLA	1929	TREDALE
3,11(06)	PHILINIDAE		
3,11(06)016	PHILINE	1772	ASCANIUS
3,11(06)035	CHELINODURA	1850	ADAMS
3,11(07)	AGLAJIDAE		
3,11(07)048	AGLAJA	1807	RENIER
3,11(07)068	DORIDIUM	1809	MECKEL
3,11(07)100	NAVANAX	1895	PILSBRY
3,11(08)	TETHYIDAE		
3,11(08)002	APLYSIA	1767	LINNAEUS
3,11(08)052	TULLIA	1933	PRUVOT-FOL
3,11(09)	SPIRATELLIDAE		
3,11(09)072	SPIRATELLA	1817	BLAINVILLE
3,11(10)	CAVOLINIDAE		
3,11(10)008	LIMAPONTIA	1836	JOHNSTON
3,11(10)019	CRESEIS	1828	RANG
3,11(10)023	CAVOLINIA		FORBES AND HANLEY
3,11(10)024	STYLIOLA	1827	BLAINVILLE
3,11(10)025	HALOCYCLIX		
3,11(10)026	EUCLIO	1914	BONNEVIE
3,11(11)	CLIONIDAE		
3,11(11)006	CEIONE	1774	PALLAS
3,11(12)	SCYLLAEIDAE		
3,11(12)005	SCYLLAEA	1758	LINNAEUS
3,11(13)	DENDRONOTIDAE		
3,11(13)051	DENDRONOTUS	1845	ALDER AND HANCOCK
3,11(14)	POLYCERATIDAE		
3,11(14)037	THECACERA	1828	FLEMING
3,11(14)040	POLYCERA	1817	CUVIER
3,11(14)041	PALIO	1857	GRAY
3,11(14)042	NEMBROTHA	1877	BERGH
3,11(14)046	GONIODORIS	1839	FORBES + GOODSIR
3,11(14)054	ONCHIDORIS	1816	BLAINVILLE
3,11(14)055	ACANTHODORIS	1850	GRAY
3,11(14)075	CRIMORA	1862	ALDER AND HANCOCK

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
3,11(14)112	POLYCERELLA	1880	VERRILL
3,11(15)	DORIDIDAE		
3,11(15)011	CHROMODORIS	1855	ALDER AND HANCOCK
3,11(15)015	ARCHIDORIS	1878	BERGH
3,11(15)029	DISCODORIS		
3,11(15)044	GYMNODORIS	1855	STIMPSON
3,11(15)059	HALGERDA	1880	BERGH
3,11(15)069	DORIOPSIS	1860	PEASE
3,11(15)073	GLOSSODORIS	1831	EHRENBERG
3,11(15)082	HOMOIODORIS	1882	BERGH
3,11(15)089	CADLINA	1878	BERGH
3,11(15)108	HYPSELODORIS	1855	STIMPSON
3,11(15)110	NOUMEAELLA	1837	RISBEC
3,11(16)	AEOLIDIDAE		
3,11(16)031	LIMENANDRA		NEAVE DOES NOT INDEX
3,11(16)062	AEOLIDIA	1798	CUVIER
3,11(16)074	EOLIDINA	1843	QUATREFAGES
3,11(16)084	SUBCUTHONA		
3,11(16)088	BERGHIA	1877	TRINCHESE
3,11(16)090	FAVORINUS	1850	GRAY
3,11(16)096	RIZZOLIA	1877	TRINCHESE
3,11(16)099	FACELINELLA		
3,11(16)106	HERVIA	1871	BERGH
3,11(16)113	SAKURAEOLIS	1871	BERGH
3,11(17)	DOTONIDAE		
3,11(18)	HERMAEIDAE		
3,11(18)022	ALDERIA	1844	THOMPSON
3,11(18)038	STILIGER	1831	EHRENBERG
3,11(19)	ELYSIIDAE		
3,11(19)013	ELYSIA	1818	RISSO
3,11(19)079	PLAKOBRANCHUS	1824	HASSELT
3,11(20)	LIMAPONTIIDAE		
3,11(21)	PHYLLIRHOIDAE		
3,11(21)004	CEPHALOPYGE	1905	HANEL
3,11(21)111	PHYLLIROE	1810	PERON + LESNER
3,11(22)	TRITONIIDAE		
3,11(22)007	TRITONIA	1798	CUVIER
3,11(22)097	DUVAUCELIA	1826	RISSO
3,11(23)	PLEUROBRANCHIIDAE		
3,11(23)017	BERTHELLA	1824	DE BLAINVILLE
3,11(23)018	PLEUROBRANCHUS	1804	CUVIER
3,11(23)020	BERTHELINIA	1875	CROSSE
3,11(24)	APLYSIIDAE		
3,11(24)021	BURSATELLA	1817	DE BLAINVILLE
3,11(24)027	PETALIFERA	1847	GRAY
3,11(24)076	APLYSIELLA	1872	FISCHER
3,11(24)085	PHYLLAPLYSIA	1872	FISCHER
3,11(24)102	DOLABELLA	1801	LAMARCK
3,11(25)	UMBRELLIDAE		
3,11(25)049	TYLODINA	1814	RAFINESQUE
3,11(26)	OKENIIDAE		
3,11(26)043	OKENIA		
3,11(27)	TERGIPEDIDAE		
3,11(27)009	TERGIPES	1818	RISSO
3,11(27)060	CUTHONA	1855	ALDER AND HANCOCK
3,11(27)061	TRINCHESIA	1879	IHERING

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
3,11(28)	FLABELLINIDAE		
3,11(28)056	CORYPHELLA	1850	GRAY
3,11(28)058	EUBRANCHUS	1838	FORBES
3,11(29)	RINGICULIDAE		
3,11(29)066	RINGICULA	1838	DESHAYES
3,11(30)	ANOPSIIDAE		
3,11(30)081	LOBIGER	1847	KROHN
3,11(31)	CYCLOSTREMELLIDAE		
3,11(32)	GASTROPTERIDAE		
3,11(33)	MELANELLIDAE		
3,11(34)	STILIGERIDAE		
3,11(35)	FACELINIDAE		
3,11(36)	RHODOPIDAE		
3,12	PULMONATA		
3,13	BASOMMATOPHORA		
3,13( )028	DETRACIA	1847	GRAY
3,13( )029	CYCLODONTINA	1837	BECK
3,13(01)	ELLOBIIDAE		
3,13(01)020	MELAMPUS	1810	MONTFORT
3,13(01)035	CASSIDULA	1847	GRAY
3,13(02)	LYMNAEIDAE		
3,13(02)001	LIMNAEA	1848	AGASSIZ
	LYMNAEA	1799	LAMARCK
	VIDE LIMNAEA		3,13(02)001
3,13(02)003	SIMLIMNEA	1943	IREDALE
3,13(02)018	STAGNICOLA	1840	GRAY
3,13(02)021	RADIX	1810	MONTFORT
3,13(02)026	GALBA	1803	SCHRANK
3,13(02)033	FOSSARIA	1885	WESTERLUND
3,13(03)	PLANORBIDAE		
3,13(03)002	PHYSASTRA	1883	TAPPARONE-CANEFRI
3,13(03)005	BIOMPHALARIA	1910	PRESTON
3,13(03)006	PLANORBIS	1774	MUELLER
3,13(03)007	CORETUS	1792	BRUGUIERE
3,13(03)008	AUSTRALORBIS	1934	PILSBRY
3,13(03)010	TAPHIUS	1855	ADAMS
3,13(03)012	ANCYLUS	1774	MUELLER
3,13(03)013	TROPICORBIS	1914	BROWN + PILSBRY
3,13(03)014	HELISOMA	1840	SWAINSON
3,13(03)015	PHYSOPSIS	1848	KRAUSS
3,13(03)016	PLANORBARIUS	1806	DUMERIL
3,13(03)019	GYRAULUS	1837	AGASSIZ
3,13(03)022	SPIRALINA	1840	HARTMANN
3,13(03)025	DREPANOTREMA	1880	CROSSE AND FISHER
3,13(03)032	PLATYTAPHIUS	1924	PILSBRY AND VANATTA
3,13(03)034	INDOPLANORBIS	1921	ANNANDALE, PRASHAD + AMIN-UD-DIN
3,13(04)	ANCYLIDAE		
3,13(04)017	ACROLOXUS	1837	BECK
3,13(04)023	LAEVAPEX	1903	WALKER
3,13(04)024	GUNDLACHIA	1850	PFEIFFER
3,13(04)027	RODACMEA	1917	WALKER
3,13(04)030	FERRISSIA	1903	WALKER
3,13(04)031	BURNUPIA	1912	WALKER
3,13(05)	PHYSIDAE		
3,13(05)004	BULINUS	1781	MUELLER
3,13(05)009	PHYSA	1801	DRAPARNAUD

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
3,13(06)	SIPHONARIIDAE		
3,13(06)011	SIPHONARIA	1823	SOWERBY
3,14	STYLOMMATOPHORA		
3,14( )008	MONADENIA	1894	PILSBRY
3,14( )009	STYLODON	1837	BECK
3,14( )016	ACAVUS	1810	DE MONTFORT
3,14( )029	ANDRAEA	1848	HARTMENN
3,14( )030	LIMAX	1758	LINNAEUS
3,14( )031	LEHMANNIA	1862	HEYUEMANN
3,14( )032	SITALA	1865	ADAMS H.
3,14( )034	ARIOPHANTA	1829	DESMOULINS
3,14( )036	LACINIARIA	1844	HARTMANN
3,14(01)	ONCHIDIIDAE		
3,14(01)001	ONCHIDELLA	1850	GRAY
3,14(01)007	ONCHIDIUM	1800	BUCHANAN
3,14(02)	UROCOPTIDAE		
3,14(02)002	SPARTINA	1891	HARRIS AND BURROWS
3,14(02)018	LEPTOSPIRA	1840	SWAINSON
3,14(03)	HELICIDAE		
3,14(03)003	HELIX	1758	LINNAEUS
3,14(03)006	COCHLICELLA	1821	FERUSSAC
3,14(03)013	HEMITROCHUS	1840	SWAINSON
3,14(03)014	TRIODOPSIS	1819	RAFINESQUE
3,14(03)017	CIRCASSINA	1921	HESSE
3,14(03)019	HELICELLA	1821	FERUSSAC
3,14(03)020	FRUTICOCAMPYLAEA	1871	KOBELT
3,14(03)021	CAUCASOTACHEA	1911	BOETTGER
3,14(03)022	THEBA	1826	RISSO
3,14(03)023	EOBANIA	1913	HESSE
3,14(04)	VERTIGINIDAE		
3,14(05)	VALLONIIDAE		
3,14(06)	ARIONIDAE		
3,14(06)004	ARION	1819	FERUSSAC
3,14(07)	ACHATINIDAE		
3,14(07)033	ACHATINA	1799	LAMARCH
3,14(08)	BULIMULIDAE		
3,14(08)005	ROSENIA	1916	HESSE
3,14(08)010	LIGUUS	1810	MONTFORT
3,14(08)012	BULIMULUS	1814	LEACH
3,14(09)	SUCCINEIDAE		
3,14(09)011	SUCCINIA	1801	DRAPARNAUD
3,14(10)	ZONITIDAE		
3,14(10)015	OXYCHILUS	1833	FITZINGER
3,14(10)028	EULOTA	1840	HARTMANN
3,14(10)035	CARPATHICA	1895	WAGNER
3,14(10)037	MORLINA	1915	WAGNER
3,14(11)	ARIOPHANTIDAE		
3,14(11)025	FORCARTIA	1962	CLENCH AND TURNER
3,14(11)026	MELIOBBA	1940	IREDALE
3,14(11)027	PAPUSTYLA	1893	PILSBRY
3,14(12)	CLAUSILIIDAE		
3,14(12)024	STROPHOCHEILUS	1827	SPIX
3,14(13)	LIMACIDAE		
3,14(14)	SUBULINIDAE		

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
3,14(15)	STREPTAXIDAE		
3,15	PELECYPODA		
3,16	PRIONODESMACEA		
3,16( )064	LIMOPSIS	1827	SASSI
3,16( )067	YOLDIA	1842	MOELLER
3,16( )070	PSEUDODON	1844	GOULD
3,16(01)	NUCULIDAE		
3,16(01)049	ACILA	1858	ADAMS
3,16(01)068	NUCULA	1799	LAMARCK
3,16(02)	NUCULANIDAE		
3,16(03)	SOLEMYACIDAE		
3,16(03)047	SOLEMYA	1818	LAMARCK
3,16(04)	ARCIDAE		
3,16(04)005	ARCA	1758	LINNAEUS
3,16(04)071	ANADARA	1830	DESHAYES
3,16(05)	UNIONIDAE		
3,16(05)010	CRISTARIA	1817	SCHUMACHER
3,16(05)011	ANODONTA	1799	LAMARCK
3,16(05)013	HYRIOPSIS	1853	CONRAD
3,16(05)019	UNIO	1788	RETZIUS
3,16(05)029	LAMPSILIS	1820	RAFINESQUE
3,16(05)031	PLEUROBEMA	1819	RAFINESQUE
3,16(05)035	VELESUNIO	1934	IREDALE
3,16(05)051	UNIOMERUS	1853	CONRAD
3,16(05)052	LIGUMIA	1840	SWAINSON
3,16(05)054	LAMELLIDENS	1900	SIMPSON
3,16(06)	PTERIIDAE		
3,16(06)006	PINCTADA	1798	BOLTEN
3,16(06)009	PINNA	1758	LINNAEUS
3,16(06)023	PTERIA	1777	SCOPOLI
3,16(07)	OSTREIDAE		
3,16(07)002	OSTREA	1758	LINNAEUS
3,16(07)007	GRYPHAEA	1801	LAMARCK
3,16(07)008	CRASSOSTREA	1897	SACCO
3,16(07)046	PYCNODONTE	1835	FISCHER-WALDHEIM
3,16(08)	PECTINIDAE		
3,16(08)003	PECTEN	1776	MUELLER
3,16(08)014	PLACOPECTEN	1897	VERRILL
3,16(08)020	PROPEAMUSSIUM	1884	GREGORIO
3,16(08)022	EQUICHLAMYS	1929	IREDALE
3,16(08)036	CHLAMYS	1798	BOLTEN
3,16(08)039	MINACHLAMYS	1929	IREDALE
	AEQUIPECTEN	1886	FISCHER
	VIDE MIMACHLAMYS		3,16(08)039
3,16(08)040	NOTOVOLA	1927	FINLAY
3,16(08)050	SPONDYLUS	1758	LINNAEUS
3,16(08)053	AMUSIUM	1798	BOLTEN
3,16(08)066	PATINOPECTEN	1898	DALL
3,16(09)	ANOMIIDAE		
3,16(09)015	ANOMIA	1758	LINNAEUS
3,16(09)017	ENIGMONIA	1918	IREDALE
3,16(09)021	PLACUNA	1786	SOLANDER
3,16(09)055	MONIA	1850	GRAY
3,16(09)056	ISOMONIA	1897	DAUTZENBERG AND FISCHER
3,16(10)	MYTILIDAE		
3,16(10)001	MYTILUS	1758	LINNAEUS
3,16(10)004	LITHODOMUS	1817	CUVIER
3,16(10)012	SEPTIFER	1848	RECLUZ
3,16(10)025	CHLOROMYA	1853	MOERCH
3,16(10)026	CHOROMYTILUS		

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
3,16(10)028	MODIOLUS	1799	LAMARCK
3,16(10)032	PERNA	1788	RETZIUS
3,16(10)033	CRENELLA	1827	BROWN
3,16(10)034	BOTULA	1853	MOERCH
3,16(10)038	AULACOMYA	1853	MOERCH
3,16(10)041	BRACHIDONTES	1840	SWAISON
3,16(10)043	MANTICULA		
3,16(10)062	MODIOLARIA	1838	BECK
3,16(10)065	HORMOMYA	1853	MOERCH
3,16(10)069	LITHOPHAGA	1798	BOLTEN
3,16(11)	DREISSENSIIDAE		
3,16(11)018	DREISSENSIA	1862	BRONN
	DREISSENA	1835	VAN BENEDEN
	VIDE DREISSENSIA		3,16(11)018
3,16(11)063	CONGERIA	1835	PARTSCH
3,16(12)	MUTELIDAE		
3,16(12)024	MUTELA	1777	SCOPOLI
3,16(12)027	DIPLODON	1827	SPIX
3,16(13)	VULSELLIDAE		
3,16(13)030	MELINA	1788	RETZIUS
3,16(14)	MARGARITANIDAE		
3,16(14)037	MARGARITANA	1817	SCHUMACHER
3,16(14)042	ELLIPTIO	1819	RAFINESQUE
3,16(15)	GLYCYMERIDAE		
3,16(15)060	GLYCYMERIS		
3,16(16)	PINNIDAE		
3,16(16)016	ATRINA	1840	GRAY
3,16(16)044	SERVATRINA	1939	IREDALE
3,16(16)045	STREPTOPINNA	1880	MARTENS
3,16(17)	LIMIDAE		
3,16(17)048	LIMA	1784	CHEMNITZ
3,16(18)	MALLEIDAE		
3,16(18)058	THESTYLEDA	1929	IREDALE
3,16(18)059	LEDA	1817	SCHUMACHER
3,16(19)057	MALLETIA	1832	DES MOULINS
3,17	TELEODESMACEA		
3,17( )031	TAMANOVALVA		
3,17( )101	ROCELLARIA	1828	BLAINVILLE
3,17( )102	CYRTODARIA	1801	REUSS
3,17(01)	ASTARTIDAE		
3,17(01)090	ASTARTE	1816	SOWERBY
3,17(02)	CARDITIDAE		
3,17(02)082	CALYPTOGENA	1891	DALL
3,17(03)	CRASSATELLITIDAE		
3,17(04)	PLEUROPHORIDAE		
3,17(04)026	CYPRINA	1818	LAMARCK
3,17(04)045	ARCTICA	1817	SCHUMACHER
3,17(05)	CYRENIDAE		
3,17(05)021	SPHAERIUM	1777	SCOPOLI
3,17(05)054	PISIDIUM	1821	PFEIFFER
3,17(06)	ERYCINIDAE		
3,17(06)014	LASAEA	1827	LEACH
3,17(06)030	KELLIA	1822	TURTON
3,17(06)057	CURVEMYSELLA		
3,17(06)058	BORNIOPSIS		
3,17(06)059	MONTACUTONA		
3,17(06)070	TURTONIA	1848	ALDER

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
3,17(07)	KELLYELLIDAE		
3,17(08)	LUCINIDAE		
3,17(08)081	PHACOIDES	1845	AGASSIZ
3,17(08)095	ANODONTIA	1807	LINK
3,17(08)098	LUCINA	1797	BRUGUIERE
3,17(09)	CARDIIDAE		
3,17(09)001	CARDIUM	1758	LINNAEUS
3,17(09)027	PHOLAS	1758	LINNAEUS
3,17(09)053	LAEVICARDIUM	1840	SWAINSON
3,17(09)068	FRAGUM	1798	BOLTEN
3,17(09)072	DINOCARDIUM	1900	DALL
3,17(09)083	CLINOCARDIUM	1936	KEEN
3,17(09)087	ISOCARDIA		
3,17(10)	MACTRIDAE		
3,17(10)008	MACTRA	1767	LINNAEUS
3,17(10)020	SPISULA	1837	GRAY
3,17(10)040	MULINIA	1837	GRAY
3,17(10)046	RANGIA	1832	DES MOULINS
3,17(10)056	RANGIANELLA	1868	CONRAD
3,17(10)071	LABIOSA	1832	MOLLER
3,17(10)093	SCHIZOTHAERUS	1852	CONRAD
3,17(11)	VENERIDAE		
3,17(11)004	VENUS	1758	LINNAEUS
3,17(11)009	TIVELA	1807	LINK
3,17(11)010	CHIONE	1811	MEGERLE
3,17(11)012	GEMMA	1853	DESHAYES
3,17(11)017	MERETRIX	1799	LAMARCK
3,17(11)018	VENERUPIS	1818	LAMARCK
3,17(11)023	TAPES	1811	MEGERLE
3,17(11)024	CIRCE	1817	SCHUMACHER
3,17(11)034	KATELYSIA	1857	ROEMER
3,17(11)036	XYLOPHAGA	1822	TURTON
3,17(11)037	SAXIDOMUS	1837	CONRAD
3,17(11)041	PAPHIA	1847	GRAY
3,17(11)042	PITARIA	1902	DALL
3,17(11)048	CATELYSIA	1874	NEWTON
3,17(11)055	PROTOTHACA	1902	DALL
3,17(11)063	MYSIA	1840	WOOD
3,17(11)065	CALLOCARDIA	1864	ADAMS
3,17(11)066	SUNEMEROE	1930	IREDALE
3,17(11)075	MERCENARIA	1817	SCHUMACHER
3,17(11)078	ANAITIS	1857	ROEMER
3,17(11)080	PECTUNCULUS	1778	COSTA
3,17(11)094	LONGIMACTRA	1928	FINLAY
3,17(12)	PETRICOLIDAE		
3,17(12)033	PETRICOLA	1801	LAMARCK
3,17(13)	SEMELIDAE		
3,17(13)019	SCROBICULARIA	1816	SCHUMACHER
3,17(13)022	AMPHIDESMA	1818	LAMARCK
3,17(13)076	SYNDOSMIA	1843	RECLUZ
3,17(13)099	ABRA	1818	LAMARCK
3,17(14)	TELLINIDAE		
3,17(14)011	TELLINA	1758	LINNAEUS
3,17(14)032	MACOMA	1819	LEACH
3,17(14)074	ACROPAGIA	1868	CARUS
3,17(14)079	ARCOPAGIA	1827	BROWN
3,17(15)	DONACIDAE		
3,17(15)002	DONAX	1758	LINNAEUS
3,17(16)	SOLENIDAE		
3,17(16)003	SOLEN	1758	LINNAEUS
3,17(16)005	ENSIS	1817	SCHUMACHER
3,17(16)007	SILIQUA	1811	MEGERLE
3,17(16)043	PHARUS	1844	BROWN

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
3,17(16)088	SOLECURTUS		
3,17(17)	MYACIDAE		
3,17(17)006	MYA	1758	LINNAEUS
3,17(18)	SAXICAVIDAE		
3,17(18)089	PANOPEA	1807	LA GROYE
3,17(19)	PHOLADIDAE		
3,17(19)013	MARTESIA	1824	SOWERBY
3,17(19)049	BARNEA	1826	RISSO
3,17(19)060	PHOLADIDEA	1819	TURTON
3,17(19)061	JOUANNETIA	1828	DES MOULINS
3,17(19)062	PARAPHOLAS	1848	CONRAD
3,17(20)	TEREDINIDAE		
3,17(20)015	TEREDO	1758	LINNAEUS
3,17(20)016	BANKIA	1840	GRAY
3,17(20)028	NAUSITORA	1864	WRIGHT
3,17(20)067	BACTRONOPHORUS	1877	TAPPARONE CANEFRI
3,17(20)073	PSILOTEREDO	1922	BARTSCH
3,17(21)	CORBICULIDAE		
3,17(21)025	CORBICULA	1811	MEGERLE
3,17(21)038	VILLORITA	1834	GRIFFITH + PIDGEON
3,17(21)100	POLYMESODA	1828	RAFINESQUE
3,17(21)103	NEOCORBICULA	1887	FISCHER
3,17(22)	MONTACUTIDAE		
3,17(22)029	MONTACUTA	1822	TURTON
3,17(22)096	NIPPONOMONTACUTA	1961	T. YAMAMOTO AND T. HABE
3,17(23)	PSAMMOBIIDAE		
3,17(23)035	SOLETELLINA	1824	BLAINVILLE
3,17(23)044	SANGUINOLARIA	1799	LAMARCK
3,17(23)077	TAGELUS	1847	GRAY
3,17(24)	MESODESMIDAE		
3,17(24)039	MESODESMA	1831	DESHAYES
3,17(24)097	CAECELLA	1853	GRAY
3,17(25)	LUTRARIIDAE		
3,17(25)047	LUTRARIA	1799	LAMARCK
3,17(26)	TRIDACNIDAE		
3,17(26)050	TRIDACNA	1797	BRUGUIERE
3,17(26)051	HIPPOSUS		
3,17(27)	JULIIDAE		
3,17(27)052	EDENTTELLINA	1911	GATLIFF AND GABRIEL
3,17(27)086	JULIA	1862	GOULD
3,17(28)	GLAUCOMYIDAE		
3,17(28)064	TANYSIPHON	1855	BENSON
3,17(28)069	GLAUCOMYA	1838	BRONN
3,17(29)	LEPTONIDAE		
3,17(29)091	LEPTON	1822	TURTON
3,17(29)092	POTIDOMA	1961	DEROUX, G.
3,17(30)	SPHAERIIDAE		
3,17(30)084	THYASIRA	1818	LAMARCK
3,17(30)085	DIPLODONTA	1831	BRONN
3,17(31)	HIATELLIDAE		
3,17(32)	LUCINIDAE		
3,17(33)	SPHAERIDAE		

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
3,18	ANOMALODESMACEA		
3,18(01)	LATERNULIDAE		
3,18(01)001	COCHLODESMA	1839	COUNTHOUY
3,18(02)	LYONSIIDAE		
3,18(03)	PANDORIDAE		
3,18(03)004	PANDORA	1799	LAMARCK
3,18(04)	CUSPIDARIIDAE		
3,18(04)005	CUSPIDARIA	1849	NARDO
3,18(05)	CLAVAGELLIDAE		
3,18(05)002	BRECHITES	1770	GUETTARD
3,18(06)	THRACIIDAE		
3,18(06)003	THRACIA	1823	LEACH
3,18(07)	VERTICORDIIDAE		
3,18(07)006	POROMYA	1844	FORBES
3,18(08)007	VERTICORDIA	1840	GRAY
3,19	CEPHALOPODA		
3,20	TETRABRANCHIA		
3,20(01)	NAUTILIDAE		
3,20(01)001	NAUTILUS	1758	LINNAEUS
3,21	DIBRANCHIA		
3,21( )010	ILLEX		
3,21( )011	SPIRULA	1799	LAMARCK
3,21( )016	GALITEUTHIS	1898	JOUBIN
3,21( )017	HELICOCRANCHIA	1907	MASSY
3,21( )018	VERRILLITEUTHIS	1916	BERRY
	DESMOTEUTHIS	1881	VERRILL
	VIDE VERRILLITEUTHIS		3,21(00)018
3,21( )029	OPISTHOTEUTHIS	1883	VERRILL
3,21( )044	CALLISTROCTOPUS		
3,21( )045	SASAKINELLA		
3,21( )046	BENTHOCTOPUS	1921	GRIMPE
3,21( )047	ONYKIA	1821	LESUEUR
3,21( )048	PAROCTOPUS	1903	NAEF
3,21( )049	AEROTEUTHIS		
3,21( )050	SOMMASTREPHES		
3,21( )055	VAMPYROTEUTHIS	1903	CHUN
3,21( )056	BATHYTEUTHIS	1885	HOYLE
3,21(01)	SPIRULIDAE		
3,21(02)	SEPIIDAE		
3,21(02)002	SEPIA	1758	LINNAEUS
3,21(02)030	SEPIELLA	1849	GRAY
3,21(03)	SEPIOLIDAE		
3,21(03)022	ROSSIA	1835	OWEN
3,21(03)036	EUPRYMNA	1887	STEENSTRUP
3,21(03)039	SEPIOLA		
3,21(04)	LOLIGINIDAE		
3,21(04)001	LOLIGO	1784	SCHNEIDER
3,21(04)007	SEPIOTEUTHIS	1824	BLAINVILLE
3,21(04)008	DORYTEUTHIS	1912	NAEF
3,21(04)013	ALLOTEUTHIS	1920	WULCKER
3,21(04)021	LOLLIGUNCULA	1881	STEENSTRUP

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
3,21(05)	OMMASTREPHIDAE		
3,21(05)003	OMMASTREPHES	1835	D<ORBIGNY
3,21(05)006	ARCHITEUTHIS	1857	STEENSTRUP
3,21(05)009	ORNITHETEUTHIS	1927	OKADA
3,21(05)012	TODAROPSIS	1889	GIRARD
3,21(05)023	DOSIDICUS	1857	STEENSTRUP
3,21(05)025	THYSANOTELITHIS	1857	TROSCHEL
3,21(05)031	RHYNCHOTEUTHIS	1903	CHUN
3,21(05)032	STHENOTEUTHIS	1880	VERRILL
3,21(05)043	SYMPLECTOTEUTHIS	1900	PFEFFER
3,21(06)	ONYCHOTEUTHIDAE		
3,21(06)033	MOROTEUTHIS	1881	VERRILL
3,21(06)051	TETRONYCHOTEUTHIS	1900	PFEFFER
3,21(07)	CRANCHIIDAE		
3,21(07)038	CRANCHIA	1817	LEACH
3,21(07)052	TAONIUS	1861	STEENSTRUP
3,21(07)054	PHASMATOPSIS	1884	ROCHEBRUNE
3,21(08)	ARGONAUTIDAE		
3,21(08)027	ARGONAUTA	1758	LINNAEUS
3,21(08)028	OCYTHOEE	1814	RAFINESQUE
3,21(09)	OCTOPODIDAE		
3,21(09)004	POLYPUS	1817	LEACH
3,21(09)005	OCTOPUS	1798	CUVIER
3,21(09)024	ELEDONE	1817	LEACH
3,21(09)034	GRANELEDONE	1918	JOUBIN
3,21(09)037	BATHYPOLYPUS	1921	GRIMPE
3,21(09)040	MEGALELEDONE	1961	TAKI, I.
3,21(09)041	PARELEDONE	1932	ROBSON
3,21(09)057	ROBSONELLA	1938	ADAM
3,21(10)	CHIROTEUTHIDAE		
3,21(10)015	CHIROTEUTHIS	1841	D<ORBIGNY
3,21(10)035	GRIMALDITEUTHIS	1898	JOUBIN
3,21(10)053	DORATOPSIS	1884	ROCHEBRUNE
3,21(11)	HISTIOTEUTHIDAE		
3,21(11)014	CALLITEUTHIS	1880	VERRILL
3,21(12)	LYCOTEUTHIDAE		
3,21(12)019	SELENOTEUTHIS		
3,21(12)026	GONATUS	1849	GRAY
3,21(13)	ENOPLOTEUTHIDAE		
3,21(13)020	ABRALIA	1849	GRAY
3,21(13)042	ENOPLOTEUTHIS	1839	D<ORBIGNY
3,21(14)	GONATIDAE		
3,21(15)	VAMPYROTEUTHIDAE		
3,21(16)	ARCHITEUTHIDAE		
3,21(17)	BATHYTEUTHIDAE		
3,21(18)	BRACHIOTEUTHIDAE		
3,21(19)	GRIMALDITEUTHIDAE		
3,21(20)	LEPIDOTEUTHIDAE		
3,21(21)	OCTOPOTEUTHIDAE		
3,21(22)	PARATEUTHIDAE		
3,21(23)	PHOLIDOTEUTHIDAE		
3,21(24)	THYSANOTEUTHIDAE		

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
3,21(25)	VALBYTEUTHIDAE		
3,22	MONOPLACOPHORA		
3,22(01)	TRYBLIDIIDAE		
3,22(01)001	VEMA		
3,99	MOLLUSCS - MISCELLANEOUS		
4,00	MAMMALS - GENERAL		
4,01	MONOIREMATA		
4,02	MARSUPIALIA		
4,02(01)	DIDELPHYIDAE		
4,02(01)001	CHIRONECTES	1811	ILLIGER
4,03	INSECTIVORA		
4,03(01)	TALPIDAE		
4,03(01)001	SCALOPUS	1803	GEOFFROY
4,03(01)002	GALEMYS	1829	KAUP
4,03(01)003	DESMANA	1777	GUELDENSTAEDT
4,03(02)	SORICIDAE		
4,03(02)004	GALEMYS	1848	POMEL
4,03(02)005	NEOMYS	1829	KAUP
4,03(02)006	CROCIDURA	1832	WAGLER
4,03(02)007	SOREX	1758	LINNAEUS
4,04	CARNIVORA		
4,05	FISSIPEDIA		
4,05(01)	MUSTELIDAE		
4,05(01)001	LUTRA	1762	BRISSON
4,05(01)002	AONYX	1827	LESSON
4,05(01)003	LATAXIA	1843	GRAY
4,05(01)004	ENHYDRA	1822	FLEMING
4,05(01)005	MUSTELA	1758	LINNAEUS
4,05(01)006	LATAX	1815	RAFINESQUE
4,05(02)	URSIDAE		
4,05(02)008	URSUS	1758	LINNAEUS
4,05(03)007	ATILAX	1826	CUVIER
4,06	PINNIPEDIA		
4,06(01)	OTARIIDAE		
4,06(01)001	EUMETOPIAS	1866	GILL
4,06(01)002	CALLORHINUS	1859	GRAY
4,06(01)003	MIROUNGA	1827	GRAY
4,06(01)006	ARCTOCEPHALUS	1826	CUVIER
4,06(01)007	ZALOPHUS	1866	GILL
4,06(01)016	OTARIA	1816	PERON
4,06(01)019	PHOCARCTOS	1866	PETERS
4,06(01)021	NEOPHOCA	1866	GRAY
4,06(02)	ODOBAENIDAE		
4,06(02)004	ODOBENUS	1762	BRISSON

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
4,06(03)	PHOCIDAE		
4,06(03)005	PHOCA	1758	LINNAEUS
4,06(03)008	ERIGNATHUS	1866	GILL
4,06(03)009	MONACHUS	1822	FLEMING
4,06(03)010	CYSTOPHORA	1820	NILSSON
4,06(03)011	HALICHOERUS	1820	NILSSON
4,06(03)012	HYDRURGA	1848	GISTL
4,06(03)013	LEPTONYCHOTES	1872	GILL
4,06(03)014	OMMATOPHOCA	1844	GRAY
4,06(03)015	LOBODON		
4,06(03)017	PUSA	1777	SCOPOLI
4,06(03)018	HISTRIOPHOCA	1873	GILL
4,06(03)020	PAGOPHOCA	1904	TROUESSART
4,07	PERISSODACTYLA		
4,08	ARTIODACTYLA		
4,09	SUINA		
4,09(01)	HIPPOPOTAMIDAE		
4,09(02)001	HIPPOPOTAMUS	1758	LINNAEUS
4,09(02)002	CHOEROPSIS	1853	LEIDY
4,10	TYLOPODA		
4,11	PECORA		
4,12	HYRACOIDEA		
4,13	PROBOSIDAE		
4,14	SIRENIA		
4,14( )006	RYTINA	1811	JLLIGER
4,14(01)	DUGONGIDAE		
4,14(01)001	HALICORE	1811	ILLIGER
4,14(01)005	DUGONG	1799	DE LACEPEDE
4,14(02)	TRICHECHIDAE		
4,14(02)002	MANATUS	1772	BRUENNICH
4,14(02)003	TRICHECHUS	1758	LINNAEUS
4,14(03)	HYDRODAMALIDAE		
4,14(03)004	HYDRODAMALIS	1794	RETZIUS
4,15	RODENTIA		
4,16	SIMPLICIDENTATA		
4,16( )012	ORYZOMYS	1857	BAIRD
4,16(01)	CASTORIDAE AND APLODONTIDAE		
4,16(01)001	APLODONTIA	1829	RICHARDSON
4,16(01)002	CASTOR	1758	LINNAEUS
4,16(01)010	MYOCASTOR	1792	KERR
4,16(01)011	NUTRIA	1865	GRAY
4,16(02)	MURIDAE		
4,16(02)003	HYDROMYS	1804	GEOFFROY
4,16(02)004	XEROMYS	1889	THOMAS
4,16(02)005	LEPTOMYS	1897	THOMAS
4,16(02)006	CROSSOMYS	1907	THOMAS
4,16(02)007	CHROTOMYS	1895	THOMAS
4,16(02)008	NEOMYS	1873	GRAY

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
4,16(02)009	ONDATRA	1795	LINK
4,17	DUPLICIDENTATA		
4,18	CHIROPTERA		
4,19	MICROCHIROPTERA		
4,19(01)	NOCTILIONIDAE		
4,19(01)001	NOCTILIO	1766	LINNAEUS
4,20	MEGACHIROPTERA		
4,21	CETACEA		
4,22	ODONTOCETI		
4,22( )035	CORYPHAENA	1889	COUES
4,22( )037	ELECTRA	1866	GRAY
4,22(01)	PLATANISTIDAE AND INIIDAE		
4,22(01)008	PONTOPORIA	1846	GRAY
4,22(01)009	INIA	1834	D<ORBIGNY
4,22(01)010	LIPOTES	1918	MILLER
4,22(01)011	PLATANISTA	1824	CUVIER
4,22(02)	ZIPHIIDAE		
4,22(02)005	HYPEROODON	1804	LACEPEDE
4,22(02)015	ZIPHIUS	1823	CUVIER
4,22(02)016	MESOPLODON	1850	GERVAIS
4,22(02)019	BERARDIUS	1851	DUVERNOY
4,22(02)031	TASMACETUS	1937	OLIVER
4,22(03)	PHYSETERIDAE		
4,22(03)001	PHYSETER	1758	LINNAEUS
4,22(03)003	KOGIA	1846	GRAY
4,22(03)013	ORCA	1830	WAGLER
4,22(04)	DELPHINIDAE AND DELPHINAPTERIDAE		
4,22(04)002	PHOCAENA	1816	CUVIER
4,22(04)004	GLOBICEPHALA	1828	LESSON
4,22(04)006	DELPHINUS	1758	LINNAEUS
4,22(04)007	LEUCORHAMPHUS	1861	LILLJEBORG
4,22(04)012	GRAMPUS	1828	GRAY
4,22(04)014	DELPHINAPTERUS	1804	DE LACEPEDE
4,22(04)017	PSEUDORCA	1863	REINHARDT
4,22(04)018	MONODON	1758	LINNAEUS
4,22(04)020	ORCA	1846	GRAY
4,22(04)021	PRODELPHINUS	1880	GERVAIS
4,22(04)022	ORCINUS	1860	FITZINGER
4,22(04)023	ORCAELLA	1866	GRAY
4,22(04)024	NEOMERIS	1846	GRAY
4,22(04)025	SOTALIA	1866	GRAY
4,22(04)026	LISSODELPHIS	1841	GLOGER
4,22(04)027	CEPHALORHYNCHUS	1846	GRAY
4,22(04)028	LACENORHYNCHUS	1846	GRAY
4,22(04)029	TURSIOPS	1855	GERVAIS
4,22(04)030	STENO	1846	GRAY
4,22(04)032	STENELLA	1866	GRAY
4,22(04)033	PHOCOENOIDES	1911	ANDREWS
4,22(04)034	FERESA	1870	GRAY
4,22(04)036	PHOCOENOIDES	1911	ANDREWS
4,22(05)	PHOCAENIDAE		

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
4,23	MYSTACOCETI		
4,23( )009	CAPEREA	1864	GRAY
4,23(01)	RHACHIANECTIDAE		
4,23(01)004	RHACHIANECTES	1869	COPE
4,23(02)	BALAENOPTERIDAE		
4,23(02)001	BALAENOPTERUS	1828	BROOKES
4,23(02)003	MEGAPTERA	1846	GRAY
4,23(02)008	SIBBALDUS	1864	GRAY
4,23(03)	BALAENIDAE		
4,23(03)002	BALAENA	1758	LINNAEUS
4,23(03)005	NEOBALAENA	1870	GRAY
4,23(03)007	EUBALAENA	1864	GRAY
4,23(04)	ESCHRICHTIDAE		
4,23(04)006	ESCHRICHTIUS	1864	GRAY
4,24	EDENTATA		
4,25	LORICATA		
4,26	PILOSA		
4,27	TUBULIDENTATA		
4,28	PHOLIDATA		
4,29	PRIMATES		
4,30	LEMUROIDEA		
4,31	TARSIOIDEA		
4,32	ANTHROPOIDEA		
4,97	AQUATIC MAMMALS		
4,99	MAMMALS - MISCELLANEOUS		
5,00	AMPHIBIA		
5,01	STEGOCEPHALIA		
5,02	GYMNOPHIONA		
5,02( )001	SCHISTOMETOPUM	1951	PARKER
5,02(01)	COECILIIDAE		
5,02(01)002	ICHTHYOPHIS	1828	LESSON
5,03	CAUDATA		

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
5,04	PROTEIDA		
5,04(01)	PROTEIDAE		
5,04(01)001	NECTURUS	1819	RAFINESQUE
5,05	MUTABILIA		
5,05( )010	LEUROGNATHUS	1899	MOORE
5,05(01)	SIRENIDAE		
5,05(01)	CRYTOBRANCHIDAE		
5,05(01)003	CRYPTOBRANCHUS	1821	LEUCKART
5,05(02)	AMBYSTOMIDAE		
5,05(02)001	AMBYSTOMA	1838	TSCHUDI
5,05(02)021	AXOLOTL	1807	CUVIER
5,05(02)024	DICAMPTODON	1870	STRAUCH
5,05(03)	SALAMANDRIDAE		
5,05(03)006	DIEMICTYLUS	1820	RAFINESQUE
5,05(03)013	EUPROCTUS	1839	GENE
5,05(03)016	SALAMANDRA	1763	GRONOUIUS
5,05(03)017	TRITURUS	1815	RAFINESQUE
5,05(03)018	PLEURODELES	1830	MICHAHELLES
5,05(03)019	TARICHA	1850	GRAY
5,05(03)020	NOTOPHTHALMUS	1820	RAFINESQUE
5,05(04)	AMPHIUMIDAE		
5,05(04)011	AMPHIUMA	1821	GARDEN
5,05(05)	PLETHODONTIDAE		
5,05(05)002	TYPHLOMOLGE	1896	STEYNEGER
5,05(05)004	DESMOGNATHUS	1850	BAIRD
5,05(05)005	PLETHODON	1838	TSCHUDI
5,05(05)007	EURYCEA	1822	RAFINESQUE
5,05(05)008	GYRINOPHILUS	1869	COPE
5,05(05)009	PSEUDOTRITON	1838	TSCHUDI
5,05(05)012	BATRACHOSEPS	1841	BONAPARTE
5,05(05)014	ENSATINA	1850	GRAY
5,05(05)015	PROTEUS	1768	LAURENTI
5,05(05)023	ANAIDES	1849	BAIRD
5,06	MEANSTES		
5,06(01)001	SIREN		LINNAEUS
5,07	SALENTIA		
5,08	AMPHICOELA		
5,08(01)	ASCAPHIDAE		
5,08(01)001	ASCAPHUS	1899	STEJNEGER
5,09	OPISTHOCOELA		
5,09(01)	DISCOGLOSSIDAE		
5,09(01)002	ALYTES	1830	WAGLER
5,09(02)	PIPIDAE		
5,09(02)001	XENOPUS	1827	WAGLER
5,10	ANOMOCOELA		
5,10(01)	PELOBATIDAE		
5,10(01)001	SCAPHIOPUS	1835	HOLBROCK
5,10(01)002	PELOBATES	1830	WAGLER

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
5.11	PROCOELA		
5.11( )014	NEOBATRACHUS	1863	PETERS
5.11(01)	BUFONIDAE		
5.11(01)003	LEPTODACTYLUS	1826	FITZINGER
5.11(01)004	BUFO	1768	LAURENTI
5.11(02)	HYLIDAE		
5.11(02)001	HYLA	1768	LAURENTI
5.11(02)002	PSEUDOPHRYNE	1843	FITZINGER
5.11(02)005	ACRIS	1841	DUMERIL AND BIBRON
5.11(02)006	PSEUDACRIS	1843	FITZINGER
5.11(02)007	MICRO HYLA	1838	TSCHUDI
5.11(03)	BRACHYCEPHALIDAE		
5.11(03)009	PROSTHERAPIS	1868	COPE
5.11(03)010	HYLOXALUS	1870	JIMINEZ DE LA ESPADA
5.11(03)011	PHYLLOBATES	1841	DUMERIL AND BIBRON
5.11(04)	LEPTODACTYLIDAE		
5.11(04)015	PLEURODEMA	1838	TSCHUDI
5.11(04)016	ELEUTHERODACTYLUS	1841	DUMERIL AND BIBRON
5.11(05)	CYSTIGNATHIDAE		
5.11(05)008	CRINIA	1838	TSCHUDI
5.11(05)012	LEPIDOBATRACHUS	1899	BUDGETT
5.11(05)013	HELIOPORUS	1841	GRAY
5.12	DIPLASIOCOELA		
5.12(01)	RANIDAE		
5.12(01)001	RANA	1758	LINNAEUS
5.29	MISCELLANEOUS AMPHIBIA		
5.30	REPTILIA		
5.31	CHELONIA		
5.31( )006	LISSEMYS	1931	SMITH
5.31( )011	GRAPTEMYS	1827	AGASSIZ
5.31(01)	DERMOCHELIDAE		
5.31(01)007	DERMOCHELYS	1816	BLAINVILLE
5.31(02)	CHELYDRIDAE		
5.31(02)010	STERNOTHAERUS	1825	GRAY
5.31(02)015	MACROCHELYS	1856	GRAY
5.31(03)	DERMATEMYIDAE		
5.31(03)025	STAUROTYPUS	1830	WAGLER
5.31(04)	KINOSTERNIDAE		
5.31(04)023	KINOTERNON	1824	V. SPIX
5.31(05)	PLATYSTERNIDAE		
5.31(06)	TESTUDINIDAE		
5.31(06)003	CHRYSEMYS		
5.31(06)004	CLEMMYS	1828	RITGEN
5.31(06)008	EMYS	1806	DUMERIL
5.31(06)009	PSEUDEMYS	1855	GRAY
5.31(06)013	TERRAPENE	1820	MERREM
5.31(06)021	MALACLEMYS	1840	GRAY
5.31(07)	CHELONIIDAE		
5.31(07)005	CHELONIA	1800	BRONGNIART
5.31(07)016	LEPIDOCHELYS	1843	FITZINGER
5.31(07)017	ERETMOCHELYS	1843	FITZINGER
5.31(07)018	CARETTA	1814	RAFINESQUE

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
5,31(08)	PELOMEDUSIDAE		
5,31(08)022	PODOCNEMIS	1830	WAGLER
5,31(09)	CHELYDIDAE		
5,31(09)002	CHELYDRA	1812	SCHWEIGGER
5,31(09)014	CHELODINA	1826	FITZINGER
5,31(09)019	HYDROMEDUSA	1830	WAGLER
5,31(09)020	HYDRASPIS	1829	BELL
5,31(10)	CARETTOCHELYIDAE		
5,31(11)	TRIONYCHIDAE		
5,31(11)024	AMYDA	1811	OPELL
5,31(12)	EMYDIDAE		
5,31(12)026	STYLEMYS	1851	LEIDY
5,32	RHYNCHOCEPHALIA		
5,33	SQUAMATA		
5,34	SAURIA		
5,34( )001	DASIA	1839	GRAY
5,34( )003	GEHYRA	1834	GRAY
5,34( )004	COSYMBOTUS	1843	FITZINGER
5,34(01)	VARANIDAE		
5,34(01)006	VARANUS	1820	MERREM
5,34(02)	ANNIELLIDAE		
5,34(02)005	ANNIELLA	1852	GRAY
5,34(03)	IGUANIDAE		
5,34(03)007	AMBLYRHYNCHUS	1825	BELL
5,34(04)	AGAMIDAE		
5,34(04)010	CALOTES	1815	RAFINESQUE
5,34(04)011	UROMASTIX	1820	MERREM
5,34(05)	SCINCIDAE		
5,34(05)008	LACERTA	1858	LINNAEUS
5,34(05)009	ABLEPHARUS	1823	FITZINGER
5,34(06)	GECONIDAE		
5,34(06)002	HEMIDACTYLUS	1817	OKEN
5,34(07)	LACERTIDAE		
5,35	SERPENTES		
5,35( )002	CERBERUS	1829	CUVIER
5,35( )014	LYCODON	1826	FITZINGER
5,35( )015	BOIGA	1826	FITZINGER
5,35(01)	HYDROPHIDAE		
5,35(01)001	ENHYDRINA	1849	GRAY
5,35(01)005	HYDROPHIS	1801	LATREILLE
5,35(01)006	LAPEMIS	1835	GRAY
5,35(01)011	EMYDOCEPHALUS	1869	KREFFT
5,35(01)013	LATICAUDA	1768	LAURENTI
5,35(02)	COLUBRIDAE		
5,35(02)003	THAMNOPHIS	1843	FITZINGER
5,35(02)007	NATRIX	1768	LAURENTI
5,35(02)009	TROPIDONOTUS	1826	KUHL
5,35(02)010	ELAPHE	1832	FITZINGER

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
5,35(03)	CROTALIDAE		
5,35(03)004	ANCISTRODON	1830	WAGLER
5,35(04)	VIPERIDAE		
5,35(04)008	VIPERA	1763	GRONOVIUS
5,35(04)012	BITIS	1842	GRAY
5,36	LORICATA		
5,36(01)	CROCODYLIDAE		
5,36(01)001	CAIMAN	1825	SPIX
5,36(01)002	ALLIGATOR	1815	RAFINESQUE
5,36(01)003	CROCODYLUS	1763	GRONOVIUS
5,36(01)004	GAVIALIS	1811	OPPEL
5,36(01)005	TOMISTOMA	1846	MUELLER
5,49	REPTILIA - MISCELLANEOUS		
5,50	AVES		
5,51	PALAEOGNATHAE		
5,52	STRUTHIONIFORMES		
5,53	RHEIFORMES		
5,54	CASUARIIFORMES		
5,55	APTERYGIFORMES		
5,56	TINAMIFORMES		
5,57	NEOGNATHAE		
5,58	SPHENISCIFORMES		
5,58( )001	MEGADYPTES	1880	MILNE-EDWARDS
5,58(01)	SPHENISCIDAE		
5,58(01)002	SPHENISCUS	1758	MOERHING
5,58(01)003	APTENODYTES	1777	J.R. FORSTER
5,58(01)004	PYGOSCELIS	1832	WAGLER
5,58(01)005	EUDYPTULA	1856	BONAPARTE
5,59	GAVIIFORMES		
5,59( )001	GAVIA		
5,59(01)	PODICIPODIDAE		
5,59(01)002	PODICEPS	1787	LATHAM
5,60	COLYMBIFORMES		
5,61	PROCELLARIIFORMES		
5,61( )005	OCEANITES	1840	KEYSERLING + BLASIUS
5,61(01)	DIOMEDEIDAE		
5,61(01)004	DIOMEDEA	1758	LINNAEUS

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
5.61(02)	PROCELLARIDAE		
5.61(02)001	PUFFINUS	1760	BRISSON
5.61(02)002	MACRONECTES	1905	RICHMOND
	OSSIFRAGA	1844	HOMBRON AND JACQUINOT
	VIDE MACRONECTES		5.61(02)002
5.61(02)003	PROCELLARIA	1758	LINNAEUS
5.62	PELECANIFORMES		
5.62(01)	PELECANIDAE		
5.62(01)005	PELECANUS	1758	LINNAEUS
5.62(02)	PHALACROCORACIDAE		
5.62(02)001	PHALACROCORAX	1760	BRISSON
5.62(03)	SULIDAE		
5.62(03)002	MORIS	1816	LEACH
5.62(03)003	MORUS	1816	VIEILLOT
5.62(03)006	SULA	1760	BRISSON
5.62(04)	PHAETONTIDAE		
5.62(05)	FREGATIDAE		
5.62(06)	ANHINGIDAE		
5.62(06)004	ANHINGA		
5.63	CICONIIFORMES		
5.63( )009	PLATALEA	1758	LINNAEUS
5.63(01)	ARDEIDAE		
5.63(01)002	ARDEA	1758	LINNAEUS
5.63(01)003	ARDEOLA	1822	BOIE
5.63(01)004	CASMERODIUS	1842	GLOGER
5.63(01)005	DEMIGRETTA	1846	BLYTH
5.63(01)006	EGRETTA	1760	BRISSON
5.63(01)007	PYRRHERODIA	1870	FINSCH + HARTLAUB
5.63(01)008	CANCROMA	1766	LINNAEUS
5.63(01)010	BOTAURUS	1819	STEPHENS
5.63(02)	PHOENICOPTERIDAE		
5.63(02)001	PHOENICOPTERUS	1758	LINNAEUS
5.63(03)	CICONIIDAE		
5.64	ANSERIFORMES		
5.64(01)	ANATIDAE		
5.64(01)001	MERGUS	1758	LINNAEUS
5.64(01)002	LOPHODYTES	1852	REICHENBACH
5.64(01)003	ANAS	1758	LINNAEUS
5.64(01)004	OLOR	1832	WAGLER
5.64(01)005	SOMATERIA	1819	LEACH
5.64(01)006	BRANTA	1822	BOIE
5.64(02)	PALAMEDIDAE		
5.65	FALCONIFORMES		
5.65(01)	ACCIPITRIDAE		
5.65(01)001	HALIAEETUS	1809	SAVIGNY
5.66	GALLIFORMES		
5.66(01)	TETRAONIDAE		

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
5,66(02)	PERIDICIDAE		
5,66(03)	PHASIANIDAE		
5,66(04)	MELEAGRIDAE		
5,66(05)	OPISTHOCOMIDAE		
5,67	GRUIFORMES		
5,67(01)	GRUIDAE		
5,67(02)	RALLIDAE		
5,68	CHARADRIIFORMES		
5,68(01)	LARIDAE		
5,68(01)001	LARUS	1758	LINNAEUS
5,68(01)004	RISSA	1826	STEPHENS
5,68(01)007	RHODOSTETHIA	1842	MACGILLIVRAY
5,68(02)	ALCIDAE		
5,68(02)005	URIA	1828	KIRBY + SPENCE
5,68(03)	STERNIDAE		
5,68(03)002	STERNA	1758	LINNAEUS
5,68(03)003	HAEMATOPUS	1758	LINNAEUS
5,68(03)008	ANOUS	1826	STEPHENS
5,68(04)	CHARADRIIDAE		
5,68(04)006	RYNCHOPS		
5,68(05)	RHYNCHOPIDAE		
5,69	CLUMBIFORMES		
5,69(01)	COLUMBIDAE		
5,70	CUCULIFORMES		
5,71	PSITTACIFORMES		
5,72	STRIGIFORMES		
5,73	CAPRIMULGIFORMES		
5,74	MICROPODIFORMES		
5,74(01)	MICROPODIDAE		
5,74(02)	TROCHILIDAE		
5,75	COLIIFORMES		
5,76	TROGONIFORMES		
5,77	CORACIIFORMES		
5,77( )001	MEGACERYLE	1848	KAUP

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
5,78	PICIFORMES		
5,78(01)	PICIDAE		
5,79	PASSERIFORMES		
5,79(01)	COTINGIDAE		
5,79(02)	TYRANNIDAE		
5,79(03)	ALAUDIDAE		
5,79(04)	HIRUNDINIDAE		
5,79(05)	CORVIDAE		
5,79(05)001	CORVUS	1758	LINNAEUS
5,79(06)	PARIDAE		
5,79(07)	SITTIDAE		
5,79(08)	CERTHIIDAE		
5,79(09)	CHAMAEIDAE		
5,79(10)	CINCLIDAE		
5,79(11)	TROGLODYTIDAE		
5,79(12)	MUNIDAE		
5,79(13)	TURDIDAE		
5,79(14)	REGULIDAE		
5,79(15)	MOTACILLIDAE		
5,79(16)	BOMBYCILLIDAE		
5,79(17)	PTILOGONATIDAE		
5,79(18)	LANIIDAE		
5,79(19)	STURNIDAE		
5,79(20)	VIREONIDAE		
5,79(21)	MNIOTILTIDAE		
5,79(22)	ICTERIDAE		
5,79(23)	THRAUPIDAE		
5,79(24)	FRINGILLIDAE		
5,87	AQUATIC BIRDIS		
5,89	BIRDS - MISCELLANEOUS		
5,90	INVERTEBRATE CHORDATA		
5,91	ENTEROPNEUSTA		

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
5,92	BALANOGLOSSIDA		
5,92( )003	BALANOGLOSSUS	1829	CHIAJE
5,92(01)	PTYCHODERIDAE		
5,92(01)001	GLANDICEPS	1891	SPENGEL
5,92(02)	HARRIMANIIDAE		
5,92(02)002	SACCOGLOSSUS	1892	SCHIM
5,92(03)	SPENGELIDAE		
5,93	CEPHALODISCIDA, POGONOPHORA		
5,93( )002	SIBOGLINUM	1914	CAULLERY
5,93( )004	OLIGOBRACHIA		
5,93( )005	POLYBRACHIA		
5,93( )006	GALATHEALINUM		NEAVE DOES NOT INDEX
5,93( )007	DIPLOBRANCHIA		
5,93(01)	CEPHALODISCIDAE		
5,93(01)003	CEPHALODISCUS	1882	M:INTOSH
5,93(02)	RHABDOPLEURIDAE		
5,93(02)001	RHABDOPLEURA		
5,93(03)	SCLEROLINIDAE		
5,93(03)008	LAMELLISABELLA	1933	USHAKOV
5,93(04)016	SPIROBRANCHIA	1952	IVANOV
5,93(05)012	HEPTABRANCHIA	1952	IVANOV
5,93(05)013	ZENKEVITCHIANA	1957	IVANOV
5,93(05)014	CYCLOBRANCHIA	1960	IVANOV
5,93(05)015	SCLEROLINUM	1961	SOUTHWARD
5,93(06)010	BIRSTEINIA	1952	IVANOV
5,93(06)011	NEREILINUM	1961	IVANOV
5,93(07)009	SIBOGLINOIDES	1961	IVANOV
5,94	TUNICATA		
5,95	LARVACEA		
5,95(01)	APPENDICULARIIDAE		
5,95(01)001	FRITILLARIA	1851	HUXLEY
5,95(01)002	TECTILLARIA	1926	LOHMANN AND BUCKMANN
5,95(01)003	APPENDICULARIA	1821	CHAMISSO AND EYSENHARDT
5,95(01)004	MEGALOCERCUS	1888	CHUN
5,95(01)005	FOLIA	1892	LOHMANN
5,95(01)006	OIKOPLEURA	1830	MARTENS
5,95(02)	KOWALEVSKIIDAE		
5,96	ASCIDIACEA		
5,96( )002	PSAMMOSTYELA		
5,96( )009	CNEMIDOCARPA	1912	HUNTSMAN
5,96( )019	SIGILLINARIA	1933	OKA
5,96( )025	CLAVELINA	1816	SAVIGNY
5,96( )035	SYNDIAZONA	1926	OKA
5,96( )039	EUDISTOMA	1909	CAULLERY
5,96( )040	ARCHIDISTOMA	1891	GARSTANG
5,96( )041	DIPLOSOMA	1859	MACDONALD
5,96( )042	DISTAPLIA	1881	DELLA VALLE
5,96( )043	HETEROSTIGMA	1924	ARNBACK CHRISTIE LINDE
5,96( )044	DEXTROGASTER	1962	F. MONNIOT
5,96( )046	DIAZONA	1816	SAVIGNY
5,96( )047	CIALLUSIA	1918	VAN NAME
5,96( )048	PYCNOCLAVELLA	1891	GARSTANG
5,96( )051	DISTOMUS	1774	GAERTNER

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
5,96(01)	SYNOICIDAE		
5,96(01)010	PSEUDODISTOMA	1924	MICHAELSEN
5,96(01)011	POLYCLINUM	1816	LAMARCK
5,96(01)014	AMAROUCIUM	1841	MILNE EDWARDA
5,96(01)033	EUHERDMANIA	1904	RITTER
5,96(01)034	SYNDICUM	1774	PHIPPS
5,96(01)036	HOMOEDISTOMA	1927	REDIKORZER
5,96(02)	DIDEMNIDAE		
5,96(02)013	LISSOCLINUM	1871	VERILL
5,96(02)015	LEPTOCLINIDES	1905	BJERKAR
5,96(02)017	TRIDIDEMNUM	1881	DELLA VALLE
5,96(03)	POLYCITORIDAE		
5,96(03)023	POLYCITOR	1804	RENIER
5,96(04)	PEROPHORIDAE		
5,96(04)022	PEROPHORA	1835	WIEGMANN
5,96(04)024	ECTEINASCIDIA	1880	HERDMAN
5,96(05)	ASCIDIIDAE		
5,96(05)001	ASCIDIA	1767	LINNAEUS
5,96(05)003	CIONA	1822	FLEMING
5,96(05)004	HYPSISTOZOA		
5,96(05)020	PSAMMASCIDIA	1962	F. MONNIOT
5,96(05)032	ASCIDIELLA	1883	ROULE
5,96(06)	RHODOSOMATIDAE		
5,96(06)007	CHELYOSOMA	1830	BRODERIP AND SOWERBY
5,96(06)008	CORELLA	1870	HANCOCK
5,96(07)	BOTRYLLIDAE		
5,96(07)016	BOTRYLLUS	1774	PALLAS
5,96(07)038	BOTRYLLOIDES	1841	MILNE EDWARDS
5,96(08)	STYELIDAE		
5,96(08)012	POLYCARPA	1877	HELLER
5,96(08)018	THEODORELLA	1922	MICHAELSEN
5,96(08)029	STYELA	1822	FLEMING
5,96(09)	PYURIDAE		
5,96(09)005	PYURA	1782	MOLINA
5,96(09)026	HERDMANIA	1888	LAHILLE
5,96(09)030	CYNTHIA	1816	SAVIGNI
	HALOCYNTHIA VIDE CYNTHIA	1816	SAVIGNI 5,96(09)030
5,96(09)031	BOLTENIA	1846	AGASSIZ
5,96(09)037	MICROCOSMUS	1877	HELLER
5,96(09)049	BOLTENIOPSIS	1927	HARENT
5,96(10)	MOLGULIDAE		
5,96(10)006	MOLGULA	1848	FORBES
5,96(10)050	CTENICELLA	1877	LACAZE DUTHIERS
5,96(10)052	GAMASTER	1896	PIZON
5,96(11)	PYROSOMATIDAE		
5,96(11)021	PYROSOMA	1893	SMITH AND KILBORNE
5,96(12)	POLYCLINIDAE		
5,96(12)027	MORCHELLIUM	1872	GIARD
5,96(12)028	PARASCIDIA	1843	DESHAYES
5,96(12)045	APLIDIUM	1816	SAVIGNY
5,96(13)	CLAVELINIDAE		
5,96(14)	POLYSTYCLIDAE		
5,97	THALIACEA		
5,97( )005	DOLIOLUM	1821	OTTO
5,97( )008	DOLIOLETTA	1894	BORGERT
5,97( )009	PROPYROSOMA	1961	YVANOVA KAZAS O M
5,97( )010	PYROSOMATA		

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
5,97(01)	SALPIDAE		
5,97(01)003	TILESIUS	1802	
5,97(01)004	CYCLOSALPA	1827	BLAINVILLE
5,97(01)006	SALPA	1775	FORSKAL
5,97(01)007	THALIA	1827	BLUMENBACH
5,97(02)	DOLIOLIDAE		
5,97(02)001	DOLIOPSOIDES		
5,97(02)002	DOLIOLINA	1894	BORGERT
5,98	CHORDATA - GENERAL		
5,99	CHORDATA - MISCELLANEOUS		
6,00	PROTOZOA		
6,01	MASTIGOPHORA, ZOOMASTIGINA		
6,01( )002	KOFOIDINIUM	1928	PAVILLARD
6,01( )004	PONTOSPHAERA	1902	LOHMANN
6,01( )007	TRYPANOPHIS	1904	KEYSSELITZ
6,01( )008	OCTOMITUS	1904	PROWAZEK
6,01( )009	CALLIMASTIX	1912	WEISSENBERG
6,01( )010	CHOANOGASTER		
6,01( )011	CHILODON	1838	EHRENBERG
6,01( )012	AMALLOCYSTIS	1936	FAGE
6,01( )013	CRYPTOBIA	1846	LEIDY
6,01( )014	COSTIA	1890	LECLERG
6,01( )015	ICHTHYOBODO	1928	PINTO
6,01( )016	TRYPANOPLASMA	1901	LAVERAN AND MESNIL
6,01( )018	ELLOBIOPSIS	1910	CAULLERY
6,01( )019	THALASSOMYCES		
6,01(01)	TRYPANOSOMIDAE		
6,01(01)001	TRYPANOSOMA	1843	GRUBY
6,01(02)	TETRAMITIDAE		
6,01(02)003	NAEGLERIA	1912	ALEXEIEFF
6,01(02)005	TRIMASTIGAMOEBA	1911	WHITMORE
6,01(03)	CRESPEDOMONADINAE		
6,01(03)006	PROTOSPONGIA	1880	KENT
6,01(04)	ELLOBIOPSIDAE		
6,01(04)017	HEXAMITA	1838	DUJARDIN
6,02	SARCODINA		
6,03	RHIZOPODA		
6,03( )001	CENCHRIDIUM	1845	EHRENBERG
6,03( )002	VEXILLIFERA	1926	SCHAEFFER
6,03( )003	JANICKINA		
6,03( )004	DENTOSTOMINA	1933	CARMAN
6,03( )005	HALIPHYSEMA	1877	HAECKEL
6,03( )006	ENDAMOEBA	1879	LEIDY
6,03( )007	CENTROPYXIS	1857	STEIN
6,03( )009	CORYTHION	1882	TARANEK
6,03( )010	ASSILINA	1839	D ORBIGNY
6,03( )011	CYCLOPYXIS		
6,03( )012	ARCELLA	1830	EHRENBERG
6,03( )013	DIFFLUGIA	1816	LAMARCK
6,03( )014	HELEOPERA	1879	LEIDY
6,03( )015	JUNGIA		
6,03( )016	HYALOSPHENIA	1857	STEIN
6,03( )017	EUGLYPHA	1840	DUJARDIN
6,03( )018	TRINEMA	1841	DUJARDIN
6,03( )019	NEBELA	1875	LEIDY
6,03( )020	THECAMOEBA	1875	FROMENTAL
6,03( )021	PLAGIOPYXIS	1910	PENARD

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
6,03( )026	STREBLUS	1817	FISCHER
6,03( )031	CHAOS	1767	LINNAEUS
6,03( )033	SPHAEROIDINA	1826	D ORBIGNY
6,03( )034	NONION	1808	MONTFORT
6,03( )036	ASTRORHIZA	1857	SANDAHL
6,03( )037	PROTEUS	1755	ROESEL
6,03( )038	LECQUEREUSIA	1845	SCHLUMBERGER
6,03( )039	TRICHOHALUS		
6,03( )041	CARPENTERIA	1858	GRAY
6,03( )042	UVIGERINA	1826	D ORBIGNY
6,03( )043	RZEHAKINA	1927	CUSHMAN
6,03( )045	AMPHISTEGINA	1826	D ORBIGNY
6,03( )046	ELPHIDIUM	1808	MONTFORT
6,03( )047	PSEUDOSPORA	1865	CIENKOWSKI
6,03( )048	PARAQUADRULA	1932	DEFLANDRE
6,03( )049	GAUDRYINA	1839	D ORBIGNY
6,03( )050	TRITAXIS	1920	SCHUBERT
6,03( )053	SPIROLOCULINA	1826	D ORBIGNY
6,03( )054	POLYSPHONDYLIUM	1884	BREFELD
6,03( )056	ROSALINA	1826	D ORBIGNY
6,03( )057	SYRINGAMMINA	1883	BRADY
6,03(01)	MILIOLIDAE		
6,03(01)029	NUBECULARIA	1825	DEFRANCE
6,03(01)040	MASSILINA	1893	SCHLUMBERGER
6,03(02)	GLOBIGERINIDAE		
6,03(02)024	GLOBIGERINA	1826	D.ORBIGNY
6,03(02)035	CANDEINA	1839	D:ORBIGNY
6,03(02)055	GLOBIGERINOIDES	1927	CUSHMAN
6,03(03)	GLOBOROTALIIDAE		
6,03(03)051	GLOBOROTALIA	1927	CUSHMAN
6,03(04)	ENDAMOEBIDAE		
6,03(04)025	AMOEBA	1825	HUEBNER
6,03(05)	AMOEBIDAE		
6,03(05)044	HYDRAMOEBA	1928	REYNOLDS ET LOOPER
6,03(05)052	PELOMYXA	1874	GREEFF
6,03(06)	CHAIDAE		
6,03(07)	TUBERITINIDAE		
6,03(08)	ALLOGROMIIDAE		
6,03(08)008	AMPHITREMA	1868	WRIGHT
6,03(08)022	GROMIA	1835	DUJARDIN
6,03(08)023	ALLOGROMIA	1903	RHUMBLER
6,03(09)	TROCHAMMINIDAE		
6,03(09)030	TROCHAMMINA	1859	REUSS
6,03(10)	ROTALIIDAE		
6,03(10)027	PATELLINA	1858	WILLIAMSON
6,03(10)028	ROTALIELLA		
6,03(10)032	ROTALIA	1804	LAMARCK
6,03(11)	PHAEODARIDAE		
6,03(12)	PSEUDOPLASMODIDAE		
6,03(13)	STEREOMYXIDAE		
6,03(14)	LAGENIDAE		
6,04	ACTINOPODA		
6,04( )001	HRONGYLOCEOTUS		
6,04( )003	AULOSPHAERA	1860	HAECKEL
6,04( )004	PLANKTONETTA	1902	BORGERT
6,04( )005	ACANTHOCOLLA	1926	SCHEWIAKOFF

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
6,04(01)	ACANTHOPLEGMIDAE		
6,04(01)002	ACTINOPHRYS	1830	EHRENBERG
6,04(02)	CHALLENGERIDAE		
6,05	SPOROZOA		
6,06	TELOSPORIDIA		
6,06( )009	SELENIDIUM	1885	GIARD
6,06( )010	AGGREGATA	1858	FNENZEL
6,06( )011	CYSTOBIA	1891	MINGAZZINI
6,06( )012	DIPLODINA	1906	WOODCOCK
6,06( )013	GONOSPORA	1875	SCHNEIDER
6,06( )014	GREGARINA	1928	DUFOUR
6,06( )015	KALPIDORHYNCHUS	1907	CUNNINGHAM
6,06( )016	LITHOCYSTIS	1876	GIARD
6,06( )017	LEGERELLA	1900	MESNIL
6,06( )019	SYNCYSTIS	1886	SCHNEIDER
6,06( )020	UROSPORA	1875	SCHNEIDER
6,06( )021	EUCOCCIDIUM	1902	LUEHE
6,06( )022	PROTOMYXA	1868	HAECKEL
6,06( )023	DITRYPANOCYSTIS		
6,06( )024	DEFRETINELLA	1966	E HENNERE
6,06( )025	MYRIOSPORIDES	1966	E HENNERE
6,06(01)	MONOCYSTIDAE		
6,06(02)	EIMERIIDAE		
6,06(02)001	HAEMOGREGARINA	1885	DANILEWSKY
6,06(02)002	EIMERIA	1875	SCHNEIDER
6,06(03)	PLASMODIDAE		
6,06(03)003	DACTYLOSOMA	1894	LABBE
6,06(03)007	BABESIOSOMA		JAKOWSKA + NIGRELLI
6,06(04)	MYXOBOLIDAE		
6,06(04)004	MYXOBOLUS	1882	BUETSCHLI
6,06(04)006	HENNEGUYA	1892	THELOHAN
6,06(04)008	THELOHANELLUS	1933	KUDO
6,06(05)	POROSPORIDAE		
6,06(05)005	NEMATOPSIS	1892	SCHNEIDER
6,06(05)018	POROSPORA	1875	SCHNEIDER
6,06(06)	CEPHALOIDOPHORIDAE		
6,06(07)	SELENIDIIDAE		
6,07	CNIDOSPORIDIA		
6,07( )001	MYXOSPORIDIUM	1891	PERUGIA
6,07( )002	KUDOA		
6,07( )007	CERATOMYXA	1892	THELOHAN
6,07( )008	DAVISIA		
6,07( )009	MYXIDIUM	1882	BUETSCHLI
6,07( )010	MIXOSOMA	1892	THELOHAN
6,07( )011	PARVICAPSULA		
6,07( )012	SPHAEROSPORA	1892	THELOHAN
6,07( )013	ZSCHOKKELLA	1909	AUERBACH
6,07( )014	SPHAERACTINOMYXON	1904	CAULLERY AND MESNIL
6,07(01)	TRIACTINOMYXIDAE		
6,07(01)003	TRIACTINOMYXON	1890	STOLE
6,07(02)	NOSEMATIDAE		
6,07(02)004	NOSEMA	1857	NAEGELI
6,07(02)005	PLEISTOPHORA	1893	GURLEY
6,07(02)006	GLUGEA	1891	THELOHAN
6,07(02)016	STEMPELLIA	1910	LEGER + HESSE
6,07(02)017	THELOHANIA	1892	HENNEGUY
6,07(03)015	CHLOROMYXUM	1890	MINGAZZINI

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
6,08	ACNIDOSPORIDIA		
6,08( )001	ICHTHYOPHONUS		
6,08( )002	APLOSPORIDIUM	1899	CAUL AND MESN
6,08( )003	MINCHINIA	1896	LABBE
6,08(01)	HAPLOSPORIDIIDAE		
6,09	CILIATA		
6,10	PROTOCILIATA		
6,10(01)	OPALINIDAE		
6,10(01)001	PROTOOPALINA	1918	METCALF
6,10(01)002	OPALINA	1835	PURKINYE AND VALENTIN
6,10(01)003	CEPEDEA	1920	METCALF
6,11	EUCILIATA		
6,11( )003	VORTICELLA		
6,11( )004	ICHTHYOPHTHIRIUS	1876	FOUQUET
6,11( )017	CALIPERIA		
6,11( )026	MESODINIUM	1863	STEIN
6,11( )035	FRONTONIELLA	1927	WETZEL
6,11( )036	METOPUS	1858	CLAPAREDE AND LACHMANN
6,11( )037	SPATHIDIUM	1841	DUJARDIN
6,11( )038	VAGINICOLA	1816	LAMARCK
6,11( )046	COHNILEMBUS	1933	KAHL
6,11( )048	KENTROPHOROS	1928	SAUERBREY
6,11( )049	GELEIA	1933	KAHL
6,11( )051	FUNDENIA	1962	AL. VUXANOVICI
6,11( )052	TRACHELONEMA		
6,11( )053	TRACHELORAPHIS		
6,11( )054	CONCHOSTOMA	1963	FAURE-FREMIET
6,11( )055	PARASTYLONICHIA	1963	DRAGESCO J
6,11( )058	ENTODISCUS	1932	MADSEN
6,11( )059	MADSENIA	1934	KAHL
6,11( )060	BIGGARIA	1934	KAHL
6,11(01)	VORTICELLIDAE		
6,11(01)001	TRICHODINA	1830	EHRENBERG
6,11(01)002	EPISTYLIS	1830	EHRENBERG
6,11(01)039	COTHURNIA	1832	EHRENBERG
6,11(01)061	ZOOTHAMNIUM	1838	EHRENBERG
6,11(02)	PARAMECIIDAE		
6,11(02)005	PARAMECIUM		
6,11(03)	PLAGIOTOMIDAE		
6,11(03)008	SPIROSTOMUM	1834	EHRENBERG
6,11(03)011	NYCTOTHERUS	1849	LEIDY
6,11(03)013	BLEPHARISMA	1849	PERTY
6,11(04)	STENTORIDAE		
6,11(04)009	STENTOR	1815	OKEN
6,11(05)	HOPLITOPHRYDAE		
6,11(06)	BURSARIIDAE		
6,11(06)010	BALANTIDIUM	1858	CLAPAREDE AND LACHMANN
6,11(07)	EUPLOTIDAE		
6,11(08)	SCYPHIDIIDAE		
6,11(08)015	EUPLOTES	1831	EHRENBERG
6,11(09)	LOXODIDAE		
6,11(09)016	ELLOBIOPHRYA	1923	CHATTON + LWOFF

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
6,11(10)	COCONELLIDAE		
6,11(10)018	LOXODES	1830	EHRENBERG
6,11(11)	DIDINIIDAE		
6,11(11)028	DIDINIUM	1859	STEIN
6,11(12)	CHILODONTIDAE		
6,11(12)014	DISEMATOSTOMA	1894	LAUTERBORN
6,11(12)019	CHILODON	1846	AGASSIZ
6,11(13)	CONCHOPHTHIRIDAE		
6,11(13)020	CONCHOPHTHIRIUS	1861	STEIN
6,11(14)	LAGENOPHRYIDAE		
6,11(14)021	LAGENOPHRYS	1852	STEIN
6,11(15)	TETRAHYMENIDAE		
6,11(15)022	TETRAHYMENA	1940	FURGASON
6,11(15)034	GLAUCOMA	1830	EHRENBERG
6,11(16)	TRACHELINIDAE		
6,11(16)023	DYSTERIA	1857	HUXLEY
6,11(16)040	DILEPTUS	1840	DUJARDIN
6,11(17)	HOLOPHRYIDAE		
6,11(17)012	PLATYOPHRYA	1926	KAHL
6,11(17)024	TRACHELOCERCA	1834	EHRENBERG
6,11(18)	COLPODIDAE		
6,11(18)025	COLPODA		MULLER
6,11(19)	TINTINNIDAE		
6,11(19)029	HELICOSTOMELLA	1925	JOERGENSSEN
6,11(19)030	TINTINNOPSIS	1867	STEIN
6,11(19)031	COXLIELLA	1907	BRANDT
6,11(19)032	METACYLIS	1925	JOERGENSSEN
6,11(19)033	STENOSEMELLA	1925	JOERGENSSEN
6,11(19)041	TINTINNIDIUM	1881	KENT
6,11(20)	INTOSHELLINIDAE		
6,11(21)	ANOPLOPHRYIDAE		
6,11(22)	FRONTONIIDAE		
6,11(22)042	COLPIDIUM	1860	STEIN
6,11(22)062	CRYPTOCHILIDIUM	1906	SCHOUTEDEN
6,11(23)	CONDYLOSTOMATIDAE		
6,11(23)007	CONDYLOSTOMA	1831	EHRENBERG
6,11(24)	URCEOLARIDAE		
6,11(24)006	CYCLOCHAETA	1875	JACKSON
6,11(25)	OXYTRICHIDAE		
6,11(25)027	STYLONYCHIA	1832	EHRENBERG
6,11(25)050	GASTROSTYLA	1862	ENGELMANN
6,11(26)	ASPIDISCIDAE		
6,11(26)044	OPHRYGLENA	1832	EHRENBERG
6,11(26)057	ASPIDISCA	1830	EHRENBERG
6,11(27)	LIONOPHORIDAE		
6,11(27)047	CYCLIDIUM	1773	MUELLER
6,11(28)	DYSTERIIDAE		
6,11(28)045	LITONOTUS	1870	WRZESNIOWSKI
6,11(29)	OPHRYOGLENIDAE		
6,11(29)043	NASSULA	1834	EHRENBERG
6,11(30)	TRICHODINIDAE		
6,11(30)056	TRICHODINELLA		

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
6,11(31)	VAGINICOLIDAE		
6,12	SUCTORIA		
6,12( )002	CATHARINA		
6,12(01)	DISCOPHRYIDAE		
6,12(01)001	CYCLOPHRYA	1935	GEONNET
6,13	PORIFERA		
6,14	CALCAREA		
6,14( )003	CLATHRINA	1867	GRAY
6,14( )004	MEGALOPASTAS	1905	DENDY
6,14( )007	GRANTIA		
6,14( )008	SCYPHA	1821	GRAY
6,14(01)	HOMOCOELIDAE		
6,14(02)	MURRAYONIDAE		
6,14(02)002	PETROBIONA		
6,14(03)	SYCONIDAE		
6,14(03)006	SYCON	1826	RISSO
6,14(04)	DARWINELLIDAE		
6,14(04)001	LEUCOSOLENIA	1861	BOWERBANK
6,14(04)005	DENDRILLA	1883	LENDENFELD
6,15	NONCALCAREA		
6,15( )001	CRYPTOTETHYA	1905	DENDY
6,15( )002	SPONGIA	1759	LINNAEUS
6,15( )011	AEGOGROPILA	1867	GRAY
6,15( )018	LATRUNCULIA	1869	BARBOZA DU BOCAGE
6,15( )019	DACTYLOCALYX	1842	STUTCHBURY
6,15( )020	POLYMASTIA	1863	BOWERBANK
6,15( )025	ASKONEMA	1870	KENT
6,15( )027	RADIELLA		
6,15( )029	BASIECTYON	1961	J. VACELET
6,15( )030	PSEUDOTRACHYA	1914	HALLMANN
6,15( )031	NETHEA	1888	SOLLAS
6,15( )032	TRIPTOLEMUS	1888	SOLLAS
6,15( )033	CRELLA	1867	GRAY
6,15( )037	CALLYSPONGIA	1864	DUCHASSAING + MICHELLOTI
6,15( )038	COELOSPHAERA	1873	THOMSON
6,15( )039	HOLOPLOCAMIA		DE LAUBEUFELS
6,15( )040	EURYPON	1867	GRAY
6,15( )041	RHAPHISIA	1892	TOPSENT
6,15( )042	HALISARCA	1838	DUJARDIN
6,15( )043	TRACHYGELLIUS		
6,15( )044	CRANIELLA	1870	SCHMIDT
6,15( )046	FICULINA	1867	GRAY
6,15( )047	OCTAVELLA	1963	TUZET O. + J. PARIS
6,15( )049	AAPTOS	1867	GRAY
6,15( )051	GEODINELLA	1903	LENDENFELD
6,15( )052	JASPIS	1867	GRAY
6,15( )053	KALLYPILIDION		
6,15( )054	RASPELIA	1833	NARDO
6,15( )055	STELLETA	1862	SCHMIDT
6,15( )056	TETILLA	1868	SCHMIDT
6,15( )057	POECILLASTRA	1888	SOLLAS
6,15(01)	SPONGIIDAE		
6,15(01)010	EUSPONGIA	1859	BRONN
6,15(01)014	HIPPOSPONGIA	1879	SCHULZE
6,15(01)023	HIRCINIA	1834	NARDO
6,15(02)	CLIONIDAE		
6,15(02)003	CLIONA	1826	GRANT
6,15(02)006	CLIOTHOSA	1905	TOPSENT
6,15(02)007	THOOSA	1849	HANCOCK

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
6,15(03)	HAPLOSCLERIDAE		
6,15(03)004	EPHYDATIA	1816	LAMOUROUX
6,15(03)008	RENIERA	1847	NARDO
6,15(03)009	ALICHONDRIA	1878	FLEMING
6,15(03)015	SPONGILLA	1815	LAMARCK
6,15(03)021	HALICLONA	1841	GRANT
6,15(03)024	OPHLITASPONGIA	1866	BOWERBANK
6,15(03)036	GELLIUS	1867	GRAY
6,15(04)	AXINELLIDAE		
6,15(04)005	AXINELLA	1862	SCHMIDT
6,15(04)022	PHAKELLIA	1861	BOWERBANK
6,15(04)045	HYMENIACIDON	1861	BOWERBAUK
6,15(05)	DONATIIDAE		
6,15(05)013	TETHYA	1814	LAMARCK
6,15(06)	DESMACIDONIDAE		
6,15(06)017	SUBERITES	1833	NARDO
6,15(06)034	MYCALE	1867	GRAY
6,15(07)	POECILOSCLERIDAE		
6,15(07)048	TEDANIA	1867	GRAY
6,15(07)050	ESPERIOPSIS	1882	CARTER
6,15(08)	SPONGILLIDAE		
6,15(08)016	MICROCIONA	1861	BOWERBANK
6,15(08)058	POTAMOLEPIS	1883	MARSHALL
6,15(09)	CHONDROSIIDAE		
6,15(09)012	CHONDROSIA	1847	NARDO
6,15(09)026	PLACINOLOPHA	1897	TOPSENT
6,15(09)028	DIACTINOLOPHA	1961	M. SARA
6,15(10)	GEODIDAE		
6,15(10)035	OSCARELLA	1884	VOSMAER
6,15(11)	TETILLIDAE		
6,16	COELENTERATA		
6,17	HYDROZOA		
6,17( )023	ARMORHYDRA	1958	SWEDMARK AND TEISSIER
6,17( )024	OTOHYDRA	1958	SWEDMARK AND TEISSIER
6,17( )030	PLOTOCNIDE	1885	WAGNER
6,17( )034	DIPHYES	1817	CUVIER
6,17( )035	CHELOPHYES	1932	TOTTON
	GALEOLARIA	1830	BLAIMVILLE
6,17( )037	BASSIA	1830	QUOY + GAIMARD
6,17( )038	LENSIA	1932	TOTTON
6,17( )041	EUTONIA	1897	HARTLAUB
6,17( )045	PLUMARIA	1848	DESOR
6,17( )050	KINETOLODIUM	1922	KRAMP
6,17( )052	PROBOSCIDACTYLA	1835	BRANDT
6,17( )056	RATHKIA	1837	BRANDT
6,17( )059	GOTOEA	1927	UCHIDA
6,17( )068	KIRCHENPAUERIA	1883	JICKELI
6,17( )069	KOLLIKERIA	1862	AGASSIZ
6,17( )070	MICROHYDRA		POTTS
6,17( )071	PODOCORYNA	1846	SARS
6,17( )072	POLYORCHIS	1862	A. AGASSIZ
6,17( )076	PHIALIDIUM	1865	LEYCKART
6,17( )080	URASHIMEA	1910	KISHINOUGE
6,17( )082	MONOBRACHIUM	1877	MERESCHKOWSKY
6,17( )087	LYTOSCYPHUS	1893	PICTET
6,17( )088	SOLANDERIA	1846	DUCHASSAING + MICHELIN
6,17( )089	AGLAURA	1810	PERON + LESUEUR
6,17( )090	RHOPALONEMA	1854	GEGENBAUR
6,17( )091	LIRIOPE	1837	LESSON
6,17( )093	CUSPIDELLA	1866	HINCKS

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
6,17( )094	CIRRHOLOVENIA		
6,17( )095	SPHEROTROCHUS		
6,17( )096	CYTAEIS	1829	ESCHSCHOLTZ
6,17( )097	SOLMUNDELLA	1879	HAECKEL
6,17( )098	EUGYMNANTHEA	1936	PALOMBI
6,17( )100	STAUROCLADIA	1917	HARTLAUB
6,17( )101	HALISTAURA	1913	BIGELOW
6,17( )103	PENNARIA	1815	OKEN
6,17( )104	RHYSIA	1965	A ERINCKMANN
6,17( )105	ZANCLEA	1856	GEGENBAUR
6,17(01) SERTULARIIDAE			
6,17(01)003	SERTULARIA		
6,17(01)009	SERTULARELLA	1848	GRAY
6,17(01)066	THUIARIA	1828	FLEMING
6,17(02) BOUGAINVILLIDAE			
6,17(02)007	PERIGONIMUS	1846	SARS
6,17(02)008	HYDRACTINIA	1844	VAN BENEDEN
6,17(02)010	NEMOPSIS	1850	AGASSIZ
6,17(02)027	BOUGAINVILLIA	1836	LESSON
6,17(02)073	SPIROCODON	1880	HAECKEL
6,17(03) HYDRIDAE			
6,17(03)011	HYDRA		
6,17(03)012	PROTOHYDRA	1869	GREEFF
6,17(03)021	POLYPODIUM	1885	USOV
6,17(03)042	TRICYCLUSA	1919	STECHOW
6,17(03)043	PELMATOHYDRA	1914	SCHULZE
6,17(03)047	CHLOROHYDRA	1914	SCHULZE
6,17(04) CLARIDAE			
6,17(04)014	CORDYLOPHORA	1843	ALLMAN
6,17(05) PETASIDAE			
6,17(05)018	CRASPEDACUSTA	1880	LANKESTER
6,17(05)044	GONIONEMUS		AGASSIZ
6,17(05)074	CALPASOMA	1939	FUHRMANN
6,17(06) VELELLIDAE			
6,17(06)019	VELELLA	1801	LAMARCK
6,17(06)064	PORPITA	1815	OKEN
6,17(07) CAMPANULARIDAE			
6,17(07)020	CAMPANULARIA	1816	LAMARCK
6,17(07)060	STAUROPHORA	1835	BRANDT
6,17(07)084	ORTHOPYXIS	1862	AGASSIZ
6,17(07)085	CLYTIA	1812	LAMOUROUX
6,17(07)092	LAOMEDEA	1812	LAMOUROUX
6,17(08) LAFOEIDAE			
6,17(09) LINEOLARIIDAE			
6,17(10) HALECIIDAE			
6,17(11) SYNTHECIIDAE			
6,17(12) TUBULARIIDAE			
6,17(12)032	TUBULARIA	1758	LINNAEUS
6,17(12)058	PARAGOTOEA	1942	KRAMP
6,17(12)062	EUCODONIUM	1907	HARTLAUB
6,17(13) HALECREADEA			
6,17(13)040	BOTRYNEMA	1908	BROWNE
6,17(14) OLINDIIDAE			
6,17(14)046	LIMNOCNIDA	1893	GUENTHER
6,17(15) CORYNIDAE			
6,17(15)017	CLADONEMA	1843	DUJARDIN
6,17(15)048	SARSIA	1843	LESSON
6,17(15)051	CORYNE	1774	GAERTNER

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
6,17(15)075	DIPURENA	1857	MCCRADY
6,17(15)077	SYNCORYNA	1834	EHRENBERG
6,17(15)079	STAURIDIOSARSIA	1910	MAYER
6,17(16)	PLUMULARIIDAE		
6,17(16)053	AGLAOPHENIA	1881	LAMOUROUX
6,17(16)067	ANTENNULARIA	1816	LAMARCK
6,17(16)081	HALOPTERIS	1877	ALLMAN
6,17(16)102	CYMODOCEA	1816	ZAMONROUX
6,17(17)	CORYMORPHIDAE		
6,17(17)054	CORYMORPHA	1835	SARS
6,17(18)	RATHKEIDAE		
6,17(19)	EUCOPIDAE		
6,17(19)063	EUCHEILOTA	1857	MCCRADY
6,17(19)065	OBELIA	1810	PERON ET LESUEUR
6,17(19)086	TIMA	1829	ESCHSCHOLTZ
6,17(20)	CLAVIDAE		
6,17(20)002	AMPHINEMA		
6,17(20)004	MERONA	1865	NORMAN
6,17(20)099	RHIZOGETON	1862	AGASSIZ
6,17(21)	MONOPHYIDAE		
6,17(21)039	MUGGIAEA	1851	BUSCH
6,17(22)	TETRAPLATIAIDAE		
6,17(22)013	TETRAPLATIA	1851	BUSCH
6,17(23)	RHOPALANEMATIDAE		
6,17(24)	EUTIMIDAE		
6,17(24)057	EUTIMA	1857	MCCRADY
6,17(25)	HALAMMOHYDRIDAE		
6,17(25)015	HALAMMOHYDRA	1927	REMANE
6,17(25)061	COLOBONEMA	1902	VANHOEFFEN
6,17(26)	MITROCOMIDAE		
6,17(26)006	TIAROPSIDIUM	1909	TORREY
6,17(26)031	OCTOPHIALUCIUM		
6,17(26)049	MITROCOMELLA	1879	HAECKEL
6,17(27)	LAODICEIDAE		
6,17(27)022	KRAMPELLA	1957	RUSSELL
6,17(28)	PANDEIDAE		
6,17(28)005	MERGA	1914	HARTLAUB
6,17(28)083	LEUCKARTIARA	1914	HARTLAUB
6,17(29)	MOERISIIDAE		
6,17(29)025	MOERISIA	1907	BOULENGER
6,17(29)055	OSTROUMOVIA		NEAVE DOES NOT INDEX
6,17(30)	TIARANNIDAE		
6,17(30)028	TIARANNA	1879	HAECKEL
6,17(30)029	MODEERIA	1846	FORBES
6,17(31)	PHIALUCIIDAE		
6,17(31)026	PHIALUCIUM	1905	MAAS
6,17(32)	DIPHYIDAE		
6,17(32)033	ABYLOPSIS	1888	CHUN
6,17(33)	BRANCHIOCERIANTHIDAE		
6,17(33)016	BRANCHIOCERIANTHUS	1898	MARK
6,17(34)	PHYSALIIDAE		
6,17(34)001	PHYSALIA		

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
6,17(35)	ELEUTHERIIDAE		
6,17(36)	CYATAEIDAE		
6,17(36)078	AEQUOREA	1810	PERON AND LESUEUR
6,17(37)	PENNARIIDAE		
6,17(38)	RHYSIIDAE		
6,17(39)	ZANCLEIDAE		
6,17(40)	ACAULIDAE		
6,18	SCYPHOZOA		
6,18( )003	CHIRONEX		
6,18( )005	ACROMITUS	1914	LIGHT
6,18( )008	CHIROPSALMUS	1862	AGASSIZ
6,18( )014	STŶGIOMEDUSA		
6,18( )017	CLAVA	1790	GMELIN
6,18( )018	RHISOSTOMA	1801	LAMARCK
6,18( )019	MASTIGIAS	1862	AGASSIZ
6,18( )020	STEPHANOSCYPHUS	1874	ALLMAN
6,18( )021	CATOSTYLUS	1862	AGASSIZ
6,18( )022	PERIPHYLLOPSIS	1900	VANHOEFFEN
6,18( )024	NANOMIA	1863	AGASSIZ
6,18( )025	CHRYSAORA	1810	PERON + LESUEUR
6,18( )026	LUCERNARIA	1776	MUELLER
6,18( )027	HALICLYSTUS	1863	JAMES-CLARK
6,18( )028	THAUMATOSCYPHUS	1910	KISHINOUYE
6,18(01)	ULMARIDAE		
6,18(01)002	EPHYROPSIS	1856	GEGENBAUR
6,18(01)006	AURELLIA	1810	PERON + LESUEUR
6,18(02)	CYANEIDAE		
6,18(02)011	CYANAEA	1817	CUVIER
6,18(03)	PELAGIIDAE		
6,18(03)010	SCYPHISTOMA	1829	SARS
6,18(03)012	PELAGIA	1810	PERON + LESUEUR
6,18(03)016	DACTYLOMETRA	1862	AGASSIZ
6,18(04)009	CHARYBDEA	1846	AGASSIZ
6,18(05)015	PERIPHYLLA	1861	MUELLER
6,18(06)004	CASSIOPEA	1810	PERON AND LESUEUR
6,18(07)007	ATOLLA		
6,18(08)001	PARAPAYLLINA	1903	MAAS
6,18(09)013	STOMOLOPHUS	1862	AGASSIZ
6,18(10)023	FLABELLUM	1832	LESSON
6,19	ANTHOZOA		
6,19( )001	PTEROGORGIA		
6,19( )002	ANTILLOGORGIA		
6,19( )004	GYROSTOMA	1897	KWIETNIEWSKI
6,19( )009	UMBELLULA	1800	CUVIER
6,19( )011	CALLIASTIS	1869	VERRILL
6,19( )024	MINABEA		
6,19( )027	AMPHELIA	1849	MILNE-EDWARDS + HAIME
6,19( )030	ACONTIARIA		
6,19( )031	ANTHENARIA		
6,19( )032	PARACONDYLACTIS		
6,19( )033	THENARIA		
6,19( )034	PLACOGORGIA	1889	WRIGHT + STUDER
6,19( )041	PARERYTHROPODIUM	1916	KUCKENTHAL
6,19( )043	ROLANDIA	1900	LACAZE-DUTHIERS
6,19( )047	MONTASTRAEA	1830	BLAINVILLE
6,19( )048	MANICINA	1834	HEMPRICH AND EHRENBERG
6,19( )049	SPHAERELLA	1869	GRAY
6,19( )051	CLADIELLA	1869	GRAY
6,19( )054	CAVERNULARIA	1850	VALENCIENNES
6,19( )059	OULANGIA	1848	MILNE-EDWARDS + HAIME
6,19( )061	RHODACTIS	1851	MILNE-EDWARDS + HAIME
6,19( )062	CULICIA	1846	DANA

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
6,19( )063	CLADOCERA	1837	DE BLAINVILLE
6,19( )073	GERARDIA	1864	LACAZE-DUTHIERS
6,19( )074	PORITES	1798	CUVIER
6,19( )076	PARAGORGIA	1857	MILNE-EDWARDS
6,19( )077	MADREPORA	1758	LINNAEUS
6,19( )078	MADRACIS	1849	MILNE-EDWARDS AND HAINE
6,19( )080	DENDROPHYLLIA	1830	DE BLAINVILLE
6,19( )081	POCILLOPORA	1816	LAMARCK
6,19( )082	EUNEPHTHYA	1869	VERRIL
6,19( )083	COSCINARAEA	1849	MILNE-EDWARDS AND HAINE
6,19( )084	CRASSOPHYLLUM	1961	TIXIER-DURIVAULT A
6,19( )085	SPHENOTROCHUS	1848	MILNE-EDWARDS + HAIME
6,19( )086	BALANOPHYLLIA	1844	WOOD
6,19( )087	CAFFRACTIS		
6,19( )088	STENOHELIA	1870	KENT
6,19( )089	LEPIDOPORA	1871	POURTALES
6,19( )090	ERRINA	1835	GRAY
6,19( )091	RADIANTHUS	1896	KWIETNIEWSKI
6,19( )092	TEALIA	1858	GOSSE
6,19( )093	PHYMACTIS	1857	MILNE-EDWARDS
6,19( )096	LETEPSAMMIA	1932	YABE + EGUCHI
6,19( )097	KIONOTROCHUS	1906	DENNANT
6,19( )098	CERATOTROCHUS	1848	MILNE-EDWARDS + HAIME
6,19( )099	PHYLCTENACTIS		
6,19( )100	LEPTOPENUS	1881	MOSELEY
6,19( )101	ANTIPATHES	1766	PALLAS
6,19( )102	VERETILLUM	1798	CUVIER
6,19( )103	BUNODACTIS	1899	VERRILL
6,19( )105	ANTHOTHOE	1938	CARLGREN
6,19( )106	CORYNACTIS	1846	ALLMAN
6,19( )107	CRIBINA	1832	HEMPRICH + EHRENBERG
6,19( )108	MALACOGORGIA	1905	HICKSON
6,19( )109	MIMETRIDIUM		
6,19( )110	PARANTHEOPSIS	1904	MCMURRICH
6,19( )111	THOUARELLA	1870	GRAY
6,19(01) CORALLIIDAE			
6,19(01)003	CORALLIUM	1766	MARSIGLI
6,19(01)022	ASPIDISCUS	1825	KOENIG
6,19(01)035	SOLENOPODIUM	1916	KUEKENTHAL
6,19(01)036	GONIOPORA	1830	DE BLAINVILLE
6,19(01)037	EUPHYLLIA	1846	DANA
6,19(01)039	CYNARINA	1877	BRUEGGEMANN
6,19(01)042	EUNICELLA	1869	VERRILL
6,19(01)075	ISIDELLA	1857	GRAY
6,19(02) STYLATULIDAE			
6,19(02)007	STYLATULA	1864	VERRILL
6,19(03) SAGARTIIDAE			
6,19(03)008	METRIDIUM	1815	OKEN
6,19(03)029	CEREUS	1815	OKEN
6,19(03)053	SAGARTIA	1855	GOSSE
6,19(04) ACTINIIDAE			
6,19(04)006	CONDILACTIS	1864	DUCHAESAING AND MICHELOTTI
6,19(04)010	ACTIMIA	1767	LINNAEUS
6,19(04)013	ANEMONIA	1826	RISSO
6,19(04)021	ANTHOPLEURA	1860	DUCHASSAING AND MICHELOTTI
6,19(05) CERIANTHIDAE			
6,19(05)014	CERIANTRUS	1830	CHIAJE
6,19(05)038	EPIZOANTHUS	1867	GRAY
6,19(05)044	PARAZOANTHUS	1891	HADDON AND SHACKLETON
6,19(06) PENNATULIDAE			
6,19(06)015	PENNATULA	1758	LINNAEUS
6,19(06)066	PTEROEIDES	1858	HERKLOTS
6,19(07) VIRGULARIIDAE			
6,19(07)016	VIRGULARIA	1816	LAMARCK

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
6,19(08)	PLEXAURIDAE		
6,19(08)017	PLEXAURA	1812	LAMOUROUX
6,19(08)018	EUNICEA	1816	LAMOUROUX
6,19(09)	NIDALIIDAE		
6,19(09)019	BELLONELLA	1862	GRAY
6,19(09)020	NIDALIA	1835	GRAY
6,19(10)	TURBINOLIIDAE		
6,19(10)071	ORYZOTROCHUS		
6,19(10)072	TURBINARIA	1815	OKEN
6,19(10)094	CARYOPHYLLIA	1801	LAMARCK
6,19(11)	HORMATHIIDAE		
6,19(11)045	PARACALLIACTIS	1928	CARLGREN
6,19(11)079	ADAMSIA	1840	FORBES
6,19(12)	ALCYONIIDAE		
6,19(12)046	ALCYONIUM	1758	LINNAEUS
6,19(13)	PARACTIDAE		
6,19(13)052	STOMPHIA	1859	GOSSE
6,19(14)	DIADUMENIDAE		
6,19(14)050	DIADUMENE	1920	STEPHENSON
6,19(15)	FUNICULINIDAE		
6,19(15)056	FUNICULINA	1816	LAMARCK
6,19(16)	ACROPORIDAE		
6,19(16)057	ACROPORA	1815	OKEN
6,19(17)	MILLEPORIDAE		
6,19(17)055	MILLEPORA	1758	LINNAEUS
6,19(18)	NEPHTHEIDAE		
6,19(18)060	SCLERONEPHTHYA	1889	WRIGHT + STUDER
6,19(18)064	CHONDRONEPHTHYA		
6,19(18)065	CAPNELLA	1869	GRAY
6,19(18)067	DUVA	1883	KOREN ET DANIELSSEN
6,19(18)068	PSEUDODRIFA		
6,19(18)069	DRIFA	1886	DANIELSSEN
6,19(18)070	GERSEMIA	1877	MARENZELLER
6,19(19)	BRIAREIDAE		
6,19(20)	XENIIDAE		
6,19(20)005	HETEROXENIA	1874	KOELLIKAR
6,19(20)012	XENIA	1816	LAMARCK
6,19(21)	ALCIIDAE		
6,19(21)040	BUNODEOPSIS	1881	ANDRES
6,19(22)	OCULINIDAE		
6,19(22)025	LOPHELIA	1849	MILEN EDWARDS + HAIME
6,19(23)	MURICEIDAE		
6,19(23)023	MURICEA	1821	LAMOUROUX
6,19(23)104	ACANTHOGORGIA	1857	GRAY
6,19(24)	DISCOSOMATIDAE		
6,19(24)026	STOICHACTIS	1898	HADDON
6,19(25)	CORNULARIIDAE		
6,19(25)028	ANTRELIA	1816	LAMARCK
6,19(26)	FUNGIIDAE		
6,19(26)058	FUNGIA	1801	LAMARCK
6,19(27)	GORGONIIDAE		

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
6,19(28)	ELLISELLIDAE		
6,19(29)	ACANTHOGORGIIDAE		
6,19(29)095	MILNEA	1866	REICHENBACH
6,19(30)	ANTIPATHIDAE		
6,19(31)	BUNODIDAE		
6,19(32)	CHRYSOGORGIIDAE		
6,19(33)	GORGONELLIDAE		
6,19(34)	ISIDIDAE		
6,19(35)	PRIMNOIDAE		
6,19(36)	BUNODIDAE		
6,19(37)	RENILLIDAE		
6,20	CTENOPHORA		
6,20( )001	OCYROPSIS	1912	MAYER
6,21	TENTACULATA		
6,21( )002	OCYROPSIS	1912	MAYER
6,21( )005	LEPIDOTEUTHIS	1895	JOUBIN
6,21( )006	COELOPLANA	1880	KOWALEUSKY
6,21(01)	PLEUROBRACHIIDAE		
6,21(01)001	PLEUROBRACHIA	1821	FLEMING
6,21(02)	MNEMIIDAE		
6,21(02)003	MNEMIOPSIS	1860	AGASSIZ
6,21(03)	BOLINOPSIDAE		
6,21(03)004	BOLINOPSIS	1860	AGASSIZ
6,22	NUDA		
6,22(01)	BEROIDAE		
6,22(01)001	BEROE	1760	GRONOV
6,23	PLATYHELMINTHES		
6,24	TURBELLARIA		
6,24( )001	DUGESIA	1850	GIRARD
6,24( )006	CURA	1942	STRAND
	CURTISIA VIDE CURA	1916	CRAFF 6,24(00)006
6,24( )011	GNATHOSTOMULA		
6,24( )015	SERIATA		
6,24( )017	PROLECITHOPHORA		
6,24( )020	NEOHABDOCOELA		
6,24( )021	ARCOOPHORA		
6,24( )023	POLYCHOERUS	1892	MARK
6,24( )024	PROBURSA	1944	HYMAN
6,24( )029	DIDYMORCHIS	1900	HASWELL
6,24( )030	SYNDESMIS	1882	SILLIMAN
6,24( )034	GNATHORHYNCHUS	1929	MEIXNER
6,24( )035	ANCISTRORHYNCHUS	1963	L HARDY J.P.
6,24( )036	GNESIOCEROS	1862	DIESING
6,24( )037	MULTIPENIATA	1927	NASONOV
6,24( )038	PLAGIOSTOMUM	1852	SCHMIDT
6,24( )039	CYLINDROSTOMA	1845	OERSTED
6,24( )040	PSEUDOSTOMUM	1848	SCHMIDT
6,24( )041	ALLOSTOMA	1861	VAN BENEDEN
6,24( )042	ANOPLODIUM	1858	SCHNEIDER
6,24( )043	DIATOMOVORA		

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
6,24( )044	PAROTOCELIS		
6,24( )045	RAPHIDOPHALLUS		
6,24( )046	STYLOSTOMUM	1884	LANG
6,24( )047	CHELIPLANA	1927	DE BEAUCHAMP
6,24( )048	KRONBORGIA		
6,24( )049	MESOSTOMA	1837	EHRENBERG
6,24( )050	NEMERTODERMA	1930	STEINBRECK
6,24(01)	PLANARIIDAE		
6,24(01)003	POLYCELIS	1831	EHRENBERG
6,24(01)004	PLANARIA	1776	MUELLER
6,24(01)005	CRENOBIA	1930	KENK
6,24(01)013	PHAGOCATA	1847	LEIDY
6,24(01)014	MANSONIA		NEAVE DOES NOT INDEX
6,24(02)	DENDROCOELIDAE		
6,24(02)007	DENDROCOELUM	1844	ORSTED
6,24(02)009	DENDROCOELOPSIS	1930	KENK
6,24(03)	PROCERODIDAE		
6,24(03)008	PROCERODES	1851	GIRARD
6,24(04)	HOJATENIDAE		
6,24(04)012	HOFSTENIA	1923	BOCK
6,24(05)	CONVOLARIDAE		
6,24(05)010	CONVOLUTA	1843	OERSTED
6,24(05)033	BDELLOURA	1851	LEIDY
6,24(06)	PSEUDOCERIDAE		
6,24(06)018	PSEUDOCEROS	1884	LANG
6,24(07)	PLANOCERIDAE		
6,24(07)019	PARAPLANOCERA	1903	LAIDLAW
6,24(07)022	STYLOCHUS	1831	EHRENBERG
6,24(07)032	PLANOCERA	1828	BLAINVILLE
6,24(08)	PRORHYNOCHIDAE		
6,24(08)002	PROMESOSTOMA	1882	GRAFF
6,24(09)	DIPLOSOLERIIDAE		
6,24(09)016	THYSANOZOON	1840	GRUBE
6,24(09)031	PSEUDOSTYLOCHUS	1918	YERI ET KABURAKI
6,24(10)	TEMNOCEPHALIDAE		
6,24(10)025	TROGLOCARIDICOLA		
6,24(10)026	STYGODYTICOLA		
6,24(10)027	BUBALOCERUS		
6,24(10)028	SUBTELSONIA		
6,24(11)	EURYLEPTIDAE		
6,24(12)	CONVOLUTIDAE		
6,24(13)	OTOCELIDIDAE		
6,24(14)	PROXENETIDAE		
6,24(15)	MONOCELIDIDAE		
6,24(16)	MICROSTOMIDAE		
6,25	TREMATODES		
6,26	MONOGENA		
6,26( )001	HETERAPTA	1961	R.V. UNNITHAN
6,26( )004	DICTYOCOTYLE	1911	NYEBELIN
6,26( )006	ERPOCOTYLE	1863	VAN BENEDEN AND HESSE
6,26( )009	STAPHYLORCHIS	1922	TRAVASSOS
6,26( )014	LOIMOS	1917	MACCALLUM
6,26( )015	DAITREOSOMA	1922	JOHUSTON AND TIEGS

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
6,26( )018	HETERAXINE	1938	YAMAGUTI
6,26( )020	OCTOLABEA	1960	L. EUZET AND J.P. TRILLES
6,26( )022	BIFURCOHAPTOR		
6,26( )026	PTERINOTREMA		
6,26( )027	PTERINOTREMA		
6,26( )029	PSEUDACOLPENTERON		
6,26( )033	MAZOCRAEOIDES		
6,26( )035	MEXICANA		
6,26( )036	MAZOCRAES	1782	HERMANN
6,26( )037	MEGALOCOTYLE	1928	FOLDA
6,26( )041	NEOGYRODACTYLUS		NEAVE DOES NOT INDEX
6,26( )042	POLYSTOMA	1811	DELAVOCHE
6,26( )043	BYCHOWSYELLA	1952	AKHMEROV
6,26( )044	AMPHIBDELLA	1874	CHATIN
6,26( )045	AMPHIBDELLOIDES	1937	PRICE
6,26( )047	ECHINOCHASMUS	1909	DIETZ
6,26( )048	SPROSTONIA		
6,26( )049	PARACALCEOSTOMA		
6,26( )050	CICHLIDOGYRUS		
6,26( )055	OCTOPLECTANOCOTYLE	1937	YAMAGUTI
6,26( )057	PARANCYLODISCOIDES	1960	CABALLERO AND BRAVO HOLLIS
6,26( )058	MONAXINE	1957	UNNITHAN
6,26( )059	PARAGEMMAECAPUTIA		
6,26( )061	DICOTYLE	1898	SONSINO
6,26( )063	ACOLPENTERON	1940	FISCHTHAL AND ALLISON
6,26( )064	PARAPOLYSTOMA	1935	OZAKI
6,26( )065	PROTOPOLYSTOMA		
6,26( )067	ACANTHOCOTYLE	1888	MONTICELLI
6,26( )070	BILATERACOTYLOIDES	1961	RAMALINGAM K
6,26( )074	CABALLEROCOTYLE		
6,26( )075	TRICOTYLE	1938	MANTER
6,26( )076	STICHOCOTYLE	1884	CUNNINGHAM
6,26( )078	ANCHOVICOLA	1965	R.V. UNNITHAN
6,26( )079	HELIXAXINE	1965	CABALLERO E + M.BAVO HOLLIS
6,26( )080	HETEROCOTYLE	1965	R.V. UNNITHAN
6,26( )081	PSEUDANTHOCOTYLOIDES		
6,26( )082	SCOMBEROCOLA	1965	R.V. UNNITHAN
6,26( )085	TETRAONCHUS	1858	DIESING
6,26(01)	GYRODACTYLIDAE		
6,26(01)005	GYRODACTYLUS	1832	NORDMANN
6,26(01)054	MACROGYRODACTYLUS		
6,26(02)	MONOCOTYLIDAE		
6,26(02)040	LIDONELLA	1835	JOHNSTON
6,26(03)	TRISTOMIDAE		
6,26(03)019	CAPSALA	1811	BOSC
6,26(03)021	ENTOBDELLA	1818	LAMARCK
6,26(03)051	BENEDENIA	1858	DIESING
6,26(03)052	ENCOTYLLABE	1850	DIESING
6,26(03)053	TROCHOPUS	1850	DIESING
6,26(03)072	TRISTOMA	1817	CUVIER
6,26(04)	OCTOCOTYLIDAE		
6,26(04)071	VALLISIA	1890	PARONA + PERUGIA
6,26(05)	MICROCOTYLIDAE		
6,26(05)013	MICROCOTYLE	1863	BENEDEN AND HESSE
6,26(05)062	AXINE	1938	YAMAGUTI
6,26(05)066	HETEROMICROCOTYLE		
6,26(06)	GASTROCOTYLIDAE		
6,26(06)007	ENGRAULICOLA	1960	K.C. GEORGE
6,26(06)024	GASTROCOTYLE	1863	BENEDEN + HESSE
6,26(07)	DICLIDOPHORIDAE		
6,26(07)008	DICLIDOPHORA	1850	DIESING
6,26(07)083	KERALINA		
6,26(07)084	DUSSUMERICOLA		
6,26(07)086	UPENICOLA		
6,26(07)087	UROCOTYLE		

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
6,26(08)	DACTYLOGYRIDAE		
6,26(08)003	DACTYLOGYRUS	1850	DIESING
6,26(08)010	NEODACTYLOGYRUS	1938	PRICE
6,26(08)012	DIPLECTANUM	1858	DIESING
6,26(08)030	ANCYLODISCOIDES	1937	YAMAGUTI
6,26(08)032	MISELLUS	1957	JAIN
6,26(09)	ANCHOROPHORIDAE		
6,26(09)011	ANCHOROPHORUS	1958	BYKHOVSKI AND NAGIBINA
6,26(10)	CHIMAERICOLOIDAE		
6,26(10)028	CHIMAERICOLA		
6,26(10)034	TRISTOMELLA	1938	GUIART
6,26(10)060	NITZSCHIA	1826	BAER
6,26(11)	DISCOCOTYLIDAE		
6,26(11)002	PIECTANOCOTYLE	1850	DIESING
6,26(11)038	WINKENTHUGHESIA		
6,26(11)046	DISCOCOTYLE	1850	DIESING
6,26(11)056	NEODIPLOZOON		
6,26(12)	MICROBOTHRIIDAE		
6,26(12)073	LEPTOCOTYLE	1905	MONTICELLI
6,26(13)	SCHISTORCHIDORAE		
6,26(14)	ACAUXTHOCOLPIDORAE		
6,26(15)	BETEROPHYIDORAE		
6,26(16)	HEXABOTHRIIDAE		
6,26(16)068	RAJONCHOCOTYLE	1899	CERFONTAINE
6,26(16)069	HEXABOTHRIUM	1840	NORDMANN
6,26(16)077	FOLLIORCHIS		
6,26(17)	DIPLECTANIDAE		
6,26(17)023	KUHNIA	1945	SPROSTON
6,26(17)039	NEOPROSTONIA	1959	JAIN
6,26(18)	HETERAXINIDAE		
6,26(18)025	PSEUDAXINE	1890	PARONA + PERUGIA
6,26(19)	MEZOCRAEIDAE		
6,26(19)031	DICROCASTER	1902	LOOSS
6,26(20)	PLECTANOCOTYLIDAE		
6,26(21)	POLYSTOMATIDAE		
6,27	DIGENA		
6,27( )008	PARAMACRODEROIDES	1941	VENARD
6,27( )009	AEPHNIDIOGENES	1915	NICOLL
6,27( )011	CLINOSTOMUM		
6,27( )018	CESTRAHELMINS		
6,27( )023	LINTONIUM	1930	STUNKARD AND NIGRELLI
6,27( )025	NEOCHASMUS	1932	VAN CLEAVE AND MUELLER
6,27( )026	ALLOGLOSSIDIUM	1931	SIMER
6,27( )027	OCHOTERENATREMA	1943	CABALLERO
6,27( )028	TRIGONOCRYPTUS		
6,27( )029	ALLOCREADIUM	1900	LOOSS
	CREADIUM	1899	LOOS
	VIDE ALLOCREADIUM		6,27(00)029
6,27( )034	APHALLOIDES		
6,27( )036	PARVATREMA		
6,27( )040	PSEUDOSIPHODEROIDES		
6,27( )041	PROSORHYNCHUS	1905	ODHNER
6,27( )042	OPEGASTER	1928	OZAKI
6,27( )044	DIPLOPHARYNGOTREMA		
6,27( )047	BIOVARIUM	1934	YAMAGUTI
6,27( )048	AEROBIOTREMA		
6,27( )051	ECHINOSTOMA	1809	RUDOLPHI
6,27( )053	CLOACITREMA	1935	YAMAGUTI
6,27( )054	EUHAPLORCHIS		

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
6,27( )059	TUBULOVESICULA	1934	YAMAGUTI
6,27( )062	CORGODERINA		
6,27( )063	PARVACREADIUM	1940	MANTER
6,27( )065	CHOLEDOCYSTUS	1941	PEREIRA + CUOCOLO
6,27( )066	PSEUDOPARVUMCREADIUM		
6,27( )070	LATEROTREMA	1927	SEMENOV
6,27( )071	DISTOMA	1800	ZEDER
6,27( )077	MACRODEROIDES	1924	PEARSE
6,27( )080	BIVESICULA	1934	YAMAGUTI
6,27( )094	PLAGIOCIRRUS	1932	VAN CLEAVE AND MUELLER
6,27( )098	HOMALOMETRON	1904	STAFFORD
6,27( )099	MACRORCHIS		NEAVE DOES NOT INDEX
6,27( )101	METACERCARIA		NEAVE DOES NOT INDEX
6,27( )102	MICROPHALLOIDES	1938	YOSHIDA
6,27( )107	COITOCOECUM	1915	NICOLL
6,27( )108	PSEUDOPECOELOIDES		
6,27( )111	MULTITESTIS	1931	MANTER
6,27( )112	HURLEYTREMATOIDES		
6,27( )113	THELETRUM	1910	LINTON
6,27( )115	NEOAPOCREADIUM		
6,27( )121	DIPLOSTOMULUM	1892	BRANDES
6,27( )130	ISOPARORCHIS	1913	SOUTHWELL
6,27( )134	SACCOCELIUM	1902	LOOSS
6,27( )136	NEODIPLOSTOMULUM		
6,27( )148	NEOHEXOSTOMA		NEW GEUS
6,27( )153	WARETREMA	1939	SRIVASTAVA
6,27( )154	PROSOGONOTREMA	1940	VIGUERAS
6,27( )155	SKRJABINOPSOLUS	1937	IVANOV AND MURYGIN
6,27( )156	COTYLASPIS	1857	LEIDY
6,27( )157	EURYCREADIUM	1934	MANTER
6,27( )158	HEXANGIUM	1929	GOTO AND OZAKI
6,27( )159	LEPIDAPEDON	1904	STAFFORD
6,27( )160	LISSEMYSIA	1935	SINHA
6,27( )161	MONODHELMIS	1937	DOLLFUS
6,27( )162	TETRACOTYLE	1854	FILIPPI
6,27( )163	STERINGOTREMA	1905	ODHNER
6,27( )164	PLEUROGENOIDES	1921	TRAVASSOS
6,27( )173	TAENIOCOTYLE	1962	H W STUNKARD
6,27( )176	ENHYDRIDIPLOSTOMUM	1944	DUBOIS
6,27( )177	PSEUDOLEPIDAPEDON	1939	YAMAGUTI
6,27( )179	SCHISTOSOMATIUM	1923	TANABE
6,27( )180	ORIENTOCREADIUM	1931	TUBANGUI
6,27( )181	GENOLINEA	1925	MANTER
6,27( )182	BASHKINOVITREMA	1944	SKRJABIN
6,27( )184	BOLBOPHORUS	1935	DUBOIS
6,27( )187	ADINOSOMA		
6,27( )191	OPISTHOLEBES	1915	NICOLL
6,27( )192	HETEROLEBES	1935	OZAKI
6,27( )195	MONOSTOMA		
6,27( )206	BOTULUS		
6,27( )208	CATHAEMASIA	1899	LOSS
6,27( )209	CHAUNOCEPHALUS	1909	DIETZ
6,27( )211	BIANIUM	1930	STUNKARD
6,27( )215	OCHETOSOMA	1901	BRAUN
6,27( )216	LECITHOCHIRIUM	1901	LUCHE
6,27(01)	BUCEPHALIDAE		
6,27(01)038	BUCEPHALUS	1826	BAER
6,27(01)074	BUCEPHALOIDES		
6,27(01)124	MARITREMA	1907	NICOLL
6,27(01)166	DOLLFUSTREMA	1934	ECKMANN
6,27(01)201	PAURORHYNCHUS		
6,27(01)212	BUCEPHALOPSIS	1855	DIESING
6,27(01)217	PSEUDOBUCEPHALOPSIS	1964	LONG SO + LEE WEI-CHU
6,27(01)218	PSEUDORHIPIDOCOTYLE		
6,27(01)219	RHIPIDOCOTYLOIDES	1964	LONG SO + LEE WEI-CHU
6,27(02)	STRIGEIDAE		
6,27(02)002	DIPLOSTOMUM	1832	NORDMANN
6,27(02)005	CRASSIPHIALA	1925	HAITSMA
6,27(02)050	COTYLUBUS	1928	SZIDAT
6,27(02)073	ODHNERIOTREMA	1928	TRAVASSOS
6,27(02)081	ORNITHODIPLOSTOMUM	1936	DUBOIS

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
6,27(02)082	NEASCUS	1927	HUGHES
6,27(02)083	APATEMON	1928	SZIDAT
6,27(02)093	POSTHODIPLOSTOMULUM	1936	DUBOIS
6,27(02)120	TYLODEPHYS		
6,27(02)125	PROHEMISTOMUM	1913	ODHNER
6,27(02)126	OPICEPHALUS		
6,27(02)127	PARASTRIGEA	1928	SZIDAT
6,27(02)137	PRUDHOELLA		
6,27(02)138	APHARINGOSTRIGEA	1927	CIUREA
6,27(02)165	CARDIOCEPHALUS	1928	SZIDAT
6,27(02)202	UVULIFER	1934	YAMAGUTI
6,27(03)	TROGLOTREMATIDAE		
6,27(03)003	PARAGONIMUS	1899	BRAUN
6,27(03)010	RENICOLA	1904	COHN
6,27(03)049	TROGLOTREMA	1914	ODHNER
6,27(04)	GORGODERIDAE		
6,27(04)004	PHYLLODISTOMUM	1899	BRAUN
6,27(04)214	GORGODERA	1899	LOOSS
6,27(05)	HETEROPHYIDAE		
6,27(05)007	HETEROPHYES	1866	COBBOLD
6,27(05)013	METAGONIMUS	1913	KATSURADA
6,27(05)016	CRYPTOCOTYLE	1899	LUEHE
6,27(05)021	STICTODORA	1899	LOOSS
6,27(05)045	HAPLORCHIS	1899	LOOSS
6,27(05)046	CENTROCESTUS	1899	LOOSS
6,27(05)061	STELLANTCHASMUS	1924	ONJI + NISHIO
6,27(05)064	PHAGICOLA	1920	FAUST
6,27(05)104	PARASCOCOTYLE	1924	STUNKARD + HAVILAND
6,27(05)122	GALACTOSOMUM	1899	LOOSS
6,27(05)123	PYGIDIOPSIS	1907	LOOSS
6,27(05)139	PSEUDOSCOCOTYLE		
6,27(05)141	ASCOCOTYLE	1899	LOOSS
6,27(06)	OPISTHORCHIIDAE		
6,27(06)012	OPISTORCHIS	1895	BLANCHARD
6,27(06)015	CREPIDOSTOMUM	1900	BRAUN
6,27(06)072	CLONORCHIS	1907	LOOSS
6,27(06)199	AMPHIMERUS	1911	BARKER
6,27(07)	HEMIURIDAE		
6,27(07)014	HEMIURUS	1809	RUDOLPHI
6,27(07)031	APONURUS	1907	LOOSS
6,27(07)032	BRACHADENA	1910	LINTON
6,27(07)033	LECITHOPHYLLUM	1905	ODHNER
6,27(07)058	STERRHURUS	1907	LOOSS
6,27(07)149	BUNOCOTYLE	1928	ODHNER
6,27(07)167	HYSTEROLECITHA	1910	LINTON
6,27(07)186	ANAHEMIURUS		
6,27(07)196	HIRUDINELLA	1828	BLAINVILLE
6,27(08)	AZYGIIDAE		
6,27(08)022	AZYGIA	1899	LOOSS
6,27(09)	TRANSVERSOTREMATIDAE		
6,27(10)	CYATHOCOTYLIDAE		
6,27(10)060	PARACOENOGONIMUS	1914	KATSURADA
6,27(10)105	MESOSTEPHANUS	1935	LUTZ
6,27(10)143	NEOGOGATEA		
6,27(11)	ORCHIPEDIDAE		
6,27(11)067	ORCHIPEDUM	1901	BRAUN
6,27(12)	SCHISTOSOMATIDAE		
6,27(12)001	SCHISTOSOMA	1858	WEINLAND
6,27(12)006	CERCARIA	1773	MUELLER
6,27(12)017	SANGUINICOLA	1905	PLEHN
6,27(12)020	TRICHOBILHARZIA	1920	SKRJABIN AND ZAKHAROW
6,27(12)030	BILHARZIELLA	1899	LOOSS
6,27(12)079	AUSTROBILHARZIA	1917	JOHNSTON

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
6,27(12)106	ORNITHOBILHARZIA	1912	ODHNER
6,27(12)129	BILHARZIA	1859	COBBOLD
6,27(13)	PARAMPHISTOMATIDAE		
6,27(13)076	CLEPTODISCUS	1910	LINTON
6,27(13)097	DIPLODISCUS	1836	DIESING
6,27(13)144	SANDONIA		
6,27(13)145	BASIDIODISCUS		
6,27(14)	NOTOCOTYLIDAE		
6,27(14)052	CATATROPIS	1905	ODHNER
6,27(14)078	NOTOCOTYLUS	1839	DIESING
6,27(14)084	PROTERODIPLOSTOMUM	1936	DUBOIS
6,27(15)	ACANTHOSTOMATIDAE		
6,27(15)085	ACANTHOSTONUM	1899	LOOSS
6,27(16)	LIOLOPIDAE		
6,27(16)086	HELICOTREMA	1912	ODHNER
6,27(17)	DIPLODISCIDAE		
6,27(17)087	SCHIZAMPHISTOMOIDES	1925	STUNKARD
6,27(17)088	NEMATOPHILA	1934	TRAVASSOS
6,27(18)	MERONIMIDAE		
6,27(18)024	METADENA	1910	LINTON
6,27(18)089	HERONIMUS	1902	MACCALLUM
6,27(18)114	SIPHODERA	1910	LINTON
6,27(19)	TELORCHIIDAE		
6,27(19)090	TELORCHIS	1899	LUEHE
6,27(20)	ECHINOSTOMIDAE		
6,27(20)039	PARORCHIS	1907	NICOLL
	ZEUGORCHIS	1906	NICOLL
	VIDE PARORCHIS		6,27(20)039
6,27(20)068	HIMASTHLA	1909	DIETZ
6,27(20)096	AMNICOLA	1867	GERBE
6,27(20)168	ACANTHOPARYPHIUM	1909	DIETZ
6,27(20)194	EUPARYPHIUM	1909	DIETZ
6,27(21)	MICROPHALLIDAE		
6,27(21)035	GYMNOPHALLUS	1900	ODHNER
6,27(21)095	MICROPHALLUS	1901	WARD
6,27(21)151	GYNAECOTYLA	1939	YAMAGUTI
6,27(21)183	SPELOTREMA	1901	JAEGERSKIOELD
6,27(21)203	LEVINSENIELLA	1901	STILES AND HASSALL
6,27(22)	LEPOCREADIIDAE		
6,27(22)213	GORGOCEPHALUS	1966	H W MANTER
6,27(23)	MONORCHIIDAE		
6,27(23)117	HURLEYTREMA	1939	SCRIVASTAVA
6,27(23)118	LASIOTOCUS	1907	LOOSS
6,27(23)128	ASYMPHYLODORA	1899	LOOSS
6,27(23)131	ALLOLASIOTOCUS		
6,27(23)193	TELOLECITHUS	1932	LLOYD + GUBERLER
6,27(23)200	MONORCHEIDES	1905	BDLINER
6,27(24)	ALLOCREADIDAE		
6,27(24)056	OPECHONA	1907	LOOSS
6,27(24)057	PODOCOTYLE	1844	DUJARDIN
6,27(24)110	HAMACREADIUM	1910	LINTON
6,27(24)135	PLAGIOPORUS	1904	STAFFORD
6,27(24)140	SPHAEROSTOMA	1809	RUDOLPHI
6,27(24)146	PSEUDOPECOELUS		
6,27(24)207	BUNODERA	1896	RAILLIET
6,27(25)	COITOCAECIDAE		
6,27(25)133	NICOLLA	1932	WISNIEWSKI

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
6,27(26)	DIDYMOZOIDAE		
6,27(26)119	KOLLIKERIA	1860	COBBOLD
6,27(26)132	ALLODIDYMOZOON		
6,27(26)178	PLATOCYSTIS	1938	YAMAGUTI
6,27(26)185	NEMATOBOTHRIUM	1858	BENEDEN
6,27(27)	PLAGIORCHIIDAE		
6,27(27)100	ASTIOTREMA	1900	LOOSS
6,27(27)142	PLAGIORCHIS	1899	LUHE
6,27(28)	FASCIOLIDAE		
6,27(28)091	FASCIOLOIDES	1917	WARD
6,27(28)092	FASCIOLA	1758	LINNAEUS
6,27(29)	APOROCOTYLIDAE		
6,27(29)075	APOROCOTYLE	1900	ODHNER
6,27(29)204	CARDICOLA		
6,27(30)	ACANTHOCOLPIDAE		
6,27(30)037	STEPHANOSTOMUM	1899	LOOSS
6,27(30)069	DEROPRISTIS	1902	ODHNER
6,27(30)147	TORMOPSOLUS		POCHE 1
6,27(30)188	MONORCHISTEPHANOSTOM		
6,27(30)189	ACANTHOCOLPUS	1906	LUCHE
6,27(30)190	PHERAPON		
6,27(31)	FELLODISTOMATIDAE		
6,27(31)019	PROCTOECES	1911	ODHNER
6,27(31)055	FELLODISTOMUM	1904	STAFFORD
6,27(31)205	BACCIGER	1914	NICOLL
6,27(31)210	PENTAGRAMMA		
6,27(32)	HAPLOSPLANCHNIDAE		
6,27(32)109	HAPLOSPLANCHNUS	1902	LOOSS
6,27(33)	ZOOGONIDAE		
6,27(33)116	ZOOGONUS	1901	LOOSS
6,27(34)	CAMPULIDAE		
6,27(34)150	CAMPULA	1858	COBBOLD
6,27(34)152	HADWENIUS	1932	PRICE
6,27(35)	OPECOELIDAE		
6,27(35)043	OPECOELUS	1925	OZAKI
6,27(35)198	GENITOCOTYLE	1937	PARK
6,27(36)	CRYPTOGONIMIDAE		
6,27(36)175	MACRAVESTIBULUM	1930	MACKIN
6,27(36)197	PSEUDOACANTHOSTOMUS		
6,27(37)	HAPLOPORIDAE		
6,27(37)174	LAMPRITREMA		
6,27(38)	APHANHYSTERIDAE		
6,27(38)170	DEUTEROBARIS	1900	LOOS
6,27(38)171	NEOCTANGIUM	1943	RUIZ
6,27(39)	ASPIDOGASTRIDAE		
6,27(39)169	CRICOCEPHALUS	1899	LOOSS
6,27(39)172	PLEUROGONIUS	1901	LOOS
6,27(40)	BOTULIDAE		
6,27(41)	BUCEPHALIDAE		
6,27(42)	CORTREMATIDAE		
6,27(43)	GYLIAUCHENIDAE		
6,27(44)	HERONIMIDAE		

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
6,27(45)	MEGAPTERIDAE		
6,27(46)	OPISTHOLEBETIDAE		
6,27(47)	ANGIODICTYDAE		
6,27(48)	PRONOCEPHALIDAE		
6,27(49)	BIVESICULIDAE		
6,28	CESTOIDEA		
6,29	CESTODARIA		
6,29( )001	COROLLOBOTHRIUM		
6,29(01)	AMPHILINIDAE		
6,29(02)	GYROCOTYLIDAE		
6,30	CESTODES		
6,30( )006	SCOLEX	1781	MUELLER
6,30( )012	HEPATOXYLUM		AGASSIZ
6,30( )013	ABOTHRIUM	1871	VAN BENEDEN
6,30( )019	PROCHRISTIANELLA		
6,30( )027	ECHINOCOTYLE	1891	BLANCHARD
6,30( )033	POLYPOCEPHALUS	1878	BRAUN
6,30( )035	MARSIPOMETRA	1917	COOPER
6,30( )036	DITRACHYBOTHRIDIUM		
6,30( )039	PENETROCEPHALUS		
6,30( )043	CYSTICERCUS	1801	RUDOLPHI
6,30( )044	PARABOTHRIUM	1922	NYBELIN
6,30( )045	PELICHNIBOTHRIUM	1889	MONTICELLI
6,30( )04[illegible]	INERMIPHYLLIDIUM		
6,30( )050	DISCULICEPS		JUYEUX AND BAER
6,30( )051	LACISTORHYHCHUS	1913	PINTNER
6,30( )052	ONCHOBOTHRIUS	1819	RUDOLPHI
6,30( )053	PRYGMATOBOTHRIUM	1854	DIESING
6,30( )056	AMPHILINA	1858	WAGENER
6,30( )061	TYLOCEPHALUM	1890	LINTON
6,30(01)	ONCHOBOTHRIIDAE		
6,30(01)017	ACANTHOBOTHRIUM	1849	BLANCHARD
6,30(01)030	CALLIOBOTHRIUM	1850	VAN BENEDEN
6,30(02)	PROTEOCEPHALIDAE		
6,30(02)022	PROTEOCEPHALUS	1858	WEINLAND
6,30(02)028	CORALLOBOTHRIUM	1886	FRITSCH
6,30(02)042	SANDONELLA		NEW GENUS
6,30(03)	DIBOTHRIORHYCHIIDAE		
6,30(04)	FLORICEPITIDAE		
6,30(04)001	TETRARHYNCHUS	1809	RUDOLPHI
6,30(04)018	GYMNORHYNCHUS	1819	RUDOLPHI
6,30(04)020	GRILLOTIA	1927	GUIART
6,30(05)	PTYCHOBOTHRIIDAE		
6,30(05)009	BOTHRIOCEPHALUS	1808	RUDOLPHI
6,30(05)010	CLESTOBOTHRIUM	1899	LUEHE
6,30(05)037	PTYCHOBOTHRIUM		
6,30(06)	CYATHOCEPHALIDAE		
6,30(06)040	CYATHOCEPHALUS	1868	KESSLER
6,30(06)057	SCHYZOCOTYLE	1960	AKHMEROV A K
6,30(07)	DIPHYLLOBONTHRIIDAE		
6,30(07)002	SCHISTOCERHALUS	1829	CREPLIN
6,30(07)003	LIGULA	1782	BLOCH
6,30(07)005	TRIAENOPHORUS	1793	RUDOLPHI
6,30(07)011	DIBOTHRIOCEPHALUS	1899	LUEHE
6,30(07)032	DIGRAMMA	1915	CHOLODHOVSKY

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
6,30(07)034	DIPHYLLOBOTHVIUM	1858	COBBOLD
6,30(07)058	MULTIDUCTUS	1962	CLARKE M R
6,30(07)060	DIPLOGONOPORUS	1892	LONNBERG
6,30(08)	CARYOPHYLLAEIDAE		
6,30(08)015	ADENOSCOLEX		
6,30(08)029	HUNTEROIDES		
6,30(08)046	CARYOPHYLLAEUS	1825	LAMOUROUX
6,30(08)047	KHAWIA	1935	HSU
6,30(08)049	BREVISCOLEX	1962	O.P.KULAKOYSKAIA
6,30(08)054	LYTOCESTUS	1908	COHN
6,30(08)055	BIACETABULUM	1927	HUNTER
6,30(08)059	ARCHIGETES	1878	LEUCKART
6,30(09)	PHYLLOBOTHRIIDAE		
6,30(09)007	PHYLLOBOTHRIUM	1849	BENEDEN
6,30(09)031	ANTHOBOTHRIUM	1850	VAN BENEDEN
6,30(10)	TETRAPHYLLIDAE		
6,30(10)021	RHINEBOTHRIUM	1889	LINTON
6,30(11)	HYMENOLEPIDIDAE		
6,30(11)023	HYMENOLEPIS	1858	WEINLAND
6,30(11)024	DREPANIDOTAENIA	1892	RAILLIET
6,30(11)038	DICRANOTAENIA	1892	RAILLIET
6,30(11)041	DIPLOPOSTHE	1896	JACOBI
6,30(12)	ECHINOBOTHRIIDAE		
6,30(12)016	ECHINOBOTHRIUM	1849	VAN BENEDEN
6,30(13)	EUTETRARHYNCHIDAE		
6,30(13)004	EUTETRARHYNCHUS	1913	PINTNER
6,30(14)	DILEPIDIDAE		
6,30(14)014	CHOANOTAENIA	1896	RAILLIET
6,30(14)026	ANOMOTAENIA	1900	COHN
6,30(15)	AMPHICOTYLIDAE		
6,30(15)025	BATHYBOTHRIUM	1902	LUEHE
6,31	NEMERTEA		
6,31( )007	MALACOBDELLA	1827	BLAINVILLE
6,31( )008	PROSTOMA	1828	DUGES
6,31(01)	LINEIDAE		
6,31(01)002	MICRURA	1831	EHRENBERG
6,31(01)003	LINEUS	1805	SOWERBY
6,31(02)	EMPLECTONEMATIDAE		
6,31(02)001	EUNEMERTES	1890	VAILLANT
6,31(02)004	EMPLECTONEMA	1857	STIMPSON
6,31(02)009	CARCINONEMERTES	1902	COE
6,31(03)	AMPHIPORIDAE		
6,31(03)005	CARINOMA	1885	OUDEMANS
6,31(04)	PROSTOMATIDAE		
6,31(04)006	AMPHIPORUS	1831	EHRENBERG
6,32	NEMATHELMINTHES		
6,33	NEMATODA		
6,33( )002	PORROCAECUM	1912	RAILLIETAND HENRY
6,33( )005	HALENCHUS	1933	N COBB
6,33( )006	ANISAKIS	1844	DUJARDIN
6,33( )007	CAMACOLAIMUS	1889	MAN
6,33( )010	PSEUDALELLOIDES	1957	TIMM
6,33( )011	PARACANTHONCHUS	1924	MICOLETZKY
6,33( )014	PROCAMALLANUS	1923	BAYLIS
6,33( )016	PANAGROLAIMUS	1930	FUCHS

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
6,33( )025	PHOCANEMA		
6,33( )026	STEGONEMA		
6,33( )029	UNCINARIA	1789	FROELICH
6,33( )031	AMPHIDELUS	1939	THORNE
6,33( )041	PARATRACTIS		
6,33( )045	PAREURYSTOMINA	1930	MICOLETZKY
6,33( )046	ANOPLOSTOMA	1874	BUETSCHLI
6,33( )049	PHLYCTAINOPHORA	1921	STEINER
6,33( )052	CAMALLANATA		NEW GENUS
6,33( )057	EUSTOMA	1871	BENEDEN
6,33( )059	BATHYLAIMUS	1894	COBB
6,33( )060	BOLBELLA	1920	COBB
6,33( )061	ENOPLOLAIMUS	1893	MAN
6,33( )062	EURYSTOMINA	1921	FILIPJEV
6,33( )063	LAURATONEMA		
6,33( )064	MICONCHUS		
6,33( )065	PHARURUS	1848	LEUCKART
6,33( )066	PLATYCOMOPSIS	1926	DITLEVSEN
6,33( )067	RHYNCHONEMA	1920	COBB
6,33( )068	SABATIERIA	1903	ROUVILLE
6,33( )069	SYNHIMANTUS	1912	RAILLIET HENRY AND SISOFF
6,33( )070	SYNODONTIUM	1920	COBB
6,33( )071	TOBRILUS		
6,33( )077	RAPHIDASCAROIDES	1941	YAMAGUTI
6,33( )078	VELARIOCEPHALUS	1958	SINGH
6,33( )079	SPIRONOURA	1856	LEIDY
6,33( )080	ACTINOLAIMUS	1913	COBB
6,33( )081	CAPILLARIA	1800	ZEDER
6,33( )083	PARACUARIA		
6,33( )084	CRASSICAUDA	1914	LEIPER + ATKINSON
6,33( )085	EUSTRONGYLIDES	1909	JAGERSKIOLD
6,33( )086	SPINITECTUS	1883	FOURMENT
6,33( )088	APHELONCHOIDES		
6,33( )089	CYATHOLAIMUS	1865	BASTIAN
6,33( )090	NECTICONEMA	1870	MARION
6,33( )091	AMIDOSTOMUM	1909	RAILLIAT + HENRY
6,33( )092	PHYLOLAIMUS	1963	MURPHY
6,33( )094	ROBBEA		
6,33( )095	AXONOLAIMUS	1889	MAN
6,33( )096	DITLEVSENELLA	1927	FILIPJER
6,33( )097	HALALAIMUS	1888	MAN
6,33( )098	HYPODONTOLAIMUS	1886	MAN
6,33( )099	PROCHROMADORA	1923	FILIPJER
6,33( )100	NEOCHROMADORA	1924	MICDETZKY
6,33( )101	MONOPOSTHIOIDES	1963	B E HOPPER
6,33( )102	XYALA	1920	COBB
6,33( )103	SYNODONTOIDES	1963	B E HOPPER
6,33( )104	PUNCTODORA	1928	FILIPJER
6,33( )105	ANONEMA	1963	B E HOPPER
6,33( )106	ANGIOSTRONGYLUS	1905	KAMENSKY
6,33( )108	HABRONEMA	1861	DIESING
6,33( )109	PHOCASCARIS	1932	HOST
6,33( )110	PARASTICTODORA		
6,33( )111	TOXOCARA	1905	STILES
6,33( )112	TRIDONTUS	1965	S KHERA
6,33(01)	CAMALLANIDAE		
6,33(01)004	CUCULLANUS	1777	MUELER
6,33(01)018	CAMALLANUS	1915	RAILLIET + HENRY
6,33(01)019	CAMALLANIDES	1922	BAYLIS + DAUBNEY
6,33(01)051	ZEYLANEMA		NEW GENUS
6,33(01)054	SPIROCAMALLANUS		
6,33(01)087	NEOCAMALLANUS	1961	CHAKRAVARTY G K G MAJUMDAR + S K S
6,33(02)	MERMITHIDAE		
6,33(03)	ASCARIDAE		
6,33(03)001	RAPHIDASCARIS	1915	RAILLIETAND HENRY
6,33(03)015	ASCARIS	1758	LINNAEUS
6,33(03)056	CONTRACAECUM	1912	RAILLIET ET HENRY
6,33(03)107	ASCAROPHIS	1871	VAN BENEDEN

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
6,33(04)	HETEROCHEILIIDAE		
6,33(04)017	AMPLICAECUM	1920	BAYLIS
6,33(05)	ONCHOCERCIDAE		
6,33(05)021	DIPETALONEMA	1861	DIESING
6,33(05)022	DIROFILARIA	1911	RAILLIET + HENRY
6,33(06)	THELASTOMATIDAE		
6,33(06)023	DORYLAIMUS	1844	DUJARDIN
6,33(07)	LEPTOSOMATIDAE		
6,33(08)	DRACUNCULIDAE		
6,33(08)027	PLECTUS	1865	BASTIAN
6,33(09)028	PHILONEMA	1933	KUITUNEN-EKBAUM
6,33(10)	OXYASCARIDAE		
6,33(10)033	PTEROXYASCARIS		
6,33(10)035	OXYASCARIS	1920	TRAVASSOS
6,33(11)	ANISAKIDAE		
6,33(11)032	TERRANOVA	1914	LEIPER AND ATKINSON
6,33(11)053	NILONEMA		NEW GENUS
6,33(12)	IRONIDAE		
6,33(12)048	DOLICHOLAIMUS	1888	MANN
6,33(13)	ONCHOLAIMIDAE		
6,33(13)044	ONCHOLAIMIUM	1930	COBB
6,33(13)047	METONCHOLAIMUS	1918	FILIPJEV
6,33(13)082	PONTONEMA	1855	LEIDY
6,33(14)	ENCHELIDIIDAE		
6,33(15)	GNATHOSTOMIDAE		
6,33(15)050	GNATOSTOMA	1837	OWEN
6,33(15)093	ECHINOCEPHALUS	1858	MOLIN
6,33(16)	ENOPLIDAE		
6,33(16)038	ENOPLUS	1844	DUJARDIN
6,33(17)	TRICHINELLIDAE		
6,33(17)003	TRICHINELLA	1895	RAILLIET
6,33(18)	TRICHURIDAE		
6,33(18)030	TRICHURIS	1761	ROEDERER
6,33(19)	RHABDITIDAE		
6,33(19)039	RHABDONEMA	1879	LEUCKART
6,33(19)055	RHABDITIS	1845	DUJARDIN
6,33(20)	FILARIIDAE		
6,33(20)024	MONOPETALONEMA	1861	DIESING
6,33(20)042	ONCHOCERA	1841	DIESING
6,33(20)058	FILARIA	1878	MULLER
6,33(21)	OXYURIDAE		
6,33(21)034	OXYSOMATIUM	1913	RAILLIET AND HENRY
6,33(21)036	APLECTANA	1916	RAILLIET
6,33(21)037	PSEUDONYMUS	1857	DIESING
6,33(21)073	ICHTHYOURIS	1962	W G INGLIS
6,33(22)	PHILOMETRIDAE		
6,33(22)012	PHILOMETRA	1846	COSTA
6,33(23)	KATHLANIIDAE		
6,33(23)043	AMBLYONEMA	1898	LINSTOW
6,33(24)	TRILOBIDAE		
6,33(24)008	STEINERIA	1937	FUCHS
6,33(24)013	MONHYSTERA	1865	BASTIA

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
6,33(25)	TRIJLLANIDAE		
6,33(25)020	DACNITIS	1844	DUJARDIN
6,33(26)	CHROMODORIDAE		
6,33(26)040	METALINHOMEUS	1907	MAN
6,33(26)072	MEGADESMOLAIMUS		
6,33(26)074	TERSCHELLINGIA	1888	DE MAN
6,33(26)075	CINCTONEMA	1920	COBB
6,33(26)076	SPIRINA	1918	FILIPJEV
6,33(27)	DIPLOGASTERIDAE		
6,33(28)	LINHOMOEIDAE		
6,33(29)	MONHYSTERIDAE		
6,33(30)	RHABDOCHONIDAE		
6,33(31)	SPIRURIDAE		
6,33(32)	OXYSTOMINIDAE		
6,34	NEMATHOMORPHIA		
6,35	ACANTHOCEPHALA		
6,35( )004	PALLISENTIS	1928	VAN CLOAEE
6,35( )006	CORYNOSOMUM		
6,35( )010	ALLORHADINORNYNCHUS		
6,35( )011	METARHADINORHYNCHUS		
6,35( )012	TELOSENTIS	1923	VAN CLEAVE
6,35( )014	FILISOMA	1928	VAN CLEAVE
6,35( )015	ACANTHOGYRUS	1927	THAPAR
6,35(01)	ECHINORHYNCHIDAE		
6,35(01)002	ECHINORYNCHUS	1776	ZOEGA
6,35(01)007	ACANTHOCEPHALUS	1771	KOELREUTER
6,35(01)013	POMPHORHYNCHUS	1905	MONTICELLI
6,35(02)	NEOECHINORYNCHIDAE		
6,35(02)001	NEOECHINORNYNCHUS	1905	HAMANN
6,35(02)009	OCTOSPINIFEROIDES		NEAVE DOES NOT INDEX
6,35(03)003	POLYMORPHUS	1911	LUEHE
6,35(03)005	CORYNOSOMA	1905	LUEHE
6,35(04)008	PARADOXITES	1865	LINDEMANN
6,36	TROCHELMINTHES		
6,37	ROTATORIA		
6,37( )005	PARADICRANOPHORUS	1929	WISZNIEWSKI
6,37( )008	DICRANOPHORUS	1827	NITZCH
6,37( )014	MYTILINA	1824	BORY DE ST VINCENT
6,37( )015	ANEUREOPSIS		
6,37( )019	EOSPHORA	1830	EHRENBERG
6,37( )022	URCEOLARIA	1801	LAMARCK
6,37( )023	SINANTHERINA	1826	BORY
6,37( )028	KELLICOTTIA	1938	AHLSTROM
6,37( )033	FILINIA	1824	BORY
6,37( )035	MONOSTYLA	1830	EHRENBERG
6,37( )037	VORONKOWIA	1925	FADEEW
6,37( )040	HORAELLA		
6,37( )041	ALBERTIA	1838	DUJARDIN
6,37(01)	SYNCHAETIDAE		
6,37(01)002	POLYARTHRA	1834	EHRENBERG
6,37(01)027	PLOESOMA	1885	HERRICK
6,37(01)029	SYNCHAETA	1832	EHRENBERG

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
6,37(02)	CONOCHILIDAE		
6,37(02)003	CONOCHILUS	1834	EHRENBERG
6,37(03)	ASPLANCHNIDAE		
6,37(03)004	ASPLANCHNA	1850	GOSSE
6,37(03)039	ASCOMORPHA	1850	PERTY
6,37(04)	BRACHIONIDAE		
6,37(04)001	KERATELLA	1827	BORY DE ST VINCENT
6,37(04)009	BRACHIONUS	1766	PALLAS
6,37(04)011	PLATYIAS	1913	HARRING
6,37(04)021	EPIPHANES	1832	EHRENBERG
6,37(04)030	PSEUDONOTHOLCA	1933	REMANE
6,37(04)031	TRIPLEUCHLANIS	1933	REMANE
6,37(04)032	ARGONOTHOLCA		
6,37(05)	FLOSCULARIIDAE		
6,37(05)020	PTYGURA	1832	EHRENBERG
6,37(05)025	COLLOTHECA	1913	HARRING
6,37(06)	EUCHLANIDAE		
6,37(06)006	LECANE	1827	NITZCH
6,37(06)010	EUCHLANIS		
6,37(07)	NOTOMMATIDAE		
6,37(07)018	NOTOMMATA	1830	EHRENBERG
6,37(07)036	CEPHALODELLA	1826	BORY DE ST VINCENT
6,37(08)	PHILLODINIDAE		
6,37(08)012	ROTARIA	1777	SCOPOLI
6,37(08)024	PHILODINA	1830	EHRENBERG
6,37(08)038	MACROTRACHELA	1886	MILNE
6,37(09)	ANURAEIDAE		
6,37(09)016	NOTHOLCA	1886	GOSSE
6,37(10)	TRICHOTRIIDAE		
6,37(10)013	TRICHOTRIA	1827	BORY DE ST VINCENT
6,37(11)	TESTUDINELLIDAE		
6,37(11)007	HEXARTHRA	1854	SCHMARDA
6,37(11)034	TESTUDINELLA	1827	BORY DE ST VINCENT
6,37(12)	TRICHOCERCIDAE		
6,37(12)017	TRICHOCERCA	1801	LAMARCK
6,38	GASTROTRICHA		
6,38( )002	MACRODASYS	1924	REMANE
6,38( )003	TURBANELLA	1853	SCHULTZE
6,38( )004	STYLOCHAETA	1904	HLARA
6,38( )005	CEPHALODASYS	1926	REMANE
6,38( )006	PARADASYS	1934	REMANE
6,38( )007	TETRANCHYRODERMA	1926	REMANE
6,38( )008	PLATYDASYS	1927	REMANE
6,38(01)	CHAETONOTIDAE		
6,38(01)001	CHAETONOTUS	1830	EHRENBERG
6,38(02)	DICHAETURIDAE		
6,38(03)	THAUMASTODERMATIDAE		
6,39	KINORHYNCHA		
6,39(01)	ECHINODEROIDAE		
6,39(01)001	ECHINODERELLA	1907	ZELINKA
6,39(01)002	ECHINODERES	1863	CLAPAREDE

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
6,40	BRYOZOA		
6,41	ENTOPROCTA		
6,41( )005	PSEUDOPEDICELLINA		
6,41(01)	PEDICELLINIDAE		
6,41(01)001	URNATELLA	1852	LEIDY
6,41(01)002	LOXOSOMELLA	1911	MORTENSEN
6,41(01)003	LOXOSOMA	1863	KEFERSTEIN
6,41(01)004	PEDICELLINA	1835	SARS
6,42	ECTOPROCTA		
6,42( )003	CLITHRIELLUM		
6,42( )005	WATERSIPORA	1895	NEVIANI
6,42( )012	TREMOGASTERINA	1911	CANU
6,42( )013	RETERVIRGULA		
6,42( )024	CRYPTOSULA	1925	CANU AND BASSLER
6,42( )026	TUBULIPORA	1816	LAMARCK
6,42( )027	ONCOUSOECIA	1918	CANU
6,42( )028	DIAPERAECIA	1918	CANU
6,42( )029	FREDERICILLA	1838	GERVAIS
6,42( )030	TRITICELLOPSIS	1961	GAUTIER
6,42( )031	DORYPORELLA	1903	NORMAN
6,42( )032	HEMICYCLOPORA	1894	NORMAN
6,42( )033	NOTOPLITES	1923	HARMER
6,42( )034	SCRUPOCELLARIA	1845	BENEDEN
6,42( )035	SELENARIA	1854	BUSK
6,42( )036	AUSTRALIANA	1966	N A POWELL
6,42(01)	HIPPOPORINIDAE		
6,42(01)004	HIPPADENELLA		
6,42(01)021	LEPRALIA	1880	HINCKS
6,42(02)	ALCYONIDIIDAE		
6,42(02)006	ALCYONIDIUM	1813	LAMOUROUX
6,42(03)	MEMBRANIPORIDAE		
6,42(03)007	MEMBRANIPORA	1830	DE BLAINVILLE
6,42(03)014	MEMBRANIPORELLA	1873	SMITT
6,42(03)016	CHAPERIA	1881	JULLIEN
6,42(03)025	CONOPEUM	1848	GRAY
6,42(04)	FLUSTRELLIDAE		
6,42(04)009	FLUSTRELLA	1839	EHRENBERG
6,42(05)	GELLEPORIDAE		
6,42(05)008	CELLEPORELLA	1848	GRAY
6,42(06)	DALLINIDAE		
6,42(07)	ESCHARELLIDAE		
6,42(07)002	EXOCHELLA	1888	JULLIEN
6,42(07)010	SCHIZOPORELLA	1877	HINCKS
6,42(07)015	HIPPODIPLOSIA	1916	CANU
6,42(08)	LOPHOPODIDAE		
6,42(08)017	PLUMATELLA	1901	FRIC
6,42(08)023	LOPHOPODELLA	1904	ROUSSELET
6,42(09)	BICELLARIIDAE		
6,42(09)001	BUGULA		
6,42(09)018	ELECTRA		D ORBIGNY
6,42(10)	OPESIULIDAE		
6,42(10)011	MICROPORA	1848	GRAY
6,42(11)	VESICULARIIDAE		
6,42(11)019	BOWERBANKIA	1837	FARRE

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
6,42(12)	CYLINDROECIIDAE		
6,42(12)020	NOLELLA	1855	GOSSE
6,42(13)	ESCHARIDAE		
6,42(13)022	SMITTINA	1903	NORMAN
6,42(14)	ALDERINIDAE		
6,42(15)	AUSTRALIANIDAE		
6,42(16)	BEANIIDAE		
6,42(17)	BUGULIDAE		
6,42(18)	FRUSTRIDAE		
6,42(19)	HINCKSINIDAE		
6,42(20)	SCRUPOCELLARIIDAE		
6,43	BRACHIOPODA		
6,43( )001	MACANDREVIA	1859	KING
6,43( )004	LINGULA	1797	BRUGUIERE
6,43( )014	PANTELLARIA	1919	DALL
6,43( )015	TEREBRATULINA	1847	D ORBIGNY
6,43( )016	TEGULORHYNCHIA	1923	CHAPMAN AND CRESPIN
6,43( )017	TEREBRATELLA	1847	D ORBIGNY
6,43( )018	NEOTHYRIS	1879	DOUVILLE
6,43( )019	FRENULINA	1895	DALL
6,43( )020	COPTOTHYRIS	1918	JACKSON
6,43( )021	GLOTTIDIA	1870	DALL
6,43( )022	NOTOSARIA		
6,43( )023	DAYIA		DAVIDSON
6,43(01)	KRAUSSINIDAE		
6,43(01)002	PUMILUS		
6,43(02)	PLATIDIIDAE		
6,43(02)003	PLATIDIA	1852	COSTA
6,43(03)	TEREBRATULIDAE		
6,43(03)005	CRYPTACANTHIA	1867	WHITE AND ST JOHN
6,43(03)008	TEREBRATALIA	1893	BEECHER
6,43(03)013	MEGERLIA	1850	KING
6,43(04)	MEGATHYRIDAE		
6,43(04)009	MEGATHYRIS	1848	BRONN
6,43(04)010	CISTELLA	1953	GRAY
6,43(05)011	CRANIA	1799	LAMARCK
6,43(06)006	DALLINA	1895	BEECHER
6,43(06)007	FALLAX		
6,43(07)012	RHYNCHONELLA	1809	FISHER DE WALDHEIM
6,44	PHORONIDEA		
6,44(01)	PHORONIDAE		
6,44(01)001	PHORONIS	1856	WRIGHT
6,45	CHAETOGNATHA		
6,45( )002	KROHNITTA		RITTER-ZAHONY
6,45( )003	PTEROSAGITTA	1869	COSTA
6,45(01)	SAGITTIDAE		
6,45(01)001	SAGITTA	1827	QUOY AND GAIMARD
6,45(01)004	EUKROHNIA	1909	RITTER-ZAHONY
6,45(01)005	SPADELLA		LANGERHAUS
6,45(01)006	HETEROKROHNIA	1911	RITTER-ZAHONY

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
6,46	ANNELIDA		
6,47	ARCHIANNELIDA		
6,47( )011	PARAPODRILUS	1965	W WESTHEIDE
6,47(01)	OMOPHILIDAE		
6,47(01)003	DINOPHILUS	1849	SCHULTZE
6,47(01)006	TRILOBODRILUS	1925	REMANE
6,47(02)	NERILLIDAE		
6,47(02)001	NERILLA	1848	SCHMIDT
6,47(02)004	TROGLOCHAETUS	1921	DELACHAUX
6,47(02)007	MEGANERILLA		
6,47(02)008	MESONERILLA		
6,47(02)009	NERILLIDOPSIS	1966	C JOUIN
6,47(02)010	NERILLIDIUM	1925	REMANE
6,47(03)	POLYGORDIIDAE		
6,47(03)002	POLYGORDIUS	1868	SCHNEIDER
6,47(04)005	PROTODRILUS	1881	HATSCHEK
6,48	POLYCHAETA		
6,49	POLYCHAETA ERRANTIA		
6,49( )001	CASTALIA	1822	SAVIGNY
6,49( )002	NEREIS	1758	LINNAEUS
6,49( )005	AMPHINOME	1792	BRUGUIERE
6,49( )022	CERATOCEPHALA	1867	MALMGREN
6,49( )024	EUNICEMORPHA		
6,49( )044	ACANTHICOLEPIS	1900	MCINTOSH
6,49( )046	CHLOENEA	1876	KINBERG
6,49( )047	IPHITIME	1902	MARENZELLER
6,49( )064	POLYODONTUS	1818	EYSENHARDT
6,49( )067	LEPIDASTHENIA	1867	MALMGREN
6,49( )068	PHALACROPHORUS	1879	GREEF
6,49( )069	ANCISTARGIS	1961	JONES
6,49( )070	AGLAOPHAMUS	1865	KINBERG
6,49( )073	EURYTHOE	1857	KINBERG
6,49( )076	RHAMPHOBRACHIUM	1887	EHLERS
6,49(01)	HESIONIDAE		
6,49(01)003	PODARKE	1864	EHLERS
6,49(01)033	MAGALIA	1874	MARION AND BOBRETZKY
6,49(01)040	ANCISTROSYLLIS		
6,49(01)041	PILARGIS		
6,49(01)048	PODARKEOPSIS	1961	L LAUBIER
6,49(02)	NEPHTHYDIDAE		
6,49(02)004	NEPHTYS	1817	CUVIER
6,49(02)042	GATTYANA	1897	MCINTOSH
6,49(03)	APHRODITIDAE		
6,49(03)008	ACHOLOE		
6,49(03)009	LAGISCA	1865	MALGREN
6,49(03)017	POLYNOE		
6,49(03)019	HARMOTHOE	1855	KINBERG
6,49(03)029	APHRODITA	1758	LINNAEUS
6,49(03)031	SCALISETOSUS	1885	MCINTOSH
6,49(04)	SYLLIDAE		
6,49(04)010	SYLLIS	1818	LAMARCK
6,49(04)011	TRYPANOSYLLIS		
6,49(04)013	PTEROSYLLIS	1863	CLAPAREDE
6,49(04)015	EUSYLLIS	1867	MALMGREN
6,49(04)016	AUTOLYTUS	1850	GRUBE
6,49(04)018	DIOPLOSYLLIS	1962	L GIDHOLM
6,49(04)020	ODONTOSYLLIS	1863	CLAPAREDE
6,49(04)034	GRUBEA	1866	QUATREFAGES
6,49(04)036	HAPLOSYLLIS	1879	LANGERHAUS
6,49(04)051	PLAKOSYLLIS	1956	HARTMANN-SCHRODER

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
6,49(04)055	EURYSYLLIS	1864	EHLERS
6,49(04)056	BRANIA	1866	QUATREFAGES
6,49(04)058	SPHAEROSYLLIS	1863	CLAPAREDE
6,49(04)060	PIONOSYLLIS	1867	MALMGREN
6,49(04)061	EXOGONE	1845	OERSTED
6,49(05)	GLYCERIDAE		
6,49(05)012	GLYCERA	1818	LAMARCK
6,49(05)037	HEMIPODUS	1866	QUATREFAGES
6,49(06)	PHYLLODOCIDAE		
6,49(06)014	MYSTIDES	1879	THEEL
6,49(06)023	MAUPASIA	1886	VIGUIER
6,49(06)026	PARALACYDONIA	1913	FAUVEL
6,49(06)062	NOTOPHYLLUM	1843	ORSTED
6,49(06)063	PSEUDOMYSTIDES	1915	BERGSTROM
6,49(06)072	EULALIA	1817	SAVIGNY
6,49(06)075	PHYLLODOCE	1817	RANZANI
6,49(07)	EUNICIDAE		
6,49(07)021	EUNICE	1817	CUVIER
6,49(07)027	LUMBRICONEREIS	1840	GRUBE
6,49(07)028	PALOLA	1847	GRAY
6,49(07)030	DIOPATRA	1833	AUDOUIN + MILNE-EDWARDS
6,49(07)032	MARPHYSA	1866	QUATREFAGES
6,49(07)035	NOTHRIA	1867	MALMGREN
6,49(07)038	HALLA	1844	COSTA
6,49(07)043	ONUPHIS	1833	AUDOUIN AND MILNE-EDWARDS
6,49(08)	NEREIDAE		
6,49(08)006	PLATYNEREIS	1865	KINBERG
6,49(08)007	NEANTHES	1865	KINBERG
6,49(08)025	PERINEREIS	1865	KINBERG
6,49(08)039	LYCASTOPSIS	1922	AUGENER
6,49(08)049	CERATONEREIS	1866	KINBERG
6,49(08)057	LEONNATES	1865	KINBERG
6,49(08)065	PARANEREIS	1865	KINBERG
6,49(08)066	HETERONEREIS	1842	ORSTED
6,49(08)074	NICON	1866	KINBERG
6,49(09)	PILARGIDAE		
6,49(09)045	EUPHROSINE	1818	LAMARCK
6,49(09)054	HYALINOECIA	1867	MALMGREM
6,49(09)071	ANTONBRUUNIA	1865	O HARTMAN + J B KENNETH
6,49(10)	ISOSPILIDAE		
6,49(10)050	HERMODICE	1857	KINBERG
6,49(10)053	MYZOSTOMUM	1827	LEUCKART
6,49(11)	AMPHINOMIDAE		
6,49(11)052	MEXIEULEPIS	1961	E. RIOJA
6,49(12)	EUPHROSINIDAE		
6,49(12)059	NOTOPYGOS	1950	GRUBE
6,49(13)	LYSATERIDAE		
6,49(14)	ONUPHIDAE		
6,49(15)	POLYNOIDAE		
6,50	POLYCHAETA SEDENTARIA		
6,50( )039	ABARENICOLA		
6,50( )040	ARENICOLIDES	1898	MESNIL
6,50( )041	BRANCHIOMALDANE	1881	LANGERHANS
6,50( )050	MONTICELLINA		
6,50( )051	PSAMMODRILUS	1952	SWEDMORK
6,50( )069	STYLARIOIDES	1829	CHIAJE
6,50( )070	ZEPPELINA	1889	VAILLAUR
6,50( )071	ASCLEROCHEILUS	1901	ASHWORTH
6,50( )073	LAGIS	1865	MALMGREN
6,50( )091	AMPHICTENE	1818	SAVIGNY

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
6,50(01)	ARICIIDAE		
6,50(01)002	ARICIDEA	1879	WEBSTER
6,50(01)008	MERCIERELLA	1923	FAUVEL
6,50(01)030	SCOLOPLOS	1828	BLAINVILLE
6,50(02)	CIRRATULIDAE		
6,50(02)001	DODECACERIA	1843	OERSTED
6,50(02)003	COSSURA	1887	WEBSTER AND BENEDICT
6,50(02)021	AUGENERIELLA		
6,50(02)022	DESDEMONA		
6,50(02)023	ORIOPSIS	1896	CAULLERY AND MESNIL
6,50(02)024	CIRRATULUS	1818	LAMARCK
6,50(02)067	CIRRIFORMIA	1936	HARTMAN
6,50(02)068	HETEROCIRRUS	1855	GRUBE
6,50(02)089	AUDOUINIA	1865	QUATREFAGES
6,50(03)	TEREBELLIDAE		
6,50(03)004	AMPHITRITE	1771	MUELLER
6,50(03)019	TEREBELLA	1767	LINNAEUS
6,50(03)031	POLYCIRRUS	1850	GRUBE
6,50(03)033	LANICE	1865	MALMGREN
6,50(03)054	THELEPUS	1849	LEUCKART
6,50(03)055	NEOAMPHITRITE	1917	HESSLE
6,50(03)056	EUPOLYMNIA	1900	VERRILL
6,50(03)072	RETETEREBELLA	1963	HARTMAN O
6,50(03)080	LOIMIA	1865	MALAGREN
6,50(04)	ARENICOLIDAE		
6,50(04)005	ARENICOLA	1801	LAMARCK
6,50(05)	AMMOCARIDAE		
6,50(05)006	OWENIA		
6,50(06)	SPIONIDAE		
6,50(06)007	POLYDORA	1801	BOSC
6,50(06)052	PYGOSPIO	1863	CLAPAREDE
6,50(06)063	PRIONOSPIO	1867	MALMGREN
6,50(06)066	NERINE	1838	JOHNSTON
6,50(06)081	CARAZZIA	1896	MESREIL
6,50(06)085	NERINIDES	1896	MESNIL
6,50(07)	MALDANIDAE		
6,50(07)009	RHODINE	1865	MALMGREN
6,50(07)010	NICOMACHE	1865	MALMGREN
6,50(07)064	CLYMENELLA	1873	VERRIL
6,50(07)077	LEIOCHONE	1868	GRUBE
6,50(07)078	CLYMENE	1807	OKEN
6,50(07)079	EUCLYMENE	1900	VERRILL
6,50(07)087	BRANCHIOASYCHIS	1939	MONRO
6,50(07)088	PETALOPROCTUS	1866	QUATREFAGES
6,50(08)	SERPULIDAE		
6,50(08)013	HYDROIDES	1768	GUNNERUS
6,50(08)015	POMATOCEROS	1844	PHILIPP
6,50(08)016	SPIRORBIS	1800	DAUDIN
6,50(08)028	SALMACINA	1869	CLAPAREDE
6,50(08)042	PROTULA	1826	RISSO
6,50(08)044	BRANCHIOMMA	1859	KOELLIKER
6,50(08)046	VERMILIOPSIS	1894	SAINT JOSEPH
6,50(08)057	SPIROBRANCHUS	1818	BLAINVILLE
6,50(08)062	GALEOLARIA	1818	LAMARCK
6,50(08)074	PARASERPULA	1963	SOUTHWARD EC
6,50(08)075	OMPHALOPOMA	1863	MOERCH
6,50(08)076	SERPULA	1758	LINNAEUS
6,50(08)082	FILOGRANA	1815	OKEN
6,50(09)	SABELLIDAE		
6,50(09)011	HETEROMASTUS	1887	EISIG
6,50(09)025	SABELLA	1767	LINNAEUS
6,50(09)029	MYXICOLA	1847	MENEGHINI
6,50(09)034	POTAMILLA	1865	MALMGREN
6,50(09)036	EUCHONE	1865	MALMGREN

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
6,50(09)037	BISPIRA	1856	KROEYER
6,50(09)043	SPIROGRAPHIS	1805	VIVIANI
6,50(09)053	EUDISTYLIA	1904	BUSH
6,50(09)058	SCHIZOBRANCHIA	1904	BUSH
6,50(09)086	DASYCHONE	1862	SARS
6,50(09)090	SABELLASTARTE	1856	KROEYER
6,50(09)092	AMPHIGLENA	1864	CLAPAREDE
6,50(10)	CHAETOPTERIDAE		
6,50(10)012	CHAETOPTERUS	1830	CUVIER
6,50(10)059	PHYLLOCHAETOPTERUS	1863	GRUBE
6,50(10)083	SPIOCHAETOPTERUS	1853	SARS
6,50(11)	SABELLARIIDAE		
6,50(11)014	SABELLARIA	1818	LAMARCK
6,50(12)	CAPITELLIDAE		
6,50(12)017	CAPITELLA	1828	DE BLAINVILLE
6,50(12)026	SCYPHOBROCTUS	1904	GRAVIER
6,50(12)065	NOTOMASTUS	1851	SARS
6,50(13)	MAGELONIDAE		
6,50(13)018	MAGELONA	1858	MUELLER
6,50(14)	PISIONIDAE		
6,50(14)020	PISIONE	1857	GRUBE
6,50(15)	AMPHARETIDAE		
6,50(15)035	FABRICIA	1828	DE BLAINVILLE
6,50(15)045	MELINNA	1865	MALMGREN
6,50(15)049	AMPHICTEIS	1850	GRUBE
6,50(15)060	PSEUDOAMPHARETE	1960	HARTMANN SCHROEDER
6,50(16)	AMPHICTENIDAE		
6,50(16)027	CISTENIDES	1865	MALMGREN
6,50(16)032	ARMANDIA	1862	DE FILIPPI
6,50(16)047	PECTINARIA	1818	LAMARCK
6,50(17)	OPHELIIDAE		
6,50(17)038	OPHELIA	1822	SAVIGNY
6,50(17)061	TRAVISIA	1840	JOHNSTON
6,50(18)	FLABELLIGERIDAE		
6,50(18)048	DIPLOCIRRUS	1922	HAASE
6,50(19)	DISOMIDAE		
6,50(19)093	POECILOCHAETUS	1874	EHLERS
6,50(20)	POECILOCHAETIDAE		
6,50(21)	CTENODRILIDAE		
6,50(22)	PECTINARIIDAE		
6,50(23)	SCALIBREGMIDAE		
6,51	OLIGOCHAETA		
6,51( )008	ILYODRILUS	1879	EISEN
6,51( )009	UNCINAIS	1884	LEVINSEN
6,51( )019	CLITELLIO	1822	SAVIGNY
6,51( )020	GORDIODRILUS	1892	BEDDARD
6,51( )021	PELODRILUS	1891	BEDDARD
6,51( )022	PELOSCOLEX	1850	LEIDY
6,51( )023	SUTROA	1888	EISEN
6,51( )024	AKTEDRILUS	1935	KNOELLNER
6,51( )027	MARIONIA	1889	MICHAELSEN
6,51( )028	LAMPITO	1866	KINBERG
6,51(01)	TUBIFICIDAE		
6,51(01)001	TUBIFEX	1816	LAMARCK
6,51(01)004	BRANCHIURA	1892	BEDDARD
6,51(01)007	AULODRILUS	1899	BRETSCHER

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
6,51(01)010	LIMNODRILUS	1862	CLAPAREDE
6,51(01)011	RHIZODRILUS	1900	SMITH
6,51(01)025	THALASSODRILUS		
6,51(01)026	RHYACODRILUS	1921	REHN
6,51(02)	ENCHYTRAIDAE		
6,51(02)002	ENCHYTRAEUS	1837	HENLE
6,51(02)016	MICHAELSENA	1896	UDE
6,51(02)029	LUMBRICILLUS	1844	ORSTED
6,51(03)	NAIDIDAE		
6,51(03)017	STYLARIA	1816	LAMARK
6,51(03)018	CHAETOGASTER	1827	BAER
6,51(03)030	NAIS	1771	MUELLER
6,51(03)031	ALLODERO		
6,51(03)032	PRISTINA	1831	EHRENBERG
6,51(04)	EUDRILIDAE		
6,51(05)	MEGASCOLECIDAE		
6,51(05)003	PYGMAEODRILUS	1890	MICHAELSEN
6,51(06)	BRANCHIOBDELLIDAE		
6,51(06)006	BRANCHIOBDELLA	1823	ODIER
6,51(06)013	XIRONOGITON	1919	ELLIS
6,51(06)014	CAMBARINCOLA	1912	ELLIS
6,51(06)015	XIRONODRILUS	1919	ELLIS
6,51(07)	LUMBRICIDAE		
6,51(07)012	LUMBRICUS	1758	LINNAEUS
6,51(08)	GLOSSOSCOLECIDAE		
6,51(08)005	ALMA	1855	GRUBE
6,51(09)	ACROSOLMATIDAE		
6,51(10)	AEOLOSOMATIDAE		
6,51(11)	ALLUROIDIDAE		
6,51(12)	HAPLOTAXIDAE		
6,51(13)	LUMBRICULIDAE		
6,51(14)	PRISTINIDAE		
6,52	GEPHYREA		
6,52( )008	PHYSCOSOMA	1897	SELENKA
	PHYMOSOMA	1883	SELENKA
	VIDE PHYSCOSOMA		6,52(00)008
6,52( )009	ARHYNCHITE	1937	SATO
6,52( )011	GOLFINGIA	1885	LANKESTER
6,52( )014	POEOBIUS	1930	HEATH
6,52( )016	OCHETOSTOMA	1930	RUEPELL AND ZEUCKART
6,52( )018	ANELASSORHYNCHUS		
6,52(01)	PRIAPULIDAE		
6,52(01)002	DENDROSTOMUM	1859	GRUBE
6,52(01)012	PRIAPULUS	1816	LAMARCK
6,52(02)	SIPUNCULIDAE		
6,52(02)001	PHASCOLOSOMA	1823	LEUCKART
6,52(02)005	ASPIDOSIPHON		
6,52(02)006	PHASCOLION	1875	THEEL
6,52(02)007	SIPUNCULUS	1767	LINNAEUS
6,52(02)015	SIPHONOSOMA	1912	SPENGEL
6,52(03)	ECHIURIDAE		
6,52(03)003	BONELLIA	1822	ROLANDO
6,52(03)004	URECHIS	1907	SEITZ
6,52(03)010	LISTRIOBOLUS	1912	SPENGEL
6,52(03)017	IKEDOSOMA	1942	BOCK

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME		DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
6,53	HIRUDINEA			
6,53( )004		HELOBDELLA	1896	BLANCHARD
6,53( )005		ERPOBDELLA	1818	LAMARCK
6,53( )008		ACANTHOBDELLA	1850	GRUBE
6,53( )009		MYZOBDELLA	1851	LEIDY
6,53( )010		MAKARABDELLA		
6,53( )011		HAEMENTERIA	1849	DE FILIPPI
6,53( )021		PHILAEMON	1897	BLANCHARD
6,53( )023		CODONOBDELLA	1873	GRUBE
6,53(01)	BONELLIIDAE			
6,53(01)001		AMALOSOMA		
6,53(01)003		GLOSSIPHONIA	1816	JOHNSON
6,53(02)	GLOSSIPHONIIDAE			
6,53(02)014		HEMICLEPSIS	1884	VAJDOVSKY
6,53(02)017		PLACOBDELLA	1893	BLANCHARD
6,53(02)019		THEROMYZON	1867	PHILIPPI
6,53(03)	ERPOBDELLIDAE			
6,53(03)006		TROCHETA	1817	DUTROCHET
6,53(04)	ICHTHYOBDELLIDAE			
6,53(04)012		OZOBRANCHUS	1852	QUATREFAGES
6,53(04)013		PISCICOLA	1818	LAMARK
6,53(04)015		MACROBDELLA	1872	VERRILL
6,53(05)	HIRUDINIDAE			
6,53(05)002		HIRUDO	1758	LINNAEUS
6,53(05)007		LIMNATIS	1827	MOQUIN TANDON
6,53(05)020		HAEMOPIS	1820	SAVIGNY
6,53(06)	PISCICOLIDAE			
6,53(06)016		PONTOBDELLA	1815	LEACH
6,53(06)018		CYSTOBRANCHUS	1859	DIESING
6,53(06)022		TRACHLOBDELLA		
6,53(07)	AMERICOBDELLIDAE			
6,53(08)	DIESTECOSTOMATIDAE			
6,53(09)	GLOSSIPHONIIDAE			
6,53(10)	SEMISCOLECIDAE			
6,53(11)	TREMATOBDELLIDAE			
6,54	ARTHROPODA			
6,55	ARACHNOIDEA			
6,56	XIPHOSURA			
6,56( )001		LIMULUS	1785	MUELLER
6,56(01)	XIPHOSURIDAE			
6,56(01)002		TACHYPLEUS	1819	LEACH
6,56(01)003		CARCINOSCORPIUS	1902	POCOCK
6,57	ARACHNIDA			
6,58	SCORPIONIDA, PALPIGRADI, PEDIPALPI			

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
6,59	SOLPUGIDA, PHALANGIIDA		
6,59(08)001	TYLORRHYNCHUS	1866	GRUBE
6,60	CHELONETHIDA		
6,61	ARANEAE		
6,61(01)	ARGIOPIDAE		
6,61(01)001	TETRAGNATHA	1805	WALCKENAER
6,61(02)002	DOLOMEDES	1804	LATREILLE
6,62	ACARINA		
6,62( )001	WANDESIA	1912	SCHECHTEL
6,62( )007	LITARACHNA	1925	WALTER
6,62( )010	DENDROUROPODA		NEAVE DOES NOT INDEX
6,62( )011	RHODACAROIDES		NEAVE DOES NOT INDEX
6,62( )016	AMBLYOMMA	1844	KOCH
6,62( )017	PHYTOSEIUS	1904	RIBAGA
6,62( )018	THINOSEIUS	1920	HALBERT
6,62( )020	HYADESIA	1889	MEGNIN
6,62( )022	LIMNESIA	1835	KOCH
6,62( )023	HETEROTENERIFFIA	1926	HIRST
6,62( )024	NEOTENERIFFIOLA	1924	HIRST
6,62(01)	HYDRACHNIDAE		
6,62(01)002	SPERCHON	1877	KRAMER
6,62(01)005	PIONA	1842	KOCH
6,62(01)006	ARRENURUS	1834	DUGES
6,62(01)008	EYLAIS	1796	LATREILLE
6,62(01)014	FELTRIA	1892	KOENIKE
6,62(02)	HALACARIDAE		
6,62(02)003	METARHOMBOGNATHYS		
6,62(02)004	RHOMBOGNATHIDES	1927	VIETS
6,62(02)015	PARHALIXODES		NEW GENUS
6,62(02)021	HALACARUS	1855	GOSSE
6,62(03)	HYGROBATIDAE		
6,62(04)	PERLOHOMANNIIDAE		
6,62(04)012	APOLOHMANNIA		
6,62(05)	RHODACARIDAE		
6,62(05)019	NEOBISIUM	1930	CHAMBERLIN
6,62(06)	PONTARACHNIDAE		
6,62(06)009	PONTARACHNA	1840	PHILIPPI
6,62(07)	POROCHALACARIDAE		
6,62(07)013	LIMNOHALACARUS	1917	WALTER
6,62(08)	HYADESIDAE		
6,62(09)	PYEMOTIDAE		
6,62(10)	TENERIFFIIDAE		
6,63	LINGUATULIDA, TARDIGRADA, PYCNOGONIDA		
6,63( )004	HYPSIBIUS	1848	EHRENBERG
6,63( )011	RAILLIETIELLA	1910	VANEY AND SAMBON
6,63( )012	STYGARCTUS		NEAVE DOESNOT INDEX
6,63( )013	TANARCTUS		NEAVE DOES NOT INDEX
6,63( )014	HALECHINISCUS	1908	RICHTERS
6,63( )017	CHEILOPALLENE		
6,63( )019	PARASTYGARCTUS	1965	J RENAUD DEBYSER
6,63( )020	ENDEIS	1843	PHILIPPI
6,63( )021	FLORARCTUS		
6,63( )022	BATILLIPES	1909	RICHTERS

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
6,63(01)	AMMOTHEIDAE		
6,63(01)001	AMMOTHELLA	1900	VERRILL
6,63(01)005	ACHELIA	1864	HODGE
6,63(01)006	TANYSTYLUM	1879	MIERS
6,63(02)	PHOXICHILIDIIDAE		
6,63(02)007	ANOPLODACTYLUS	1878	WILSON
6,63(02)015	PALLENE	1836	JOHNSTON
6,63(03)	NYMPHONIDAE		
6,63(03)009	NYMPHON	1794	FABRICIUS
6,63(03)018	SEXANYMPHON		
6,63(04)	PALLENIDAE		
6,63(04)010	PALLENOPSIS	1881	WILSON
6,63(05)	AUSTRODECIDAE		
6,63(05)008	COLOSSENDEIS	1870	JARSCHINSKY
6,63(06)	ARCTISCONIDAE		
6,63(06)003	MACROBICTUS	1834	SCHULTZE
6,63(07)	COLOSSEUDEIDAE		
6,63(07)002	RHOPALORHYNCHUS	1873	WOOD MASON
6,63(08)	PYCNOGONIDAE		
6,63(08)016	PYCNOGONUM	1764	BRUENNICH
6,64	ONYCHOPHORA		
6,65	MYRIAPODA		
6,65( )002	LIONYX		
6,65( )004	AMPELODESMUS		
6,65(01)	GEOPHILIDAE		
6,65(01)001	SCOLIOPLANES	1866	BERGSOE AND MEINERT
6,65(01)003	CLINOPODES	1847	KOCH
6,65(02)	CRIPTODERMIDAE		
6,66	INSECTA		
6,67	APTERYGOTA (THYSANURA, PROTURA, COLLEMBOLA)		
6,67( )001	ARCHISOTOMA	1912	AXELSON
6,68	PTERYGOTA		
6,69	ORTHOPTERA		
6,69(01)	ACRIDIDAE		
6,69(01)001	SCHISTOCERCA	1873	STAL
6,70	DERMAPTERA		
6,71	PLECOPTERA		
6,71( )002	ABRANCHIOPERLA VIDE GALETTA		6,71(00)036
6,71(01)	TAENIOPTERYGIDAE		
6,71(02)	NEMOURIDAE		
6,71(02)001	ISOCAPNIA	1938	BANKS
6,71(02)003	CAPNIA	1841	PICTET

CODE-NUMBER		SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
6,72	ISOPTERA			
6,73	EMBIOPTERA			
6,74	PSOCOPTERA			
6,75	ANOPLURA			
	6,75( )002	ANTARCTOPHTHIRIUS	1906	ENDERLEIN
6,75(01)	ECHINOPHTHIRIIDAE			
	6,75(01)001	LEPIDOPHTHIRUS	1904	ENDERLEIN
6,76	EPHEMEROPTERA			
	6,76( )004	PROCLOEON	1915	BENGTSSON
	6,76( )005	POVILLA	1912	NAVAS
	6,76( )007	EUTHRAULUS	1932	BARNARD
	6,76( )019	OLIGONEURIELLA	1924	ULMER
	6,76( )020	STENONEMA	1933	TRAVER
6,76(01)	BAETIDAE			
	6,76(01)002	BAETIS	1815	LEACH
	6,76(01)006	CHLOEON	1863	LUBBOCK
	6,76(01)021	CENTROPTILOIDES	1919	LESTAGE
6,76(02)	POLYMITARCIDAE			
6,76(03)	TRICORYTHIDAE			
	6,76(03)008	TRICORYTHUS	1868	EATON
	6,76(03)016	DICERCOMYZON		NEAVE DOES NOT INDEX
6,76(04)	EPHEMERIDAE			
	6,76(04)014	AMELETUS	1885	EATON
	6,76(04)018	SIPHLONURUS	1868	EATON
6,76(05)	ECDYONURIDAE			
	6,76(05)003	CLOEON	1815	LEACH
	6,76(05)009	EPHEMERA	1758	LINNAEUS
	6,76(05)011	HEPTAGENIA	1863	WALSH
	6,76(05)015	HEXAGENIA	1863	WALSH
6,76(06)	POTAMANTHIDAE			
	6,76(06)012	RHITHROGENA	1881	EATON
	6,76(06)017	ECDYONURUS	1868	EATON
6,76(07)	EPHEMERELLIDAE			
	6,76(07)010	POTAMANTHUS	1844	PICTET
6,76(08)	CAENIDAE			
	6,76(08)001	EPHEMERELLA	1862	WALSH
	6,76(09)013	CAENIS	1833	STEPHENS
6,77	ODONATA			
	6,77( )003	LESTOIDEA	1913	TILLYARD
	6,77( )004	ORISTICTA	1913	TILLYARD
	6,77( )005	CHORISMAGRION	1914	MORTIN
	6,77( )018	PSEUDAGRION	1876	SELYS
	6,77( )021	ENALLAGMA	1840	CHARPENTIER
	6,77( )023	BRACHYTHEMIS	1868	BRAUER
6,77(01)	COENAGRIDAE			
	6,77(01)001	PHILOCENIA	1862	SELYS
6,77(02)	LIBELLULIDAE			
	6,77(02)007	PLATHEMIS	1861	HAGEN
	6,77(02)009	LIBELLULA	1758	LINNAEUS
	6,77(02)011	SYMPETRUM	1833	NEWMAN
	6,77(02)016	CROCOTHEMIS	1868	BRAUER
	6,77(02)020	STAUROPHLEBIA	1865	BRAUER

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
6,77(02)022	LEUCORRHINIA	1850	BRITTINGER
6,77(03)	CORDULIIDAE		
6,77(03)010	CORDULLA		
6,77(04)	AESHNIDAE		
6,77(04)012	AESHNA	1775	FABRICIUS
6,77(04)013	ANAX	1815	LEACH
6,77(04)015	PETALURA	1815	LEACH
6,77(05)	GOMPHIDAE		
6,77(05)014	GOMPHOMACROMIA	1864	BRAUER
6,77(06)	LESTIDAE		
6,77(06)006	SYNLESTES	1868	SELYS
6,77(06)017	LESTES	1815	LEACH
6,77(07)	AGRIONIDAE		
6,77(07)002	CALOPTERYX	1839	DE CHARPENTIER
6,77(07)008	EPIOPHIEBIA	1903	CALVERT
6,77(07)019	AGRION	1775	FABRICIUS
6,78	THYSANOPTERA		
6,79	HEMIPTERA		
6,79	HEMIPTERA		
6,79( )003	TETTIGADES	1843	AMYOT + SERVILLE
6,79( )015	HALOVELIA	1893	BERGROTH
6,79( )016	OMANIA	1915	HORVATH
6,79( )017	LACCOTREPHES	1865	STAL
6,79( )019	GELASTOCORIS	1879	KIRKALDY
6,79( )020	ENITHARES	1837	SPINOLA
6,79( )021	RANATRA	1790	FABRICIUS
6,79( )024	ILYOCORIS	1861	STAL
6,79(01)	CORIXIDAE		
6,79(01)001	SIGARA	1775	FABRICIUS
6,79(01)004	MICRONECTA	1897	KIRKALDY
6,79(01)012	KRIZOUSACORIXA	1930	HUNGERFORD
6,79(02)	NOTONECTIDAE		
6,79(02)010	NOTONECTA		
6,79(02)011	BUENOA		
6,79(02)018	CORIXA	1762	GEOFFROY
6,79(02)022	ANISOPS	1837	SPINOLA
6,79(03)	GERRIDAE		
6,79(03)005	GERRIS	1794	FABRICIUS
6,79(03)007	HERMATOBATES	1892	CARPENTER
6,79(03)008	HALOBATES	1822	ESCHSCHOLTZ
6,79(04)	CICADIDAE		
6,79(04)002	ALARCTA		TORRES
6,79(05)	BELOSTOMATIDAE		
6,79(05)006	BELOSTOMA	1807	LATREILLE
6,79(05)013	LETHOCERUS	1853	MAYR
6,79(05)025	SPHAERODEMA	1832	LAPORTE
6,79(06)	VELIIDAE		
6,79(06)009	VELIA	1804	LATREILLE
6,79(07)	REDUVIIDAE		
6,79(08)	NAUCERIDAE		
6,79(08)014	PELOCORIS		
6,79(08)023	NEPA	1846	AGASSIZ

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
6,79(09)	HEBRIDAE		
6,79(10)	MESOVELIIDAE		
6,79(11)	SALDIDAE		
6,80	NEUROPTERA		
6,80(01)001	CLIMACIA	1869	M LACHLAN
6,81	MECOPTERA		
6,82	TRICHOPTERA		
6,82( )018	ANISOCENTROPUS	1863	M LACHLAN
6,82( )021	POTAMYA	1900	BANKS
6,82( )026	CHIMARRHA	1815	LEACH
6,82( )028	PROTOMACRONEMA	1904	ULMER
6,82( )029	STACTOBIA	18[illegible]0	MCLAHLAN
6,82(01)	PHRYGANEIDAE		
6,82(01)002	ACRYPNIA	1835	CURTIS
6,82(01)004	HYDROPSYCHE	1834	PICTET
6,82(01)006	ANABOLIA	1829	STEPHENS
6,82(01)025	PHRYGANEA	1758	LINNAEUS
6,82(01)027	YPHRIA	1934	MILNE
6,82(02)	LIMNOPHILIDAE		
6,82(02)001	LIMNEPHILUS	1815	LEACH
6,82(02)003	STENOPHYLAX	1848	KOLENATI
6,82(02)023	PYCNOPSYCHE	1905	BANKS
6,82(02)024	POTAMOPHYLAX	1891	WALLENGREN
6,82(02)030	GLYPHOTAELIUS	1833	STEPHENS
6,82(03)	LEPTOCERIDAE		
6,82(03)005	ATHRIPSODES	1820	BILLBERG
6,82(03)007	ADICELLA	1877	MCLACHLAN
6,82(03)008	LEPTOCERINA	1932	MOSELY
6,82(03)009	LEPTOCERUS	1907	KONOW
6,82(03)010	OECETIS	1877	MCLACHLAN
6,82(03)011	PARASETODES	1880	MCLACHLAN
6,82(03)013	POTAMORYZA	1934	BARNARD
6,82(03)014	PSEUDOLEPTOCERUS	1907	ULMER
6,82(03)015	SETODES	1842	RAMBUR
6,82(04)	PSYCHOMYIDAE		
6,82(04)016	PSYCHOMYIELLODES		
6,82(04)017	ECNOMUS	1864	M LACHLAN
6,82(05)	HYDROPTILIDAE		
6,82(05)019	OXYETHIRA	1873	EATON
6,82(06)	STENOPSYCHIDAE		
6,82(06)020	STENOPSYCHE	1866	M LACHLAN
6,82(07)	RHYACOPHILIDAE		
6,82(07)022	RHYACOPHILA	1834	PICTET
6,82(08)	HYDROPSYCHIDAE		
6,82(08)012	POLYCENTROPUS	1835	CURTIS
6,83	LEPIDOPTERA		
6,83( )001	IDECHTHIS	1821	HUEBNER
6,83( )003	MENYANTHES	1791	SCHWARZ
6,83( )004	PLECOPTERA	1852	GUENEE
6,83( )005	HALISIDOTA	1819	HUEBNER
6,83(01)	PYCALIOAE		
6,83(01)002	EPHESTIA		GUENEE

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
6,84	COLEOPTERA		
6,84( )007	HYLOTRUPES	1834	HUDINET-SERVILLE
6,84( )012	DICRANTHUS	1845	MOTSCHOULSKY
6,84( )013	CODIOSOMA	1874	KIRBY
	KODIOSOMA	1872	STRETCH
	VIDE CODIOSOMA		6,84(00)013
6,84( )014	HELOPS	1775	FABRICIUS
6,84( )015	NACERDES	1834	DEJEAN
6,84( )016	OCYS	1828	STEPHENS
6,84( )018	GALERUCELLA	1873	CROTCH
6,84( )021	CYBISTER	1827	CURTIS
6,84( )022	TRIBOLIUM	1825	MACLEAY
6,84( )023	HYGRIOBIA	1804	LATREILLE
6,84( )024	DINEUTUS	1825	MACLEAY
6,84(01)	HYDROPHILIDAE		
6,84(01)001	HYDROUS	1787	THUNBERG
6,84(01)002	OCHTHEBIUS	1815	LEACH
6,84(01)008	ENOCHRUS	1859	THOMSON
6,84(01)009	HYDROPHILUS	1762	GEOFFROY
6,84(01)019	CARABUS	1758	LINNAEUS
6,84(02)	DYTISCIDAE		
6,84(02)003	RHANTUS	1835	LACORDAIRE
6,84(02)004	AGABUS	1817	LEACH
6,84(02)005	DYTISCUS	1758	LINNAEUS
6,84(02)011	LACCOPHILUS	1817	LEACH
6,84(02)017	POTAMONECTES	1921	LIMMERMANN
6,84(02)020	ACILIUS	1817	LEACH
6,84(03)	BOSTRYCHIDAE		
6,84(04)	DYTISOIDAE		
6,84(04)010	HYDROPORUS	1806	SCHELLENBERG
6,84(05)	ELMIDAE		
6,84(06)	HALIPLIDAE		
6,84(07)	CARABIDAE		
6,84(08)	SCARABAEIDAE		
6,84(08)006	MELOLONTHA	1762	GEOFFROY
6,84(09)	CURCULIONIDAE		
6,84(10)	DRYOPIDAE		
6,84(11)	GYRINIDAE		
6,85	STREPSIPTERA		
6,86	HYMENOPTERA		
6,86(01)	EULOPHIDAE		
6,86(01)002	CHRYSOCHARIS	1856	FOERSTER
6,86(02)	MYMARIDAE		
6,86(02)001	CARAPHRACTUS	1846	WALKER
6,87	DIPTERA		
6,87( )003	PHORMIA	1830	ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY
6,87( )005	COLICOIDES	1809	LATREILLE
6,87( )010	ANOPHELES	1818	MEIGEN
6,87( )029	PENTAPEDILUM	1913	KIEFFER
6,87( )036	CHAETOCLADIUS	1911	KIEFFER
6,87( )037	EUKIEFFERIELLA	1926	THIENEMANN
6,87( )040	MICROTENDIPES	1915	KIEFFER
6,87( )045	APHROSYLUS	1851	HALIDAY
6,87( )048	ERISTALIS	1804	LATREILLE

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
6,87(01)	CULICIDAE		
6,87(01)002	CULEX	1758	LINNAEUS
6,87(01)004	AEDES	1818	MEIGEN
6,87(01)016	CHAOBORUS	1800	LICHTENSTEIN
6,87(01)022	MANSONIA	1901	BLANCHARD
6,87(01)023	TAENIORHYNCHUS	1891	LYNCH ARRIBALZAGA
6,87(01)026	MOCHLONYX	1844	LOEW
6,87(02)	TENDIPEDIDAE		
6,87(02)006	PROCLADIUS	1889	SKUSE
6,87(02)007	TENDIPES	1800	MEIGEN
6,87(02)025	PELOPIA	1800	MEIGEN
6,87(02)031	ABLABESMYIA	1905	JOHANNSEN
6,87(02)035	PARACLADOPELMA	1923	HARNISCH
6,87(03)	CHIRONOMIDAE		
6,87(03)001	CHIRONOMUS	1803	MEIGEN
6,87(03)009	CLUNIO	1855	HALIDAY
6,87(03)015	TANYTARSUS	1874	WULP
6,87(03)017	CLINOTAMYBJS	1913	KIEFFER
6,87(03)018	CRYPTOCHIRONOMUS	1918	KIEFFER
6,87(03)020	DIAMESA	1830	MEIGEN
6,87(03)028	CRICOTOPUS	1874	WULP
6,87(03)030	SPANISTOMA		
6,87(03)032	GLYPTOTENDIPES	1913	KIEFFER
6,87(03)033	STENOCHIRONOMUS	1919	KIEFFER
6,87(03)038	STICTOCHIRONOMUS	1919	KIEFFER
6,87(03)039	PRODIAMESA	1906	KIEFFER
6,87(03)041	MICROCRICOTOPUS	1932	THIENEMANN
6,87(03)042	CRYPTOCLADOPELMA	1941	LENZ
6,87(03)046	ENDOCHIRONOMUS	1921	KIEFFER
6,87(03)047	MANOA		FITTKAN E J
6,87(04)	SIMULIIDAE		
6,87(04)008	SIMULIUM	1802	LATREILLE
6,87(04)011	PROSIMUDIUM	1906	ROUBAUD
6,87(05)	TIPULIDAE		
6,87(05)012	TIPULA	1758	LINNAEUS
6,87(05)013	ULA	1833	HALIDAY
6,87(05)014	LIMONIA	1846	AGASSIZ
6,87(05)021	LIMNIPHILA	1834	MAEQUART
6,87(06)	CERATOPOGONIDAE		
6,87(06)019	ATRICHOPOGON	1906	KIEFFER
6,87(07)	PSYCHODIDAE		
6,87(07)043	PHLEBOTOMUS	1846	AGASSIZ
6,87(07)044	SERGENTOMYIA	1920	FRANCA
6,87(08)	TABANIDAE		
6,87(08)027	CHRYSOPS	1800	MEIGEN
6,87(09)	EPHYDRIDAE		
6,87(09)034	EPHYDRA	1810	FALLEN
6,87(10)	COELOPIDAE		
6,87(10)024	COELOPA	1830	MEIGEN
6,88	APHANIPTERA		
6,88( )001	CTENOCEPHALUS	1904	LINSTOW
6,89	ECHINODERMATA		

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
6,90	CRINOIDEA		
6,90( )003	ATELECRINUS	1881	CARPENTER
6,90( )004	COMANTHINA	1909	CLARK
6,90( )005	LAMPROMETRA	1913	CLARK
6,90( )006	DIPLOCRINUS	1912	DOEDERLEIN
6,90( )007	TROPIOMETRA	1907	CLARK
6,90(01)	ANTEDONIDAE		
6,90(01)001	ANTEDONIDAE		
6,90(01)002	LEPTOMETRA	1908	CLARK
6,90(02)	COMATULIDAE		
6,91	ASTEROIDEA		
6,91( )012	SCLERASTERIAS	1891	PERRIER
6,91( )014	MARTHASTERIAS	1879	JULLIEN
6,91( )015	SPHAERASTER	1938	DONS
6,91( )017	PSEUDOPORANIA	1936	DONS
6,91( )018	CHONDRASTER	1895	VERRILL
6,91( )021	LINCHIA		
6,91( )022	ALLOSTICHASTER	1914	VERRIL
6,91( )023	OREASTER	1842	MUELLER ET TROSCHEL
6,91( )024	TETHYASTER	1889	SLADEN
6,91( )026	ACANTHASTER	1841	GERVAIS
6,91( )027	PLATASTERIAS	1871	GRAY
6,91( )035	PTERASTER	1842	MULLER ■ TROSCHEL
6,91( )044	ACODONTASTER	1899	VERRILL
6,91( )045	ODONTASTER	1880	VERRILL
6,91( )047	LUIDIASTER	1883	STUDER
6,91( )052	DERMASTERIAS	1876	PERRIER
6,91( )053	PENTACEROS	1760	SCHULTZE
6,91( )093	PERGAMASTER	1920	KOEHLER
6,91(01)	ASTROPEOTINIDAE		
6,91(01)001	ASTERIAS	1758	LINNAEUS
6,91(01)003	ASTROPECTEN	1760	SCHULTZE
6,91(01)011	LUIDIA	1839	FORBES
6,91(01)046	PSILASTER	1885	SLADEN
6,91(01)048	BATHYBIASTER	1883	DANIELSSEN ■ KOREN
6,91(01)049	LEPTYCHASTER	1876	SMITH
6,91(01)050	MACROPTYCHASTER	1962	H E S CLARK
6,91(02)	SOLASTERIDAE		
6,91(02)004	SOLASTER	1839	FORBES
6,91(02)037	PARALOPHASTER	1940	FISHER
6,91(02)038	CUENOTASTER M P	1920	M.P. THIERY
6,91(02)039	LOPHASTER	1878	VERRILL
6,91(02)040	MYORASTER	1940	FISHER
6,91(02)041	CROSSASTER	1840	MULLER ■ TROSCHEL
6,91(03)	ECHINASTERIDAE		
6,91(03)005	ECHINASTER	1840	MUELLER AND TROSCHEL
6,91(03)020	HENRICIA	1840	GRAY
6,91(03)032	PERKNASTER	1889	SLADER
6,91(04)	ASTERINIDAE		
6,91(04)006	ASTERINA	1834	NARDO
6,91(04)009	PATIRIA	1840	GRAY
6,91(04)042	KAMPYLASTER	1920	KOCHLER
6,91(05)	ASTERIIDAE		
6,91(05)002	EVASTERIAS	1914	VERILL
6,91(05)007	PISASTER	1840	MUELLER + TROSCHEL
6,91(05)008	COSCINASTERIAS	1867	VERRILL
6,91(05)013	COROANASTER		
6,91(05)025	PYCNOPODIA	1862	STIMPSON
6,91(05)028	DIPLASTERIAS	1888	PERRIER
6,91(05)029	PSALIDASTER	1940	FISHER
6,91(05)030	NOTASTERIAS	1911	KOCHLER
6,91(05)031	SALIASTERIAS	1920	KOCHLER
6,91(05)033	LYSASTERIAS	1908	FISHER
6,91(05)034	PEDICELLASTER	1861	SARS

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
6,91(05)051	LEPTASTERIAS	1866	VERRILL
6,91(06)	KORETHRASTERIDAE		
6,91(06)010	ANAREASTER		
6,91(06)036	PERIBOLASTER	1889	SLADEN
6,91(07)	GYMNASTERIDAE		
6,91(07)016	PORANIA	1840	GRAY
6,91(07)019	PODOSPHAERASTER	1962	A.M. CLARCK
6,91(08)	ASTEROPIDAE		
6,91(09)	PTERASTERIDAE		
6,91(10)	BENTHOPECTINIDAE		
6,91(11)	GONIASTERIDAE		
6,91(12)	ODONTASTERIDAE		
6,91(13)	MYXASTERIDAE		
6,92	OPHIUROIDEA		
6,92( )007	OPHIOSTEIRA	1902	BELL
6,92( )008	GLACIACANTHA		
6,92( )009	EUVONDREA		
6,92( )012	OPHIOMYCES	1869	LYMAN
6,92( )014	OPHIOPLUTEUS	1898	MORTENSEN
6,92( )015	OPHIOCANOPS	1922	KOEHLER
6,92(01)	AMPHIURIDAE		
6,92(01)001	AMPHIURA	1843	FORBES
6,92(01)006	AMPHIPHOLIS	1866	LJUNGMAN
6,92(01)010	AMPHINEPHTHYS		
6,92(01)011	MONAMPHIURA		
6,92(01)013	AMPHIOPLUS	1899	VERRIL
6,92(01)016	OPHIOPHOLIS	1840	MUELLER AND TROSCHEL
6,92(01)018	NUDAMPHIURA	1965	L.R.TOMMASI
6,92(01)019	OPHIOPHRAGMUS	1865	LYMAN
6,92(01)021	OPHIACTIS	1856	LUETKEN
6,92(02)	OPHIOCOMIDAE		
6,92(02)002	OPHIOCOMA		
6,92(02)004	OPHIOPSILA	1843	FORBES
6,92(02)017	OPHIACANTHA	1842	MUELLER AND TROSCHEL
6,92(02)020	OPHIOCOMINA	1920	KOEHLER
6,92(03)	OPHIOLEPIDIDAE		
6,92(03)003	OPHIURA	1801	LAMARCK
6,92(04)	OPHIOTRICHIDAE		
6,92(04)005	OPHIOTHRIX	1840	MUELLER + TROSCHEL
6,93	ECHINOIDEA		
6,93( )011	RHYNOBRISSUS	1872	AGASSIZ
6,93( )013	PROSTETHES	1848	GISTL
6,93( )014	ECHINUS	1758	LINNAEUS
6,93( )017	LOXECHINUS	1857	DESOR
6,93( )018	ALLOCENTROTUS	1942	MORTENSEN
6,93( )022	PHYLLASANTHUS		
6,93( )023	PSEUDOCENTROTUS	1903	MORTENSEN
6,93( )025	ECHINOCYAMUS	1774	PHELSUM
6,93( )028	GLYPTOCIDARIS	1864	AGASSIZ
6,93( )029	MEOMA	1851	GRAY
6,93( )032	ANTHOCIDARIS	1864	LEUTKEN
6,93( )035	CASSIDULUS	1801	LAMARCK
6,93( )037	STOMOPNEUSTES	1841	AGASSIZ
6,93( )038	ARAEOSOMA	1903	MORTENSEN
6,93( )041	ECHINOMETRA	1778	MEUSCHEN
6,93( )042	ASTHENOSOMA	1868	GRUBE
6,93( )043	PSEUDOBOLETIA	1869	TROSCHEL

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
6,93( )047	PARASTER	1869	POMEL
6,93(01)	CENTRECHINIDAE		
6,93(01)001	HEMICENTROTUS	1942	MORTENSEN
6,93(01)002	DIADEMA	1825	GRAY
6,93(02)	STRONGYLOCENTROTIDAE		
6,93(02)004	STRONGYLOCENTROTUS		
6,93(02)010	SPHAERECHINUS	1856	DESOR
6,93(03)	SCUTELLIDAE		
6,93(03)005	DENDRASTER		
6,93(03)012	ECHINARACHINUS	1778	LESKE
6,93(04)	ECHINIDAE		
6,93(04)003	PSAMMECHINUS	1846	AGASSIZ
6,93(04)006	TRIPNEUSTES	1841	AGASSIZ
6,93(04)007	PARACENTROTUS	1903	MORTENSEN
6,93(04)009	LYTECRINUS	1863	AGASSIZ
6,93(04)020	HELIOCIDARIS	1846	DESMOULINS
6,93(04)024	PERONELLA	1855	GRAY
6,93(04)034	TOXOPNEUSTES	1841	AGASSIZ
6,93(04)044	PARECHINUS	1903	MORTENSEN
6,93(05)008	ARBACIA	1835	GRAY
6,93(06)019	CENTROSTEPHANUS	1855	PETERS
6,93(06)036	ASTROPYGA	1825	GRAY
6,93(07)026	CLYPEASTER	1801	LAMARSK
6,93(08)030	DOROCIDARIS	1869	AGASSIZ
6,93(08)031	STYLOCIDARIS	1909	MORTENSEN
6,93(08)045	CIDARIS	1778	LESKE
6,93(08)048	EUCIDARIS	1883	POMEL
6,93(09)015	ECHINOCARDIUM	1825	GRAY
6,93(09)021	MICRASTER	1836	AGASSIZ
6,93(09)039	ECHINOPLUTEUS		
6,93(09)040	SPATANGUS	1778	LESKE
6,93(09)046	MOERA	1855	MICHELIN
6,93(11)033	COLOBOCENTROTUS		
6,93(12)016	GENOCILARIS	1869	AGASSIZ
6,94	HOLOTHURIOIDEA		
6,94( )002	CUCUMARIA	1830	BLAINVILLE
6,94( )003	HOLOTHURIA	1758	LINNAEUS
6,94( )005	LUDWIGIA	1901	REIFFEN
6,94( )006	PSEUDOTHYONE		
6,94( )010	EUPENTACTA	1938	DEICHMANN
6,94( )011	EUTHYONIDIELLA		
6,94( )012	PAELOPATIDES	1886	THEEL
6,94( )013	ANKYRODERMA	1879	DANIELSSEN + KOREN
6,94( )014	HETEROMOLPADIA	1963	PAWSON D.L.
6,94( )015	TRACHYTHYONE	1876	STUDER
6,94( )016	PROTANKYRA	1898	OSTERGREN
6,94( )017	APHELODACTYLA	1907	CLARK
6,94( )018	CULCITA	1836	AGASSIZ
6,94( )020	CHIRIDOTA	1829	ERSCHSCHOLTZ
6,94( )021	THYONIDIUM	1844	DUBEN AND KOREN
6,94( )023	NEOPSOLDIUM	1965	D.L.PAWSON
6,94( )024	OPHEODESOMA	1907	FISHER
6,94(01)	HOLOTHURIIDAE		
6,94(01)004	STICHOPUS	1835	BRANDT
6,94(01)007	LEPTOSYNAPTA	1867	VERRILL
6,94(01)008	ACTINOPYGA	1860	BRONN
6,94(01)019	MULLERIA	1828	FLEMING
6,94(02)	CUCUMARIIDAE		
6,94(02)001	THYONE	1815	OKEN
6,94(03)	STICHOPIDAE		
6,94(03)009	PARASTICHOPUS		
6,94(03)022	ASTICHOPUS	1922	CLARK

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
6,94(05)	ARBACIIDAE		
6,94(06)	DIADEMATIDAE		
6,94(07)	CLYEASTERIDAE		
6,94(08)	CIDARIDAE		
6,94(09)	SPATANGIDAE		
6,94(10)	FIBULARIIDAE		
6,94(11)	HEMICIDARIDAE		
6,94(12)	TEMNOPLEURIDAE		
6,94(13)	STOMOPNEUSTIDAE		
6,94(14)	SCHIZASTERIDAE		
6,97	AQUATIC INVERTEBRATES		
6,98	INVERTEBRATES - GENERAL		
6,99	INVERTEBRATES - MISCELLANEOUS		
7,00	ALGAE - GENERAL		
7,01	CHLOROPHYCEAE		
7,02	VOLVOCALES		
7,02(05)001	PANDORINA		
7,03	CHLAMYDOMONADINEAE		
7,03( )008	CARTERIA		
7,03(01)	CHLAMYDOMONADACEAE		
7,03(01)001	CHLAMYDOMONAS		
7,03(01)002	PLATYMONAS		
7,03(01)004	POLYTOMA		
7,03(01)005	CHLOROGONIUM		
7,03(01)007	GONIUM		
7,03(01)014	TETRASELMIS		
7,03(01)015	CHLOROMONAS		
7,03(01)017	BRACHIOMONAS		
7,03(01)018	GRANULOCHLORIS		
7,03(02)	SPAERELLACEAE		
7,03(02)006	SPHAERELLA		
7,03(02)009	APISTONEMA		
7,03(02)010	PRASINOCLADUS		
7,03(02)011	LAMBERTIA		
7,03(03)	POLYBLEPHARIDACEAE		
7,03(03)003	DUMALIELLA		
7,03(03)016	POLYTOMELLA	1910	BEAUREPAIRE ARAGAS
7,03(04)	PHACOTACEAE		
7,03(05)	VOLVOCACEAE		
7,03(05)012	VOLVOX		
7,03(05)013	EUDORINA		

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
7,04	TETRASPORINEAE		
7,04(01)	TETRASPORACEAE		
7,04(01)002	TETRASPORA		
7,04(02)	PALMELLACEAE		
7,04(02)001	TETRASPORIDIUM		
7,04(02)003	CYANOPTYCHE		
7,04(02)004	PALMELLA		
7,05	CHLORODENDRINEAE		
7,05(01)	CHLORODENDRACEAE		
7,06	CHLOROCOCCALES		
7,06( )006	ANKISTRODESMUS		
7,06( )012	OOCYSTAENIUM		
7,06( )013	PSEUDOCOCCOMYXA		
7,06( )022	SATURNELLA		
7,06( )023	GOLENKINIA	1894	R. CHODAT
7,06( )027	JURANYIELLA	1962	HORTOBAGGI
7,06(01)	CHLOROCOCCACEAE		
7,06(01)007	CODIOLUM		
7,06(01)008	NEOCHLORIS		
7,06(01)016	DICTYOCHLORIS		
7,06(01)017	SPONGIOCOCCUM		
7,06(01)018	BRACTEOCOCCUS		
7,06(01)019	CHLOROCOCCUM		
7,06(01)020	SPONGIOCHLORIS		
7,06(01)032	OOPHILA		
7,06(01)033	DICTYOCOCCUS		
7,06(02)	EREMOSPHAERACEAE		
7,06(03)	CHLORELLACEAE		
7,06(03)001	CHLORELLA		
7,06(03)026	PROTOTHECA		
7,06(03)028	TETRAEDRON		
7,06(04)	OOCYSTACEAE		
7,06(04)005	OOCYSTIS		
7,06(04)014	GLAUCOCYSTIS		
7,06(04)015	GLAUCOCYSTOPSIS		
7,06(04)025	GLOEOTAENIUM		
7,06(04)030	NEPHROCYTIUM		
7,06(04)031	LAGERHEIMIA		
7,06(05)	SELENASTRACEAE		
7,06(05)004	KIRCHNERIELLA		
7,06(05)009	SELENASTRUM		
7,06(05)029	QUADRIGULA		
7,06(06)	DICTYOSPHAERICEAE		
7,06(06)024	DICHOTOMOCOCCUS		
7,06(07)	HYDRODICTYACEAE		
7,06(07)010	PEDIASTRUM		
7,06(07)011	HYDRODICTYON		
7,06(08)	COELASTRACEAE		
7,06(08)002	CRUCIGENIA		
7,06(08)003	SCENEDESMUS		
7,06(08)021	COELASTRUM		

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
7,07	ULOTRICHALES		
7,08	ULOTRICHINEAE		
7,08( )012	MICROSPHORA		
7,08(01)	ULOTRICHACEAE		
7,08(01)002	STICHOCOCCUS		
7,08(01)006	ULOTHRIX		
7,08(01)014	HORMIDIUM		
7,08(01)015	URONEMA		
7,08(01)016	SCHIZOMERIS		
7,08(02)	MICROSPORACEAE		
7,08(03)	CYLINDROCAPACEAE		
7,08(03)008	THELOHANIA		
7,08(03)013	CYLINDROCAPSA		
7,08(04)	ULVACEAE		
7,08(04)001	MONOSTROMA		
7,08(04)003	ULVA		
7,08(04)004	BLIDINGIA		
7,08(04)007	LETTERSTEDTIA		
7,08(04)011	ENTEROMORPHA		
7,08(04)017	PERCURSARIA		
7,08(04)018	CAPSOSIPHON		
7,08(05)	ENDOSPHAERACEAE		
7,08(05)005	CHLOROCHYTRIUM		
7,08(06)	BLASTOSPORACEAE		
7,08(06)009	STIGEOCLONIUM		
7,08(07)	CHAEROPHORACEAE		
7,08(07)010	CHAETOPHORA		
7,08(08)	SPHAEROPLEACEAE		
7,09	PRASIOLINEAE		
7,09(01)	PRASIOLACEAE		
7,09(01)001	PRASIOLA		
7,10	SPHAEROPLEINEAE		
7,10(01)	SPHAEROPLEACEAE		
7,10(01)001	SPHAEROPLEA		
7,11	CLADOPHORALES		
7,11( )002	RHIZOCLONIUM		
7,11( )003	BASICLADIA		
7,11( )004	DERMATOPHYTON		
7,11(01)	CLADOPHORACEAE		
7,11(01)001	CLADOPHORA		
7,11(01)007	SPONGOMORPHA		
7,11(01)008	CHAETOMORPHA		
7,11(01)009	PITHOPHORA		
7,11(01)010	LOLA		
7,11(02)	ACROSIPHONIACEAE		
7,11(02)005	ACROSIPHONIA		
7,11(02)006	UROSPORA		

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
7,12	CHAETOPHORALES		
7,12( )005	OCHLOCHAETE		
7,12( )008	ENDODERMA		
7,12( )009	GOMONTIELLA		
7,12(01)	CHAETOPHORACEAE		
7,12(01)002	HAZENIA		
7,12(01)006	FRITSCHIELLA		
7,12(01)007	PHYSOLIUM		
7,12(01)011	ULVELLA		
7,12(02)	TRENTEPOHLIACEAE		
7,12(02)003	TRENTEPOHLIA		
7,12(02)004	CEPHALEUROS		
7,12(03)	COLEOCHAETACEAE		
7,12(03)010	COLEOCHAETE		
7,12(04)	CHAETOSPHAERIDIACEAE		
7,12(04)012	CHAETOSPHAERIDIUM		
7,12(05)	PLEUROCOCCACEAE		
7,12(05)001	PROTOCOCCUS		
7,13	OEDOGONIALES		
7,13(01)	OEDOGONIACEAE		
7,13(01)001	OEDOGONIUM		
7,13(01)002	BULBOCHAETE		
7,13(01)003	OEDOCLADIUM		
7,14	CONJUGALES		
7,15	EUCONJUGATAE		
7,15( )005	NYTOPHYLLUM		
7,15(01)	MESOTAENIACEAE		
7,15(02)	ZYGNEMACEAE		
7,15(02)001	SPIROGYRA		
7,15(02)002	ZYGOGONIUM		
7,15(02)003	ZYGNAEMA		
7,15(02)004	MOUGEOTIA		
7,15(03)	MOUGEOTIACEAE		
7,15(04)	GONATOZYGACEAE		
7,16	DESMIDIOIDEAE		
7,16(01)	DESMIDIACEAE		
7,16(01)001	COSMARIUM		
7,16(01)002	STAURASTRUM		
7,16(01)003	MICRASTERIAS		
7,16(01)004	OOCARDIUM		
7,16(01)005	ALLORGEIA		
7,16(01)006	EUASTRUM		
7,16(01)007	XANTHIDIUM		
7,16(01)008	STAURODESMUS		
7,16(01)009	CLOSTERIUM		
7,16(01)010	ARTHRODESMUS		
7,16(01)011	DESMIDIUM		
7,16(01)012	GYMNOZYGA		
7,16(01)013	ONYCHONEMA		
7,16(01)014	PLEUROTAENIUM		
7,16(01)015	HYALOTHECA		

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
7.17	SIPHONALES		
7.17( )009	SIPHONOCLADUS		
7.17( )011	BRYOPSIS		
7.17(01)	PROTOSIPHONACEAE		
7.17(02)	CAULERPACEAE		
7.17(02)001	CAULERPA		
7.17(02)013	PSEUDOBRYOPSIS		
7.17(03)	DERBESIACEAE		
7.17(04)	DASYCLADACEAE		
7.17(04)006	ACETABULARIA		
7.17(04)010	HALICORYNE		
7.17(04)014	BORNETELLA		
7.17(04)015	BATOPHORA	1854	J. AGARFH
7.17(04)016	NEOMERIS	1816	LAMOUROUX
7.17(05)	CODIACEAE		
7.17(05)002	HALIMEDA		
7.17(05)007	CODIUM		
7.17(05)008	UDOTEA		
7.17(06)	VALONIACEAE		
7.17(06)004	ANADYOMENE		
7.17(06)005	VALONIA		
7.17(06)012	CLADOPHOROPSIS		
7.17(06)017	STRUVEA		
7.17(07)	CHAETOSIPHONACEAE		
7.17(08)	PHYLLOSIPHONACEAE		
7.17(09)	VAUCHERIACEAE		
7.17(09)003	VAUCHERIA		
7.18	CHARALES		
7.18(01)	CHARACEAE		
7.18(01)001	CHARA		
7.18(01)002	NITELLA		
7.18(01)003	NITELLOPSIS		
7.18(01)004	TOLYPELLA		
7.18(01)005	LYCHNOTHAMUS		
7.21	XANTHOPHYCEAE		
7.22	HETEROCHLORIDALES		
7.22( )001	OLISTHODISCUS		
7.22( )002	CALYCOMONAS		LOHMANN
7.22(01)	HETEROCHLORIDACEAE		
7.22(02)	HETEROCAPSACEAE		
7.22(03)	MISCHOCOCCACEAE		
7.22(03)003	TRACHYDISCUS		
7.22(04)	HETERORHIZIDACEAE		
7.23	HETEROCOCCALES		
7.23( )002	HALOSPHAERA		
7.23(01)	HALOSPHAERACEAE		

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
7.23(02)	MYXOCHLORIDACEAE		
7.23(03)	CHLOROBOTRYDACEAE		
7.23(03)001	MONODUS		
7.23(04)	CHLOROTHECIACEAE		
7.23(05)	OPHIOCYTIACEAE		
7.24	HETEROTRICHALES		
7.24(01)	TRIBONEMACEAE		
7.24(02)	HETEROCLONIACEAE		
7.24(02)001	HETEROCOCCUS		
7.25	HETEROSIPHONALES		
7.25(01)	BOTRYDIACEAE		
7.25(01)001	BOTRYDIUM		
7.31	CHRYSOPHYCEAE		
7.31( )001	EBRIA		
7.32	CHRYSOMONADALES		
7.32( )003	CHRYSOCHROMULINA		
7.32( )007	MONOCHRYSIS		
7.32( )010	PEDINOMONAS		
7.32( )011	MICROMONAS		
7.32( )013	CYCLOCOCCOLITHUS		
7.32( )016	CHRYSOLYKOS		
7.32( )017	TETRASPOROPSIS		
7.32( )023	CODOMONAS	1939	LACKEY
7.32( )024	CODONOMONAS	1925	VAN GOOR
7.32( )025	PARVICORBICULA	1960	DEFLANDRE
7.32(01)	CHROMULINACEAE		
7.32(01)004	MALLOMONAS		
7.32(01)008	CHROMULINA		
7.32(02)	OICOMONADACEAE		
7.32(03)	MALLOMONADACEAE		
7.32(04)	CYRTOPHORACEAE		
7.32(05)	ISOCHRYSIDACEAE		
7.32(05)006	ISOCHRYSIS		
7.32(05)021	SYNURA		
7.32(06)	COCCOLITHOPHORIDACEAE		
7.32(06)002	COCCOLITHUS		
7.32(06)014	CRYSTALLOLITHUS		
7.32(06)015	SYRACOSPHAERA	1902	LOCHMANN
7.32(06)027	HYMENOMAS	1878	STEIN
7.32(06)028	CRICOSPHAERA		
7.32(06)031	LITHOTAENIA	1965	F. BERNARD
7.32(06)033	ANTHOSPHAERA		
7.32(06)034	CALYPTROSPHAERA		
7.32(06)036	HOMOZYGOSPHAERA		
7.32(06)037	HELLADOSPHAERA		
7.32(07)	SYNURACEAE		
7.32(07)012	CHLORODESMUS		
7.32(08)	OCHROMONADACEAE		
7.32(08)001	OCHROMONAS		
7.32(08)009	MONAS		

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
7,32(09)	MONADACEAE		
7,32(09)026	PARAPHYSOMONAS		
7,32(10)	LEPOCHROMONADACEAE		
7,32(10)029	DINOBRYON		
7,32(10)030	EPIPYXIS		
7,32(10)032	HYALOBRYON		
7,32(11)	PRYMNESIACEAE		
7,32(12)	RHIZOCHRYSIDACEAE		
7,32(13)	LAGYNIACEAE		
7,32(14)	CHRYSOCAPSACEAE		
7,32(15)	NAEGELIELLACEAE		
7,32(16)	HYDRURACEAE		
7,32(16)018	HYDRURUS		
7,32(17)	CHRYSOMONADINEAE		
7,32(17)005	PRYMNESIUM		
7,32(17)019	CYCLONEXIS		
7,32(17)020	CHRYSOCOCCUS		
7,32(18)	BICOECACEAE		
7,32(18)022	BICOECA	1878	STEIN
7,33	CHRYSOSPHAERALES		
7,33(01)	CHRYSOSPHAERACEAE		
7,33(02)	CHRYSOSTOMATACEAE		
7,33(03)	PTEROSPERMACEAE		
7,34	CHRYSOTRICHALES		
7,34(01)	NEMATOCHRYSIDACEAE		
7,34(02)	PHAEOTHAMNIONACEAE		
7,34(03)	THALLOCHRYSIDACEAE		
7,41	BACILLARIOPHYCEAE		
7,42	CENTRALES		
7,42( )003	CHAETOCERAS		
7,42( )004	RHIZOSOLENIA		
7,42( )005	MELOSIRA		
7,42( )006	COSCINODISCUS		
7,42( )007	SKELETONEMA		
7,42( )008	CYCLOTELLA		
7,42( )009	ASTEROMPHALUS		
7,42( )012	TRYBLIOPTYCHUS		
7,42( )013	CYMATODISCUS		
7,42( )014	CYMATOTHECA		
7,42( )018	CHRYSANTHEMODISCUS		
7,42( )019	DITYLUM		
7,42(01)	DISCOIDEAE		
7,42(01)002	THALASSIOSIRA		
7,42(01)010	STEPHANOPYXIS		
7,42(01)011	GOSSLERIELLA		
7,42(01)015	THALASSIONEMA		
7,42(01)017	STEPHANODISCUS		

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
7,42(02)	SOLENOIDEAE		
7,42(02)016	CORETHRON		
7,42(03)	BIDDULPHIOIDEAE		
7,42(03)001	BIDDULPHIA		
7,42(04)	RUTILARIOIDEAE		
7,42(05)	COSCINODISCACEAE		
7,43	PENNALES		
7,43( )005	PHAEODACTYLUM		
7,43( )020	ANOMOENOEIS		
7,43( )021	COCCONEIS		
7,43( )022	GRAMMATOPHORA		
7,43( )023	LEPTOCYLINDRUS		
7,43( )025	HUSTEDTIELLA		
7,43( )026	CALONEIS		
7,43( )028	NEIDIUM		
7,43(01)	FRAGILARIOIDEAE		
7,43(01)002	ASTERIONELLA		
7,43(01)003	FRAGILARIA		
7,43(01)004	TABELLARIA		
7,43(01)010	SYNEDRA		
7,43(01)029	MERIDION		
7,43(01)033	RHAPHONEIS		EHRENBERG
7,43(02)	EUNOTIOIDEAE		
7,43(02)017	EUNOTIA		
7,43(02)019	PSEUDOHIMANTIDIUM		
7,43(03)	ACHNANTHOIDEAE		
7,43(03)009	ACHNANTHES		
7,43(04)	NAVICULOIDEAE		
7,43(04)007	AMPHORA		
7,43(04)008	AMPHIPLEURA		
7,43(04)011	GOMPHONEMA		
7,43(04)012	STAURONEIS		
7,43(04)013	PINNULARIA		
7,43(04)014	FRUSTULIA		
7,43(04)015	CYMBELLA		
7,43(04)030	MASTOGLOIA		
7,43(04)031	AURICOLA		
7,43(04)032	CISTULA		CLEVE
7,43(05)	EPITHEMIOIDEAE		
7,43(05)027	DENTICULA		
7,43(06)	NITZSCHIOIDEAE		
7,43(06)006	NITZSCHIA		
7,43(06)018	CYLINDROTHECA		
7,43(06)024	HANTZSCHIA		
7,43(07)	SURIRELLOIDEAE		
7,43(07)016	SURIRELLA		
7,51	CRYPTOPHYCEAE		
7,52	CRYPTOMONADALES		
7,52( )001	CHILOMONAS	1832	EHRENBERG
7,52( )005	CRYPTOCHRYSIS		
7,52( )006	CHROOMONAS		
7,52( )007	HEMISELMIS		
7,52(01)	CRYPTOMONADACEAE		
7,52(01)002	CRYPTOMONAS		
7,52(01)004	RHODOMONAS		

CODE-NUMBER		SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
7,52(02)		NEPHROSELMIDACEAE		
7,52(03)		PHAEOCAPSACEAE		
	7,52(03)008	PHAEOCYSTIS	1893	LAGERHEIM
7,52(04)		EUCRYPTOMONADIDAE		
	7,52(04)003	SENNIA	1912	PASCHER
	7,52(04)009	NEPHROSELMIS	1878	STEIN
7,52(05)		ZOOXANTHELLAE		
	7,52(05)010	SYMBIODINIUM		
7,53		CRYPTOCOCCALES		
	7,53( )001	ZOOXANTHELLAE		
7,53(01)		CRYPTOCOCCACEAE		
7,61		DINOPHYCEAE		
7,62		DESMOMONADALES		
7,62(01)		DESMOMONADACEAE		
	7,62(01)001	HETEROMASTIX	1923	KORSCHIKOU
7,63		THECATALES		
	7,63( )002	EXUVIAELLA		
7,63(01)		PROROCENTRACEAE		
	7,63(01)001	PROROCENTRUM		
7,64		DINOPHYSIALES		
7,64(01)		DINOPHYSIACEAE		
	7,64(01)001	DINOPHYSIS	1839	EHRENBERG
7,64(02)		AMPHISOLENIACEAE		
7,65		DINOFLAGELLATA		
7,66		GYMNODINIOIDEAE		
	7,66( )005	GYRODINIUM		
	7,66( )006	OXYRRHIS		
	7,66( )007	KATODINIUM		
	7,66( )009	PYRODINIUM	1906	PLATE
7,66(01)		PRONOCTILUCACEAE		
7,66(02)		GYMNODINIACEAE		
	7,66(02)001	GYMNODINIUM		
	7,66(02)003	GYMNODINIOIDES	1912	MINCKIEWICZ
	7,66(02)008	MASSARTIA		CONRAD
7,66(03)		POLYKRIKACEAE		
7,66(04)		NOCTILUCACEAE		
	7,66(04)002	NOCTILUCA	1816	LAMARCK
7,66(05)		WARNOWIACEAE		
7,66(06)		BLASTODINIACEAE		
7,66(07)		PHYTODINIDAE		
	7,66(07)004	GONYAULAX		

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
,67	AMPHILOTHALOIDEAE, KOLKWITZIELLOIDEAE, PERIDINIOIDEAE		
7,67( )008	CRYPTHOCODINIUM		
7,67(01)	AMPHILOTHALIACEAE		
7,67(02)	KOLKWITZIELLACEAE		
7,67(03)	GLENODINIACEAE		
7,67(03)009	BERNARDINIUM		
7,67(03)010	GLENODINIUM		
7,67(04)	PROTOCERATIACEAE		
7,67(05)	GONYAULACEAE		
7,67(06)	PERIDINIACEAE		
7,67(06)002	PYXIDIUM		
7,67(06)004	AMPHIDINIUM		
7,67(06)005	PERIDINIUM		
7,67(06)006	SCRIPPSIELLA		
7,67(06)011	HETEROCAPSA	1883	STEIN
7,67(06)014	TETRAPETALON		
7,67(07)	CERATIACEAE		
7,67(07)001	PROTOCERATIUM	1882	BERGH
7,67(07)003	CERATIUM		
7,67(07)007	FRAGILIDIUM		
7,67(08)	GONIODOMACEAE		
7,67(09)	CERATOCORYACEAE		
7,67(10)	PODOLAMPACEAE		
7,67(10)012	BLEPHAROCYSTA		
7,67(10)013	PODOLAMPAS		
7,67(11)	DINOCAPSACEAE		
7,67(12)	RHIZODINACEAE		
7,68	DINOCCALES, DINOTRICHALES		
7,68( )002	BRACHYDINIUM	1963	TAYLOR F.J.R.
7,68(01)	DINOCOCCACEAE		
7,68(01)001	DINASTRIDIUM	1927	PASCHER
7,68(02)	DINOTRICHACEAE		
7,68(03)	DINOCLONIACEAE		
7,69	CHLOROMONADINEAE		
7,69( )001	CHATTONELLA		
7,70	EUGLENINEAE		
7,70( )003	PETALOMONAS		
7,70( )004	ANISONEMA		
7,70( )005	ASTASIA	1869	SCUDDER
7,70( )006	HYALOPHACUS	1942	POCHMANN
7,70( )007	CALYCIMONAS		
7,70( )008	COLACIUM		
7,70( )009	CALKINSIA	1960	J.B.LACKEY
7,70( )013	ASTASIELLA	1964	W.MICHAJOW
7,70(01)	EUGLENACEAE		
7,70(01)001	EUGLENA	1830	EHRENBERG
7,70(01)002	TRACHELOMONAS		
7,70(01)010	DISTIGMA		

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
7,70(02)	ASTASIACEAE		
7,70(02)012	PSEUDASTASIA		
7,70(03)	PERANEMACEAE		
7,70(03)011	PERANEMA	1841	DUJARDIN
7,71	PHAEOPHYCEAE		
7,72	ECTOCARPALES		
7,72( )003	CYLINDROCARPUS		
7,72( )007	ASCOCYCLUS		
7,72( )008	DESMOTRICHUM		
7,72( )010	SCYTOSIPHON		
7,72( )011	STREBLONEMA		
7,72( )012	SAUVAGEAUGLOIA		
7,72( )015	CHORDARIA		
7,72( )017	ASPEROCOCCUS		
7,72( )018	ROSENVINGIELLA	1957	SILVA
7,72(01)	ECTOCARPACEAE		
7,72(01)001	ECTOCARPUS		
7,72(01)004	PYLAIELLA		
7,72(01)021	LAMINARIOCOLAX		
7,72(02)	MYRIONEMATACEAE		
7,72(02)009	MICROSPONGIUM		
7,72(03)	BLACHISTACEAE		
7,72(03)005	ELACHISTA		
7,72(03)006	MYRIACTULA		
7,72(04)	LEATHESIACEA		
7,72(05)	MESOGLOEACEAE		
7,72(05)014	LEVRINGIA		
7,72(06)	ACROTRICHACEAE		
7,72(07)	SPERMATOCHNACEAE		
7,72(07)024	STILOPSIS		
7,72(08)	SPLACHNIDIACEAE		
7,72(08)026	SPLACHNIDIUM		
7,72(09)	PUNCTARIACEAE		
7,72(09)019	PLATYSIPHON	1962	WILCE R.T.
7,72(09)022	KJELLMANIELLA		
7,72(10)	ASPEROCOCCACEAE		
7,72(10)002	STICTYOSIPHON	1843	KUTZING
7,72(10)013	ISTHMOPLOEA		
7,72(10)023	PETALONIA		
7,72(10)025	STRIARIA		
7,72(11)	ENCOELIACEAE		
7,72(11)016	COLPOMENIA		
7,72(12)	DICTYOSIPHONACEAE		
7,72(14)020	SCYTOTHAMNUS		
7,73	TILOPTERIDALES		
7,73(01)	DICTYOTACEAE		
7,73(01)001	PADINA		

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
7,74	CUTLERIALES		
7,74(01)	CUTLERIACEA		
7,74(01)001	CUTLERIA		
7,75	SPOROCHNALES		
7,75( )001	BELLOTIA		
7,75( )002	SPOROCHNUS		
7,76	DESMARESTIALES		
7,76( )001	DESMARESTIA		
7,77	LAMINARIALES		
7,77( )009	PHYLLOGIGAS		
7,77( )010	HIMANTOTHALLUS		
7,77( )011	ECKLONIA		
7,77(01)	CHORDACEAE		
7,77(01)008	CHORDA		
7,77(02)	LAMINARIACEAE		
7,77(02)002	LAMINARIA		
7,77(02)012	SACCORHIZA		
7,77(02)014	ARTHROTHAMNUS		
7,77(02)015	AGARUM		
7,77(03)	LESSONIACEAE		
7,77(03)001	MACROCYSTIS		
7,77(03)006	NEREOCYSTIS		
7,77(03)007	PELAGOPHYCUS		
7,77(03)016	LESSONIA		
7,77(04)	ALARIACEAE		
7,77(04)003	UNDARIA		
7,77(04)004	ALARIA		
7,77(04)005	EGREGIA		
7,77(04)013	EISENIA		
7,78	SPHACELARIALES		
7,78(01)	SPHACELARIACEAE		
7,78(01)001	HALOPTERIS	1843	KUTZING
7,78(01)002	CLADOSTEPHUS		
7,78(01)003	SPHACELARIA		
7,78(02)	STYPOCAULACEAE		
7,78(03)	CLADOSTEPHACEAE		
7,78(04)	CHORISTOCARPACEAE		
7,79	DICTYOTALES		
7,79( )001	SPATOGLOSSUM		
7,79(01)	DICTYOTACEAE		
7,79(01)002	DICTYOPTERIS		
7,79(01)003	DICTYOTA		
7,79(01)004	ZONARIA		
7,79(01)005	TAONIA		
7,80	FUCALES		
7,80( )004	CYSTOSEIRA		
7,80( )005	HALIDRYS		
7,80( )006	ASCOPHYLLUM		

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
7,80(01)	FUCACEAE		
7,80(01)002	HIMANTHALIA		
7,80(01)003	FUCUS		
7,80(01)007	PELVETIA		
7,80(01)013	BOERGESENIELLA		
7,80(02)	HIMANTHALIACEAE		
7,80(03)	CYSTOSEIRACEAE		
7,80(03)012	BIFURCARIA		
7,80(03)014	CYSTOPHORA		
7,80(04)	SARGASSACEAE		
7,80(04)001	SARCASSUM		
7,80(04)008	TURBINARIA		
7,80(05)	HOMOSIRACEAE		
7,80(05)009	HORMOSIRA		
7,80(05)011	NOTHEIA		
7,80(06)	DURVILLEACEAE		
7,80(06)010	DURVILLAEA		
7,80(07)	ASCOSEIRACEAE		
7,80(08)	SEIROCOCCACEAE		
7,81	RHODOPHYCEAE		
7,82	BANGIALES		
7,82( )001	CONCHOCELIS		
7,82( )006	ERYTHROTRICHIA		
7,82(01)	BANGIACEAE		
7,82(01)003	BANGIA		
7,82(01)004	KYLINIELLA		
7,82(01)007	GONIOTRICHUM	1843	KUTZING
7,82(01)012	COMPSOPOGON		
7,82(01)013	RHODOCHAETE		
7,82(02)	PORPHYRIDIACEAE		
7,82(02)002	PORPHYRA		
7,82(02)005	PORPHYRIDIUM		
7,82(02)009	ASTEROCYTIS		
7,82(02)010	CHROOTHECE		
7,82(02)011	PHRAGMONEMA		
7,82(03)	ERYTHROPELTIDACEAE		
7,82(03)008	SMITHORA		
7,83	FLORIDEAE		
7,83( )001	CAULACAUTHUS		
7,83( )002	LAURENCIA		
7,84	NEMALIONALES		
7,84( )001	RHODOCHORTON		
7,84( )002	LIAGORA		
7,84( )008	BALBIANIA		
7,84( )011	HELMINTHOCLADIA		
7,84( )013	SACHERIA		
7,84(01)	ACROCHAETIACEAE		
7,84(01)014	RHODOTHAMNIELLA		
7,84(02)	BATRACHOSPERMACEAE		
7,84(02)015	CHANTRANSIA		

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
7,84(03)	LEMANEACEAE		
7,84(03)009	LEMANEA		
7,84(04)	NACCARIACEAE		
7,84(05)	BONNEMAISONIACEAE		
7,84(05)003	ASPARAGOPSIS		
7,84(05)004	BONNEMAISONIA		
7,84(05)005	FALKENBERGIA		
7,84(06)	THOREACEAE		
7,84(06)006	THOREA		
7,84(07)	HELMINTHOCLADIACEAE		
7,84(07)007	BATRACHOSPERMUM		
7,84(07)010	NEMALION		
7,84(07)016	LIAGOROPSIS		
7,84(08)	CHAETANGIACEAE		
7,84(08)012	SCINAIA	1882	BIVONA
7,85	GELIDIALES		
7,85( )002	GELIDIUM		
7,85( )003	PTEROCLADIA		
7,85(01)	GELIDIACEAE		
7,85(01)001	RHODOGLOSSUM		
7,85(01)004	GELIDIELLA		
7,86	CRYPTONEMIALES		
7,86( )002	PEYSSOMNELIA		
7,86( )006	CORYNOMORPHA		
7,86( )013	POLYDES		
7,86( )022	NEOGONIOLITHON		
7,86( )023	PSEUDOLITHOPHYLLUM		
7,86(01)	GLOEOSIPHONIACEAE		
7,86(01)020	SCHIMMELMANNIA		
7,86(02)	ENDOCLADIACEAE		
7,86(02)019	ENDOCLADIA		
7,86(03)	CALLYMENIACEAE		
7,86(04)	GRATELOUPIACEAE		
7,86(04)007	GRADELONIPI		
7,86(04)010	CRYPTONEMIA		
7,86(04)028	HALYMENIA		
7,86(05)	DUMONTIACEAE		
7,86(05)009	NEODILSEA		
7,86(05)011	DILSEA	1809	STACKHOUSE
7,86(05)012	DUDRESNAYA		
7,86(05)021	FARLOWIA		
7,86(05)027	GIBSMITHIA	1963	DOTY M.S.
7,86(05)030	CONSTANTINEA		
7,86(05)031	DUMONTIA		
7,86(06)	CRUORIACEAE		
7,86(06)008	PETROCELIS		
7,86(07)	RHIZOPHYLLIDACEAE		
7,86(08)	SQUAMARIACEAE		
7,86(09)	CORALLINACEAE		
7,86(09)003	LITHOTHAMNION		
7,86(09)004	CORALLINA		
7,86(09)005	AMPHIROA		
7,86(09)015	LITHOPHYLLUM		
7,86(09)018	HILDENBRANDIA		
7,86(09)025	MESOPHYLLUM		

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
7,86(09)026	EPILITHON		
7,86(09)029	GONIOLITHON		
7,86(09)032	PHYMATOLITHON		
7,86(09)033	POROLITHON		
7,86(10)	CHOREOCOLACEAE		
7,86(11)	GLOIOPELTIDACEAE		
7,86(11)001	GLOIOPELTIS		
7,86(12)	NEMASTOMATACEAE		
7,86(12)014	SCHIZYMENIA		
7,86(13)	MELOBESEAE		
7,86(13)016	MELOBESIA		
7,86(13)017	DERMATOLITHON		
7,86(13)024	CLATHROMORPHUM		
7,86(14)	KALLYMENIACEAE		
7,87	GIGARTINALES		
7,87( )009	CORDYLECLADIA		
7,87( )012	WRANGELIA		
7,87( )019	SARCODIA		
7,87(01)	CALOSIPHONIACEAE		
7,87(01)018	BERTHOLDIA		
7,87(02)	NEMASTOMACEAE		
7,87(03)	SEBDENIACEAE		
7,87(04)	FURCELLARIACEAE		
7,87(04)007	FURCELLARIA		
7,87(04)013	HALARACHNION		
7,87(05)	SOLIERIACEAE		
7,87(05)014	EUCHEUMA		
7,87(05)015	AGARDHIELLA		
7,87(06)	RISSOELLACEAE		
7,87(06)017	RISSOELA		
7,87(07)	RHABDONIACEAE		
7,87(07)016	CATENELLA	1830	GREVILLE
7,87(08)	RHODOPHYLLIDACEAE		
7,87(09)	HYPNEACEAE		
7,87(09)003	HYPNEA		
7,87(10)	PLOCAMIACEAE		
7,87(11)	SPHAEROCOCCACEAE		
7,87(12)	GRACILARIACEAE		
7,87(12)004	GRACILARIA		
7,87(12)008	GRACILARIOPSIS		
7,87(13)	MYCHODEACEAE		
7,87(14)	ACROTYLACEAE		
7,87(15)	PHYLLOPHORACEAE		
7,87(15)005	AHNFELTIA		
7,87(15)010	PHYLLOPHORA		
7,87(16)	GIGARTINACEAE		
7,87(16)001	CHONDRUS		
7,87(16)002	GIGARTINA		
7,87(16)006	IRIDAEA		
7,87(16)011	GYMNOGONGRUS		

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
7,88	RHODYMENIALES		
7,88( )008	BOTRYOCLADIA		
7,88( )009	MARIPELTA	1963	DAWSON E.Y.
7,88( )010	LEPTOFAUCHERA		
7,88(01)	CHAMPIACEAE		
7,88(01)004	GASTROCLONIUM		
7,88(01)005	CHYLOCLADIA		
7,88(01)006	LOMENTARIA	1819	LYNGBYE
7,88(02)	RHODYMENIACEAE		
7,88(02)001	RHODYMENIA		
7,88(02)003	HALOSACCION		
7,88(03)	CERAMIACEAE		
7,88(03)002	ANTITHAMNION		
7,88(03)007	CALLITHAMNIELLA		
7,89	CERAMIALES		
7,89( )006	TAENIOMA		
7,89( )010	CROUANIA		
7,89(01)	CERAMIACEAE		
7,89(01)004	GULSONIA		
7,89(01)005	TRAILIELLA		
7,89(01)007	GRIFFITHSIA		
7,89(01)008	PTILOTA		
7,89(01)011	CERAMIUM		
7,89(01)012	BORNETIA		
7,89(01)014	PLUMARIA		
7,89(01)023	NEOMONOSPORA		
7,89(01)024	CENTROCERAS	1842	KUTZING
7,89(01)025	SPYRIDIA		
7,89(01)028	PLENOSPORIUM		
7,89(01)031	CALLITHAMNION		
7,89(01)032	ANTITHAMNION		
7,89(01)034	CERAMIELLA		
7,89(01)038	MICROCLAUDIA		
7,89(01)040	SPERMOTHAMNION		
7,89(02)	DELESSERIACEAE		
7,89(02)013	DELESSERIA		
7,89(02)015	SYMPODOPHYLLUM		
7,89(02)020	CALOGLOSSA		
7,89(02)022	SARCOMENIA		
7,89(02)029	PHYCODRYS		
7,89(02)030	CRYPTOPLEURA		
7,89(02)039	NITOPHYLLUM		
7,89(03)	RHODOMELACEAE		
7,89(03)001	POLYSIPHONIA		
7,89(03)002	CHONDRIA		
7,89(03)009	BOSTRYCHIA		
7,89(03)016	HERPOSIPHONIA		
7,89(03)017	DIGENEA		
7,89(03)018	HALOPITHYS		
7,89(03)019	ACANTHOPHORA	1813	LAMOUROUX
7,89(03)021	MURRAYELLA	1893	SCHMITZ
7,89(03)026	MURRAYELLOPSIS	1963	POST E
7,89(03)027	BRONGNIARTELLA		
7,89(03)033	MALACONEMA		
7,89(03)035	KUETZINGIELLA		
7,89(03)037	LEPTOSIPHONA		
7,89(04)	DASYACEAE		
7,89(04)003	COTTONIELLA		
7,89(04)036	DICTYURUS		
7,89(04)041	THURETIA		

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
7,91	MIXOPHYCEAE		
7,92	CHROOCOCCALES		
7,92( )003	SYNECHOCYSTIS		
7,92( )008	CYANOPHORA		
7,92(01)	CHROOCOCCACEAE		
7,92(01)001	MYCROCISTIS		
7,92(01)002	APHANOCAPSA		
7,92(01)004	SYNECHOCOCCUS		
7,92(01)005	CHROOCOCCIDIOPSIS		
7,92(01)007	APHANOTHECE		
7,92(01)009	DACTYLOCOCCOPSIS		
7,92(01)010	TETRAPEDIA		
7,92(02)	CYANOCHLORIDACEAE		
7,92(03)	ENTOPHYSALIDACEAE		
7,92(03)006	CHLOROGLEA		
7,93	CHAMAESIPHONALES		
7,93(01)	DERMOCARPACEAE		
7,93(02)	CHAMAESIPHONACEAE		
7,93(03)	ENDONEMATACEAE		
7,93(04)	SIPHONONEMATACEAE		
7,94	PLEUROCAPSALES		
7,94( )001	SARCINASTRUM		
7,94(01)	PLEUROCAPSACEAE		
7,94(02)	HYELLACEAE		
7,94(03)	SCOPULONEMATACEAE		
7,95	NOSTOCALES		
7,95( )007	ANACYSTIS		
7,95( )019	AMORPHONOSTOC		
7,95( )023	SAPROSPIRALIS		
7,95( )024	THACKERELLA	1963	BHARADWAJA, Y.
7,95( )025	SPIRULINOPSIS	1963	BHARADWAJA,Y.
7,95( )031	CYANIDIUM		
7,95(01)	OSCILLATORIACEAE		
7,95(01)002	OSCILLATORIA		
7,95(01)008	TRICHODESMIUM		
7,95(01)012	PHORMIDIUM		
7,95(01)014	LYNGBYA		
7,95(01)016	MICROCOLEUS		
7,95(01)027	SPIRULINA		
7,95(01)029	SYMPLOCA		
7,95(02)	NOSTOCACEAE		
7,95(02)003	NOSTOC		
7,95(02)005	WOLLEA		
7,95(02)006	ANABAENA		
7,95(02)013	APHANIZOMENON		
7,95(02)021	AULOSIRA		
7,95(03)	MICROCHAETACEAE		
7,95(04)	RIVULARIACEAE		
7,95(04)004	RAPHIDIOPSIS		
7,95(04)015	ANABAENOPSIS		
7,95(04)020	CALOTHRIX		

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
7,95(04)026	HOMOEOTHRIX		
7,95(04)028	AMPHITHRIX		
7,95(04)030	GLOEOTRICHIA		
7,95(05)	SCYTONEMATACEAE		
7,95(05)001	PLECTONEMA		
7,95(05)009	CAMPTYLONEMOPSIS		
7,95(05)010	TOLYPOTHRIX		
7,95(05)011	SCYTONEMA		
7,95(05)017	CLONOTHRIX		
7,95(05)018	HYDROCORINE		
7,95(05)022	CAMPTYLONEMA		
7,95(06)	BRACHYTRICHIEAE		
7,96	STIGONEMATALES		
7,96(01)	PULVINULARIACEAE		
7,96(02)	CAPSOSIRACEAE		
7,96(03)	NOSTOCHOPSIDACEAE		
7,96(04)	LOEFGRENIACEAE		
7,96(05)	STIGONEMATACEAE		
7,96(05)001	MASTIGOCLADUS		
7,96(05)002	DESMOSIPHON		
7,96(05)003	HAPALOSIPHON		
7,96(05)004	NOSTOCHOPSIS		
7,99	ALGAE - MISCELLANEOUS		
8,00	FUNGI - GENERAL		
8,01	BACTERIA		
8,01( )001	DESULPHOVIBRIO		
8,01( )002	HALOBACTERIUM	1940	VOLCANI
8,01( )003	SARCINA		
8,01( )004	CRISTISPIRA		
8,01( )005	BACTERIUM		
8,01( )006	THIOBACILLUS		
8,01( )007	PSEUDOMONAS		
8,01( )008	BACILLUS		
8,01( )009	SERRATIA		
8,01( )010	ESCHERICHIA		
8,01( )011	GAFFKYA		
8,01( )012	SPIRILLUM		
8,01( )013	VIBRIO		
8,01( )014	CORYNE BACTERIUM		
8,01( )015	SALMONELLA		
8,01( )016	HEMOPHILUS		
8,01( )017	FLAVOBACTERIUM		
8,01( )018	CLOSTRIDIUM		
8,01( )019	ERYSIPELOTHRIX		
8,01( )020	STREPTOCOCCUS		
8,01( )021	ACINETOBACTER		
8,01( )022	ERWINIA		
8,01( )023	ACHROMOBACTER		
8,01( )024	PHYTOBACTERIUM		
8,01( )025	MICROCOCCUS		
8,01( )026	CYTOPHAGA		
8,01( )027	CHLOROBIUM		
8,01( )028	ACETOBACTER		
8,01( )029	CHLOROPSEUDOMONAS		
8,01( )030	MYCOBACTERIUM		
8,01( )031	SCHIZOTHRIX		
8,01( )032	CHONDROCOCCUS		
8,01( )033	CRENOTHRIX		

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME		DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
	8,01( )034	TORULOPSIS		
	8,01( )035	RHODOTORULA		
	8,01( )036	AZOTOBACTER		
	8,01( )037	AEROBACTER		
	8,01( )038	STAPHYLOCOCCUS		
	8,01( )040	PARACOLOBACTRUM		
	8,01( )041	PROTEUS		
	8,01( )043	CLADOTHRIX		
	8,01( )044	RHODOPSEUDOMONAS		
	8,01( )045	SHIGELLA		
	8,01( )046	SPHAEROTILUS		
	8,01( )047	RATTGERELLA		
	8,01( )048	OCEANOMONAS		
	8,01( )049	PROVIDENCIA		
	8,01( )050	CITROBACTER		
	8,01( )051	ARIZONA		
	8,01( )052	HAFNIA		
	8,01( )053	CLOACA		
	8,01( )054	KLEBSIELLA		
	8,01( )055	BREVIBACTERIUM		
	8,01( )056	COLUMNARIS		
	8,01( )057	NEORICKETTSIAE		
	8,01( )058	SAPROSPIRA		
	8,01( )059	LACTOBACILLUS		
	8,01( )060	ARTHROBACTER		
8,01(01)	COCCACEAE			
	8,01(01)039	BEGGIATOA		
	8,01(01)042	LEUCONOSTOC		
8,01(02)	BACTERIACEAE			
8,01(03)	ENTEROBACTERIACEAE			
8,11	ACTINOMYCETALES			
	8,11( )001	NOCARDIA		
8,21	MYXOMYCETES			
8,22	ACRASIALES			
	8,22( )001	DICTYOSTELIUM		
8,23	LABYRINTHULALES			
8,24	PLASMODIOPHORALES			
8,25	PHYSARALES			
8,25(01)	PHYSARACEAE			
	8,25(01)001	DIDYMIUM		
8,26	STEMONITALES			
8,26(01)	DIDYMIACEAE			
8,27	LICEALES			
	8,27( )001	RHODOSPIRILLUM		
	8,27( )002	RHODOPSEUDOMONAS		

CODE-NUMBER		SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
8,28	TRICHIALES			
8,31	EUMYCOPHYTA			
8,32	PHYCOMYCETES			
8,33	CHYTRIDIALES			
	8,33( )001	ICHTHYOSPORIDIUM		
	8,33( )002	THRAUSTOCHYTRIUM		
	8,33( )003	ANISOLPIDIUM		
	8,33( )004	CHYTRIDIUM		
	8,33( )005	KARLINGIA		
	8,33( )007	CHYTRIOMYCES		
	8,33( )008	RHIZOPHYDIUM		
	8,33( )009	OBELIDIUM		
	8,33( )010	PODOCHYTRIUM		
	8,33( )011	PHLYCTOCHYTRIUM		
	8,33( )012	PHLYCTIDIUM		
	8,33( )013	ENTOPHLYCTIS		
8,34	LAGENIDIALES			
	8,34( )001	LAGENIDIUM		
8,35	BLASIOCLADIALES			
	8,35( )002	CATENARIA		SOROKIN
	8,35( )003	ALLOMYCES		BUTLER
8,35(01)	COELOMONYCETACEAE			
	8,35(01)001	COELOMOMYCES		
8,36	MONOBLEPHARIDALES			
	8,36( )001	GONAPODYA		FISCHER
8,37	SAPROLEGINALES			
	8,37( )001	SAPROLEGNIA		
	8,37( )002	ACHLYA		
	8,37( )003	OEDOGONIOMYCES		
	8,37( )004	SAPROCHAETE	1929	COKER AND SHANOR
	8,37( )005	APHANOMYCES		DE BARRY
	8,37( )006	DICTYCHUS		LEITGEB
	8,37( )007	LEPTOLEGNIA		DE BARRY
	8,37( )008	SCHIZOCHYTRIUM	1964	S. GOLDSTEIN LA M. BELSKY
8,38	LEPTOMITALES			
8,39	PYTHIALES			
8,40	PERONOSPORALES			
8,41	MUCORALES			
	8,41( )001	MORTIERELLA		
	8,41( )002	GILBERTELA	1963	B.S. MEHROTRA AND M.D. MEHROTRA
8,42	ENTOMOPHTHORALES			

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
8.45	ENDOGONALES		
8.47	ECCRINALES		
8.47( )001	ALACRINELLA	1961	J.F. MANIER AND R. ORMIERES
8.47( )002	ARUNDINULA		
8.47( )003	TOENIELLA		
8.48	ZOOPAGALES		
8.48( )001	STYLOPAGE		
8.48( )002	ZOOPAGE		
8.51	ASCOMYCETES		
8.52	SACCHAROMYCETALES		
8.52( )001	METSCHNIKOVIELLA		
8.52( )002	TORULOPSIS		
8.52( )003	AZOTOBACTER		
8.52( )004	SACCHAROMYCES		
8.53	TAPHRINALES		
8.54	ASPERGILLALES		
8.54( )001	PENICILLIUM		
8.54(01)	ASPERGILLACEAE		
8.54(01)002	ASPERGILLUS		
8.55	MYRIANGIALES		
8.55( )001	LEPTOSPHAERIA		
8.55(01)	PSEUDOSPHAERIACEAE		
8.56	PERISPORIALES		
8.57	LABOULBENIALES		
8.58	SPHAERIALES		
8.58( )001	CERATOSTOMELLA		
8.58( )002	PERITRICHOSPORA		
8.58( )003	NEUROSPORA		SHEAR + DODGE
8.58( )004	LULWORTHIA		
8.58( )005	CERIOSPOROPSIS		
8.58( )006	DIDYMOSPHAERIA		
8.58( )007	GNOMONIA		
8.58( )008	NAUTOSPHAERIA	1964	GARETH JONES
8.58( )009	HALOSPHAERIA		LINDER
8.59	DOTHIDEALES		
8.60	HYPOCREALES		
8.60( )001	NECTRIA		
8.61	HYSTERIALES		

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME		DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
8,62	HEMISPHAERIALES			
8,63	HELOTIALES			
8,64	PHACIDIALES			
8,65	PEZIZALES			
8,66	HELVELLALES			
8,67	TUBERALES			
8,70	ASCOLICHENES			
	8,70( )001	COLLEMA		
	8,70( )002	LICHINA		
	8,70( )003	PELTIGERA		
8,71	BASIDIOMYCETES			
8,72	USTILAGINALES			
8,73	UREDINALES			
8,74	AUTICULARIALES			
8,74(01)	HYDNACEAE			
	8,74(01)001	ODONTIA		
8,75	TREMELLALES			
8,76	DACRYOMYCETALES			
8,77	AGARICALES			
	8,77( )001	SCHIZOPHYLLUM		
8,78	HYMENOGASTRALES			
8,79	PODAXALES			
8,80	PHALLALES			
8,81	LYCOPERDALES			
8,82	SCLERODERMATALES			
8,83	NIDULARIALES			
8,91	FUNGI IMPERFECTI			

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
8,92	PHOMALES (SPHAEROPSIDALES)		
8,92( )001	PHOMA		
8,92( )002	STAGONOSPORA		
8,92( )003	NEOTTIOSPORA		
8,92( )004	CHAETOPHOMA		COOKE
8,93	MELANCONIALES		
8,93( )001	CHLOROMYXUM		
8,93( )002	PESTALOTIA		
8,94	MONILIALES		
8,94( )001	FLAGELLOSPORA		
8,94( )002	HELISCUS		
8,94( )003	TRISPOSPERMUM		
8,94( )004	CANDIDA		
8,94( )006	DIDYMARIA		CORDA
8,94( )007	RAMULARIA		SACC
8,94( )008	DIDYMOSAMAROSPORA		
8,94( )009	MYROTHECIUM		TODE
8,94( )010	STACHYBOTRYS		CORDA
8,94( )011	FUSARIUM		
8,94( )012	CHAETOSPERMUM		SACC
8,94( )013	TRICLADIUM	1942	INGOLD
8,94( )014	POLYCLADIUM		
8,94( )015	TRICELLULA		
8,94( )016	RHODOTORULA		
8,94( )017	CRYPTOCOCCUS		
8,94( )018	DENDRYPHIELLA	1914	BUBAK + RANOJEVIC
8,94( )019	DACTYLELLA		
8,94( )020	VARICOSPORINA	1966	S.P. MEJERS + J.J. KOHLMEYER
8,94(01)	DEMATIACEAE		
8,94(01)005	CHROMATIUM		LINK
8,95	MYCELIA STERILIA		
8,96	VIRUSES		
8,97	AQUATIC FUNGI AND VIRUSES PARASITIC IN AQUATIC ORGANISMS		
8,99	FUNGI - MISCELLANEOUS		
9,00	EMBRYOPHYTES - GENERAL		
9,01	BRYOPHYTA		
9,02	HEPATICAE		
9,03	MARCHANTIALES		
9,03(01)	RICCIACEAE		
9,04	JUGERMANNIALES		
9,04(01)	ANACROGYNACEAE		
9,04(02)	LEPIDOZIACEAE		
9,04(02)001	LEPIDOZIA		

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
9,05	ANTHOCEROTALES		
9,06	MUSCI		
9,07	SPHAGNALES		
9,07(01)	SPHAGNACEAE		
9,08	ANDREAEALES		
9,09	BRYALES		
9,09(01)	FONTINALACEAE		
9,09(01)003	BRACHELYMA		
9,09(01)004	DICHELYMA		
9,09(01)005	FONTINALIS		
9,09(02)	MNIACEAE		
9,09(02)001	MNIUM		
9,09(03)	BRYACEAE		
9,09(03)002	POHLIA		
9,11	PTERIDOPHYTA		
9,12	PSILOTALES		
9,14	LYCOPODIALES		
9,15	SELAGINELLALES		
9,16	ISOETALES		
9,16(01)	ISOETACEAE		
9,16(01)001	ISOETHES		
9,18	EQUISETALES		
9,18(01)	EQUISETACEAE		
9,18(01)001	EQUISETUM		
9,21	FILICINAE		
9,22	OPHIOGLOSSALES		
9,23	MARATTIALES		
9,24	FILICALES		
9,24(01)	PERKERIACEAE		
9,24(01)001	CERATOPTERIS		
9,25	HYDROPTERIDALES		
9,25(01)	MARSILIACEAE		
9,25(01)002	MARSILEA		

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
9,25(02)	SALVINIACEAE		
9,25(02)001	SALVINIA		
9,25(03)	AZOLLACEAE		
9,30	SPERMATOPHYTA		
9,31	GYMNOSPERMAE		
9,32	CYCADALES		
9,33	GINKGOALES		
9,34	CONIFERALES		
9,35	GNETALES		
9,41	ANGIOSPERMAE		
9,42	MONOCOTYLEDONEAE		
9,43	HELOBIAE		
9,43( )016	DIPLANTHERA		
9,43(01)	ALISMATACEAE		
9,43(01)001	ECHINODORUS		
9,43(01)005	SAGITTARIA		
9,43(01)013	ALISMA		
9,43(02)	BUTOMACEAE		
9,43(02)014	BUTOMUS		
9,43(03)	HYDROCHARITACEAE		
9,43(03)002	VALLISNERIA		
9,43(03)003	ANACHARIS		
9,43(03)008	HYDRILLA		
9,43(03)011	HYDROCHARIS		
9,43(03)017	HALOPHILA		
9,43(03)018	THALASSIA		
9,43(03)022	STRATIOTES		
9,43(04)	SCHEUCHZERIACEAE		
9,43(04)019	TRIGLOCHIN		
9,43(04)020	LAGAROSIPHON		
9,43(04)021	EGERIA		
9,43(05)	APONOGETONACEAE		
9,43(05)012	APONOGETON		
9,43(06)	POTAMOGETONACEAE		
9,43(06)004	ELODEA		
9,43(06)006	POTAMOGETON		
9,43(06)007	ZOSTERA		
9,43(06)009	POSIDONIA		
9,43(06)010	RUPPIA		
9,43(06)015	CYMODOCEA		
9,43(06)023	PHYLLOSPADIX		
9,43(07)	NAJADACEAE		
9,43(07)023	NAJAS		

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
9,44	LILIIFLORAE		
9,44(01)	PONTEDERIACEAE		
9,44(01)001	EICHHORNIA		
9,44(01)004	HETERANTHERA		
9,44(01)005	PONTEDERIA		
9,44(02)	LILIACEAE		
9,44(02)002	URGINEA		
9,44(03)	JUNCACEAE		
9,44(03)003	JUNCUS		
9,44(03)006	PRIONIUM		
9,45	ENANTIOBLASTAE		
9,45(01)	ERIOCAULACEAE		
9,45(01)001	ERIOCAULON		
9,45(02)	COMMELINACEAE		
9,45(02)002	TRADESCANTIA		
9,46	CYPERALES		
9,46(01)	CYPERACEAE		
9,46(01)002	ELEOCHARIS		
9,46(01)003	CYPERUS		
9,46(01)004	PAPYRUS		
9,46(01)005	SCIRPUS		
9,47	GLUMIFLORAE		
9,47(01)	GRAMINEAE		
9,47(01)001	PHRAGMITES		
9,47(01)002	ECHINOCHLOA		
9,47(01)003	ZIZANIOPSIS		
9,47(01)004	SPARTINA		
9,47(01)005	CLYCERIA		
9,48	SCITAMINEAE		
9,49	GYANDRAE		
9,50	SPADICIFLORAE		
9,50(01)	LEMNACEAE		
9,50(01)001	LEMNA		
9,50(01)004	WOLFFIA		
9,50(02)	ARACEAE		
9,50(02)002	PISTIA		
9,50(02)003	CRYPTOCORYNE		
9,51	PANDANALES		
9,51(01)	TYPHACEAE		
9,51(01)001	TYPHA		
9,51(02)	SPARGANIACEAE		
9,51(02)002	SPARGANIUM		

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME		DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
9,52	DICOTYLEDONEAE			
9,53	VERTICILLATAE			
9,54	FAGALES			
9,55	MYRICALES			
9,56	BALANOPSIDALES			
9,57	LEITNERIALES			
9,58	JUGLANDALES			
9,59	GARRYALES			
9,60	SALICALES			
9,61	BATIDALES			
9,62	URTICALES			
9,63	PIPERALES			
9,64	PROTEALES			
9,65	SANTALALES			
	9,65( )001	STRUTHANTHUS		
9,66	POLYGONALES			
	9,66( )001	POLYGONUM		
9,67	CENTROSPERMAE			
9,67(01)	AMARANTACEAE			
	9,67(01)001	ALTERNANTHERA		
9,67(02)	CHENOPODIACEAE			
9,68	TRICOCCAE			
9,69	HAMAMELIDALES			
9,70	POLYCARPICAE			
9,70(01)	RANUNCULACEAE			
	9,70(01)001	RANUNCULUS		
9,70(02)	NYMPHAEACEAE			
	9,70(02)002	CERATOPHYLLUM		
	9,70(02)003	NYMPHAEA		
	9,70(02)004	BARCLAYA		
	9,70(02)005	VICTORIA		
	9,70(02)006	NUPHAR		

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
9,71	RHOEADALES		
9,71(01)	CRUCIFERAE		
9,71(01)001	NASTURTIUM		
9,71(01)002	CARDAMINE		
9,72	PARIETALES		
9,72(01)	ELATINACEAE		
9,72(01)001	ELATINE		
9,73	GUTTIFERALES		
9,74	ROSALES		
9,74(01)	PAPILIONACEAE		
9,74(01)001	LUPINUS		
9,74(01)002	TRIFOLIUM		
9,75	MYRTALES		
9,75( )008	TRAPA		
9,75(01)	HALLORRHAGIDACEAE		
9,75(01)001	MYRIOPHYLLUM		
9,75(02)	RHIZOPHORACEAE		
9,75(02)002	RHIZOPHORA		
9,75(02)006	BRUGUIERA		
9,75(03)	THYMELAEACEAE		
9,75(03)003	DAPHNE		
9,75(04)	HIPPURIDACEAE		
9,75(04)004	HIPPURIS		
9,75(05)	ELAEAGNACEAE		
9,75(05)005	HIPPOPHAE		
9,75(06)	LYTHRACEAE		
9,75(06)007	LYTHRUM		
9,76	COLUMNIFERAE		
9,77	GRUINALES		
9,78	TEREBINTHALES		
9,79	CELASTRALES		
9,80	RHAMNALES		
9,81	UMBELLIFLORAE		
9,81(01)	UMBELLIFERAE		
9,81(01)001	HYDROCOTYLE		
9,82	PLUMBAGINALES		

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
9,83	PRUMULALES		
9,83(01)	PRIMULACEAE		
9,83(01)001	LYSIMACHIA		
9,84	BICORNES		
9,84(01)	ERICACEAE		
9,84(01)001	CALLUNA		
9,85	DIOSPYRALES		
9,86	TUBIFLORAE		
9,86( )007	AVICENNIA		
9,86(01)	LENTIBULARIACEAE		
9,86(01)003	UTRICULARIA		
9,86(02)	LABIATAE		
9,86(03)	PLANTAGINACEAE		
9,86(04)	SCROPHULARIACEAE		
9,86(04)001	GRATIOLA		
9,86(04)006	BACOPA		
9,86(05)	ACANTHACEAE		
9,86(05)002	HYGROPHILA		
9,86(06)	BIGNONIACEAE		
9,86(07)	PEDALIACEAE		
9,86(08)	MARTYNIACEAE		
9,86(09)	OROBANCHACEAE		
9,86(10)	GLOBULARIACEAE		
9,86(11)	PHRYMACEAE		
9,86(12)	CUSCUTACEAE		
9,86(12)004	CUSCUTA		
9,86(13)	HYDROPHYLLACEAE		
9,86(13)005	NEMOPHILA		
9,87	CONTORTAE		
9,87(01)	LOGANIACEAE		
9,87(01)001	STRYCHNOS		
9,88	LIGUSTRALES		
9,89	RUBIALES		
9,89(01)	RUBIACEAE		
9,89(02)	CAPRI FOLIACEAE		
9,89(03)	ADAXACEAE		
9,89(04)	VALERIANACEAE		

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
9,89(05)	DIPSACACEAE		
9,90	CUCURBITALES		
9,91	SYNANDRAE		
9,91(01)	COMPOSITAE		
9,91(01)002	MEGALODONTA	1832	GOLDFUSS
9,91(01)003	TITHONIA		
9,91(02)	LOBELIACEAE		
9,91(02)001	LOBELIA		
9,97	AQUATIC EMBRYOPHYTES		
9,99	EMBRYOPHYTES - GENERAL		

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
6,15( )049	AAPTOS	1867	GRAY
2,10( )251	ABACOLA	1891	EDWARDS
6,50( )039	ABARENICOLA		
6,87(02)031	ABLABESMYIA	1905	JOHANNSEN
1,47(01)008	ABLENNES	1886	JORDAN AND FORDICE
5,34(05)009	ABLEPHARUS	1823	FITZINGER
6,30( )013	ABOTHRIUM	1871	VAN BENEDEN
3,17(13)099	ABRA	1818	LAMARCK
3,21(13)020	ABRALIA	1849	GRAY
1,40(02)001	ABRAMIS	1817	CUVIER
1,38(01)042	ABRAMITES	1906	FOWLER
6,71( )002	ABRANCHIOPERLA		
1,70(62)057	ABUDEFDUF	1775	FORSKAL
6,17(32)033	ABYLOPSIS	1888	CHUN
9,86(05)	ACANTHACEAE		
6,91( )026	ACANTHASTER	1841	GERVAIS
1,71(08)051	ACANTHEMBLEMARIA	1919	METZELAAR
2,28( )027	ACANTHEPHYRA	1881	MILNE-EDWARDS
1,09(01)001	ACANTHIAS	1814	LEACH
6,49( )044	ACANTHICOLEPIS	1900	MCINTOSH
1,70(02)259	ACANTHISTIUS	1862	GILL
6,53( )008	ACANTHOBDELLA	1850	GRUBE
6,30(01)017	ACANTHOBOTHRIUM	1849	BLANCHARD
1,40(02)072	ACANTHOBRAMA	1843	HECKEL
	ACANTHOCAULUS	1900	WAITE
	VIDE PRIONURS		1,74(02)024
6,35(01)007	ACANTHOCEPHALUS	1771	KOELREUTER
3,03(04)	ACANTHOCHITIDAE		
2,10(24)102	ACANTHOCHONDRIA	1927	LEIGH-SHARPE + OAKLEY
1,70(08)	ACANTHOCLINIDAE		
6,04( )005	ACANTHOCOLLA	1926	SCHEWIAKOFF
6,27(30)	ACANTHOCOLPIDAE		
6,27(30)189	ACANTHOCOLPUS	1906	LUCHE
1,78(13)047	ACANTHOCOTTUS	1850	GIRARD
6,26( )067	ACANTHOCOTYLE	1888	MONTICELLI
1,75(02)010	ACANTHOCYBIUM	1862	GILL
2,10(06)016	ACANTHOCYCLOPS	1927	KIEFER
2,10(04)005	ACANTHODIAPTOMUS	1932	KIEFER
3,11(14)055	ACANTHODORIS	1850	GRAY
1,77(02)005	ACANTHOGOBIUS	1859	GILL
6,19(23)104	ACANTHOGORGIA	1857	GRAY
6,19(29)	ACANTHOGORGIIDAE		
6,35( )015	ACANTHOGYRUS	1927	THAPAR
2,05(05)006	ACANTHOLEBERIS	1853	LILLJEBORG
2,29( )147	ACANTHONYX	1827	LATREILLE
6,27(20)168	ACANTHOPARYPHIUM	1909	DIETZ
1,97(01)003	ACANTHOPEGASUS	1915	MC CULLOCH
7,89(03)019	ACANTHOPHORA	1813	LAMOUROUX
2,29(21)202	ACANTHOPHRYS	1865	MILNE-EDWARDS
1,40(05)136	ACANTHOPHTHALMUS	1823	V.HASSELT
6,04(01)	ACANTHOPLEGMIDAE		
1,09(01)002	ACANTHORHINUS	1816	BLAINVILLE
1,40(02)125	ACANTHORHODEUS	1870	BLEEKER
6,27(15)	ACANTHOSTOMATIDAE		
6,27(15)085	ACANTHOSTONUM	1899	LOOSS
1,90(01)009	ACANTHOSTRACION	1865	BLEEKER
1,21(05)075	ACANTHOTHRISSA	1961	GRAS
1,74(02)	ACANTHURIDAE		
1,74(02)004	ACANTHURUS	1775	FORSKAE
1,70(59)447	ACARA	1840	HECKEL
1,70(96)	ACARIDAE		
2,10(05)013	ACARTIA	1846	DANA
2,10(39)	ACARTIIDAE		
2,13( )013	ACASTA	1817	LEACH
6,17(40)	ACAULIDAE		
6,26(14)	ACAUXTHOCOLPIDORAE		
3,14( )016	ACAVUS	1810	DE MONTFORT
5,65(01)	ACCIPITRIDAE		
1,77(02)002	ACENTROGOBIUS	1874	BLEEKER
1,51(06)015	ACENTRONURA	1853	KAUP
1,70(14)059	ACERINA	1817	CUVIER
1,38(01)033	ACESTRORHAMPHUS	1903	EIGENMANN
	ACESTRORHYNCHUS		
	VIDE XIPHORHYNCHUS		1,38(01)025
7,17(04)006	ACETABULARIA		

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
2,28(07)009	ACETES	1830	MILNE-EDWARDS
8,01( )028	ACETOBACTER		
2,29(08)184	ACHAEUS	1817	LEACH
3,14(07)033	ACHATINA	1799	LAMARCH
3,14(07)	ACHATINIDAE		
1,40(02)088	ACHEILOGNATHUS	1860	BLEEKER
6,63(01)005	ACHELIA	1864	HODGE
1,83(03)013	ACHIROIDES	1851	BLEEKER
1,43(15)049	ACHIROPHICHTHYS	1865	BLEEKER
1,83(03)012	ACHIRUS	1802	LACEPEDE
8,37( )002	ACHLYA		
7,43(03)009	ACHNANTHES		
7,43(03)	ACHNANTHOIDEAE		
6,49(03)008	ACHOLOE		
8,01( )023	ACHROMOBACTER		
2,10(21)048	ACHTHEINUS	1908	WILSON
2,10(25)004	ACHTHERES	1832	NORDMANN
3,16(01)049	ACILA	1858	ADAMS
6,84(02)020	ACILIUS	1817	LEACH
8,01( )021	ACINETOBACTER		
1,17(01)001	ACIPENSER	1758	LINNAEUS
1,17(01)	ACIPENSERIDAE		
3,07(01)005	ACMAEA	1830	ESCHSCHOLTZ
3,07(01)	ACMAEIDAE		
2,29(13)114	ACMOEOPLEURA		
6,91( )044	ACODONTASTER	1899	VERRILL
6,26( )063	ACOLPENTERON	1940	FISCHTHAL AND ALLISON
6,19( )030	ACONTIARIA		
6,69(01)	ACRIDIDAE		
5,11(02)005	ACRIS	1841	DUMERIL AND BIBRON
2,10(01)049	ACROCALANUS	1888	GIESBRECHT
7,84(01)	ACROCHAETIACEAE		
1,40(02)133	ACROCHEILUS	1855	AGASSIZ
1,41(12)016	ACROCHORDONICHTHYS	1858	BLEEKER
3,13(04)017	ACROLOXUS	1837	BECK
6,18( )005	ACROMITUS	1914	LIGHT
3,17(14)074	ACROPAGIA	1868	CARUS
1,70(13)	ACROPOMIDAE		
6,19(16)057	ACROPORA	1815	OKEN
6,19(16)	ACROPORIDAE		
7,11(02)005	ACROSIPHONIA		
7,11(02)	ACROSIPHONIACEAE		
6,51(09)	ACROSOLMATIDAE		
1,40(02)074	ACROSSOCHEILUS	1919	OSHIMA
7,72(06)	ACROTRICHACEAE		
7,87(14)	ACROTYLACEAE		
6,82(01)002	ACRYPNIA	1835	CURTIS
2,29(10)203	ACTAEA	1833	DE HAAN
3,11(02)	ACTEOCINIDAE		
3,11(01)	ACTEONIDAE		
6,19(04)010	ACTIMIA	1767	LINNAEUS
6,19(04)	ACTINIIDAE		
6,33( )080	ACTINOLAIMUS	1913	COBB
6,04(01)002	ACTINOPHRYS	1830	EHRENBERG
6,94(01)008	ACTINOPYGA	1860	BRONN
1,09(01)021	ACULEOLA	1959	DE BUEN F
1,92(01)010	ACYRTOPS		
3,11( )012	ADALARIA	1878	BERGH
6,19(11)079	ADAMSIA	1840	FORBES
9,89(03)	ADAXACEAE		
6,30(08)015	ADENOSCOLEX		
3,10(33)	ADEORBIDAE		
6,82(03)007	ADICELLA	1877	MCLACHLAN
1,57(02)048	ADINIA	1859	GIRARD
6,27( )187	ADINOSOMA		
1,61(11)015	ADIORYX	1908	STARKS
3,09(15)061	ADMETE	1842	KROEYER
1,57(03)	ADRIANICHTHYIDAE		
6,87(01)004	AEDES	1818	MEIGEN
2,23(04)084	AEGATHOA	1852	DANA
2,29( )122	AEGLA	1820	LEACH
6,15( )011	AEGOGROPILA	1867	GRAY
3,11(16)062	AEOLIDIA	1798	CUVIER

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
3,11(16)	AEOLIDIDAE		
1,51(04)020	AEOLISCUS	1902	JORDAN AND STARKS
6,51(10)	AEOLOSOMATIDAE		
6,27( )009	AEPHNIDIOGENES	1915	NICOLL
1,70(59)354	AEQUIDENS	1917	STEINDACHNER
	AEQUIPECTEN	1886	FISCHER
	VIDE MIMACHLAMYS		3,16(08)039
6,17(36)078	AEQUOREA	1810	PERON AND LESUEUR
8,01( )037	AEROBACTER		
6,27( )048	AEROBIOTREMA		
3,21( )049	AEROTEUTHIS		
6,77(04)012	AESHNA	1775	FABRICIUS
6,77(04)	AESHNIDAE		
1,83(03)027	AESOPIA	1858	KAUP
2,10(29)	AETIDEIDAE		
2,10(01)259	AETIDIUS	1883	BRADY
1,10(07)002	AETOBATUS	1816	DE BLAINVILLE
1,10(07)029	AETOMYLAEUS	1908	GARMAN
3,09(19)068	AFRIVOLUTA		
2,24( )059	AFROCHILTONIA		
2,10( )152	AFROLAOPHONTE	1960	N.G. CHAPPUIS
2,10(06)132	AFROLERNAEA		
6,84(02)004	AGABUS	1817	LEACH
5,34(04)	AGAMIDAE		
7,87(05)015	AGARDHIELLA		
7,77(02)015	AGARUM		
1,41(05)009	AGENEIOSUS	1803	LACEPEDE
1,41(05)	AGENIOSIDAE		
6,06( )010	AGGREGATA	1858	FNENZEL
3,11(07)048	AGLAJA	1807	RENIER
3,11(07)	AGLAJIDAE		
6,49( )070	AGLAOPHAMUS	1865	KINBERG
6,17(16)053	AGLAOPHENIA	1881	LAMOUROUX
6,17( )089	AGLAURA	1810	PERON + LESUEUR
1,38(01)073	AGONIATES	1845	MUELLER + TROSCHEL
1,78(19)	AGONIDAE		
1,65(01)004	AGONOSTOMUS	1832	BENNETT
1,78(19)044	AGONUS	1801	SCHNEIDER
1,78(07)060	AGRAMMUS	1860	GUENTHER
6,77(07)019	AGRION	1775	FABRICIUS
6,77(07)	AGRIONIDAE		
7,87(15)005	AHNFELTIA		
1,65(02)026	AIDAPRORA	1935	WHITLEY
1,41(07)100	AILIA	1831	GRAY
1,41(16)140	AILIICHTHYS	1872	DAY
1,41(02)035	AILURICHTHYS	1854	BAIRD + GIRARD
3,11(04)001	AKERA	1776	MUELLER
3,11(04)	AKERATIDAE		
6,51( )024	AKTEDRILUS	1935	KNOELLNER
1,41(12)	AKYSIDAE		
1,68(01)	ALABETIDAE		
8,47( )001	ALACRINELLA	1961	J.F. MANIER AND R. ORMIERES
6,79(04)002	ALARCTA		TORRES
7,77(04)004	ALARIA		
7,77(04)	ALARIACEAE		
5,79(03)	ALAUDIDAE		
6,37( )041	ALBERTIA	1838	DUJARDIN
1,21(03)005	ALBULA	1762	OSBECK
1,21(03)	ALBULIDAE		
2,29( )168	ALBUNEA	1795	WEBER
1,43( )054	ALBURNOIDES	1861	JEITTELES
1,40(02)012	ALBURNUS	1820	RAFINESQUE
5,68(02)	ALCIDAE		
6,19(21)	ALCIIDAE		
2,14(01)	ALCIPPIDAE		
2,23( )034	ALCIRONA	1890	HANSEN
6,42(02)	ALCYONIDIIDAE		
6,42(02)006	ALCYONIDIUM	1813	LAMOUROUX
6,19(12)	ALCYONIIDAE		
6,19(12)046	ALCYONIUM	1758	LINNAEUS
3,11(18)022	ALDERIA	1844	THOMPSON
6,42(14)	ALDERINIDAE		
1,65(01)019	ALDRICHETTA	1945	WHITLEY

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
1,45(01)001	ALDROVANDIA	1896	GOODE AND BEAN
1,70(23)090	ALECTIS	1815	RAFINESQUE
3,09(07)075	ALECTRION	1810	DE MONTFORT
1,70(23)091	ALEPES	1839	SWAINSON
1,32(07)	ALEPISAURIDAE		
1,32(07)022	ALEPISAURUS	1833	LOWE
1,21(07)	ALEPOCEPHALIDAE		
1,21(07)007	ALEPOCEPHALUS	1820	RISSO
1,78(11)052	ALERTICHTHYS		
1,38(01)011	ALESTES	1844	MUELLER AND TROSCHEL
1,40(02)026	ALGANSEA	1856	GIRARD
2,23(03)	ALGIDAE		
1,70(28)341	ALGOA	1861	CASTELNAU
6,15(03)009	ALICHONDRIA	1878	FLEMING
9,43(01)013	ALISMA		
9,43(01)	ALISMATACEAE		
1,65(02)034	ALLANETTA	1934	WHITLEY
2,10( )058	ALLANTOGYNUS	1958	CHANGEUX
5,36(01)002	ALLIGATOR	1815	RAFINESQUE
2,19(01)007	ALLOBATHYNELLA		
6,93( )018	ALLOCENTROTUS	1942	MORTENSEN
6,27(24)	ALLOCREADIIDAE		
6,27( )029	ALLOCREADIUM	1900	LOOSS
1,62(01)007	ALLOCYTTUS	1914	MCCULLOCH
6,51(03)031	ALLODERO		
2,10(01)260	ALLODIAPTOMUS	1936	KIEFER
6,27(26)132	ALLODIDYMOZOON		
2,24(03)063	ALLOGAUSSIA	1926	SCHELLENBERG
6,27( )026	ALLOGLOSSIDIUM	1931	SIMER
6,03(08)023	ALLOGROMIA	1903	RHUMBLER
6,03(08)	ALLOGROMIIDAE		
6,27(23)131	ALLOLASIOTOCUS		
8,35( )003	ALLOMYCES		BUTLER
1,90(03)012	ALLOMYCTERUS	1921	MCCULLOCH
1,57(04)053	ALLOOPHORUS		
2,29(24)176	ALLOPETROLISTHES		
2,24(04)008	ALLORCHESTES	1849	DANA
7,16(01)005	ALLORGEIA		
6,35( )010	ALLORHADINORNYNCHUS		
6,91( )022	ALLOSTICHASTER	1914	VERRIL
6,24( )041	ALLOSTOMA	1861	VAN BENEDEN
3,21(04)013	ALLOTEUTHIS	1920	WULCKER
1,80( )010	ALLOTHUNNUS		
6,51(11)	ALLUROIDIDAE		
6,51(08)005	ALMA	1855	GRUBE
2,21( )003	ALMYRACUMA		
2,05(06)016	ALONA	1843	BAIRD
2,05(06)025	ALONOPSIS	1862	SARS
2,28( )035	ALOPE	1847	WHITE
1,07(03)006	ALOPIAS	1810	RAFINESQUE
1,21(05)011	ALOSA	1790	LINCK
2,28(15)	ALPHEIDAE		
1,70(02)092	ALPHESTES	1801	SCHNEIDER
2,28(11)026	ALPHEUS	1795	WEBER
9,67(01)001	ALTERNANTHERA		
2,89( )017	ALUTERA	1822	SCHINZ
1,89( )017	ALUTERA	1822	SCHINZ
1,89(03)003	ALUTERUS	1816	CLOQUET
2,89(03)003	ALUTERUS	1816	CLOQUET
1,70(14)514	ALVARIUS	1859	GIRARD
5,09(01)002	ALYTES	1830	WAGLER
6,01( )012	AMALLOCYSTIS	1936	FAGE
2,10( )178	AMALLOPHORA	1894	SCOTT
6,53(01)001	AMALOSOMA		
1,89(03)008	AMANSES	1832	GRAY
2,89(03)008	AMANSES	1832	GRAY
9,67(01)	AMARANTACEAE		
5,96(01)014	AMAROUCIUM	1841	MILNE EDWARDA
1,70(01)093	AMBASSIS	1828	CUVIER AND VALENCIENNES
1,70(10)094	AMBLOPLITES	1820	RAFINESQUE
1,41(11)015	AMBLYCEPS	1858	BLYTH
1,41(11)	AMBLYCIPITIDAE		
6,62( )016	AMBLYOMMA	1844	KOCH

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
6,33(23)043	AMBLYONEMA	1898	LINSTOW
1,57(01)	AMBLYOPSIDAE		
1,57(01)045	AMBLYOPSIS	1842	DE KAY
1,40(02)068	AMBLYPHARYNGODON	1860	BLEEKER
5,34(03)007	AMBLYRHYNCHUS	1825	BELL
5,05(02)001	AMBYSTOMA	1838	TSCHUDI
5,05(02)	AMBYSTOMIDAE		
1,41(10)001	AMEIURUS	1820	RAFINESQUE
6,76(04)014	AMELETUS	1885	EATON
6,53(07)	AMERICOBDELLIDAE		
1,18(01)001	AMIA	1766	LINNAEUS
6,33( )091	AMIDOSTOMUM	1909	RAILLIAT + HENRY
1,18(01)	AMIIDAE		
1,41(10)	AMIURIDAE		
6,50(05)	AMMOCARIDAE		
1,72(04)002	AMMODYTES	1758	LINNAEUS
1,72(04)	AMMODYTIDAE		
6,63(01)	AMMOTHEIDAE		
6,63(01)001	AMMOTHELLA	1900	VERRILL
1,83(02)022	AMMOTRETIS	1862	GUENTHER
1,65(02)025	AMNERIS	1935	WHITLEY
6,27(20)096	AMNICOLA	1867	GERBE
3,10(05)080	AMNICOLA	1840	GOULD + HALDEMAN
3,10(05)	AMNICOLIDAE		
6,03(04)025	AMOEBA	1825	HUEBNER
6,03(05)	AMOEBIDAE		
3,09(22)039	AMORIA	1855	GRAY
7,95( )019	AMORPHONOSTOC		
2,24(06)020	AMPELISCA	1842	KROYER
2,24(06)	AMPELISCIDAE		
6,65( )004	AMPELODESMUS		
6,50(15)	AMPHARETIDAE		
6,19( )027	AMPHELIA	1849	MILNE-EDWARDS + HAIME
6,26( )044	AMPHIBDELLA	1874	CHATIN
6,26( )045	AMPHIBDELLOIDES	1937	PRICE
6,30(15)	AMPHICOTYLIDAE		
6,50(15)049	AMPHICTEIS	1850	GRUBE
6,50( )091	AMPHICTENE	1818	SAVIGNY
6,50(16)	AMPHICTENIDAE		
6,33( )031	AMPHIDELUS	1939	THORNE
3,17(13)022	AMPHIDESMA	1818	LAMARCK
7,67(06)004	AMPHIDINIUM		
6,50(09)092	AMPHIGLENA	1864	CLAPAREDE
1,41(14)	AMPHILIIDAE		
6,30( )056	AMPHILINA	1858	WAGENER
6,29(01)	AMPHILINIDAE		
1,41(14)018	AMPHILIUS	1864	GUENTHER
2,24(14)	AMPHILOCHIDAE		
2,24( )044	AMPHILOCHUS	1862	SPENCE BATE
7,67(01)	AMPHILOTHALIACEAE		
6,27(06)199	AMPHIMERUS	1911	BARKER
6,17(20)002	AMPHINEMA		
6,92(01)010	AMPHINEPHTHYS		
6,49( )005	AMPHINOME	1792	BRUGUIERE
6,49(11)	AMPHINOMIDAE		
1,27(01)001	AMPHIODON	1819	RAFINESQUE
6,92(01)013	AMPHIOPLUS	1899	VERRIL
1,01(01)	AMPHIOXIDAE		
1,01( )004	AMPHIOXIDES	1895	GILL
1,01(01)001	AMPHIOXUS	1836	YARRELL
6,92(01)006	AMPHIPHOLIS	1866	LJUNGMAN
7,43(04)008	AMPHIPLEURA		
1,68(03)	AMPHIPNOIDAE		
6,31(03)	AMPHIPORIDAE		
6,31(04)006	AMPHIPORUS	1831	EHRENBERG
1,70(62)369	AMPHIPRION	1801	SCHNEIDER
7,86(09)005	AMPHIROA		
7,64(02)	AMPHISOLENIACEAE		
6,03( )045	AMPHISTEGINA	1826	D ORBIGNY
1,70(61)460	AMPHISTICHUS	1854	AGASSIZ
1,70(04)364	AMPHITHERAPON	1943	WHITLEY
2,24(10)045	AMPHITHOE	1814	LEACH
2,24(10)	AMPHITHOIDAE		

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
7,95(04)028	AMPHITHRIX		
6,03(08)008	AMPHITREMA	1868	WRIGHT
6,50(03)004	AMPHITRITE	1771	MUELLER
5,05(04)011	AMPHIUMA	1821	GARDEN
5,05(04)	AMPHIUMIDAE		
6,92(01)001	AMPHIURA	1843	FORBES
6,92(01)	AMPHIURIDAE		
7,43(04)007	AMPHORA		
1,10(05)012	AMPHOTISTIUS	1913	GARMAN
6,33(04)017	AMPLICAECUM	1920	BAYLIS
2,10(12)011	AMPPHIASCUS	1905	SARS
3,10(09)	AMPULLARIIDAE		
3,16(08)053	AMUSIUM	1798	BOLTEN
5,31(11)024	AMYDA	1811	OPELL
7,95(02)006	ANABAENA		
7,95(04)015	ANABAENOPSIS		
1,76(05)	ANABANTIDAE		
1,76(05)002	ANABAS	1816	CUVIER AND CLOQUET
1,57(06)	ANABLEPIDAE		
1,57(06)008	ANABLEPS	1777	SCOPOLI
6,82(01)006	ANABOLIA	1829	STEPHENS
1,47(08)	ANACANTHOBATIDAE		
1,10( )043	ANACANTHOBATIS	1924	BONDE SWART
1,89(03)016	ANACANTHUS	1831	GRAY
2,89(03)016	ANACANTHUS	1831	GRAY
9,43(03)003	ANACHARIS		
3,09(06)067	ANACHIS	1853	ADAMS
9,04(01)	ANACROGYNACEAE		
1,38(01)064	ANACYRTUS	1864	GUENTHER
7,95( )007	ANACYSTIS		
3,16(04)071	ANADARA	1830	DESHAYES
7,17(06)004	ANADYOMENE		
1,43(13)020	ANAGO	1925	JORDAN AND HUBBS
6,27(07)186	ANAHEMIURUS		
5,05(05)023	ANAIDES	1849	BAIRD
3,17(11)078	ANAITIS	1857	ROEMER
1,08(03)013	ANALITHIS	1848	GILST
1,70(63)095	ANAMPSES	1824	QUOY AND GAIMARD
2,29(05)072	ANAPAGURUS	1886	HENDERSON
6,91(06)010	ANAREASTER		
1,71(02)	ANARHICHADIDAE		
1,71(02)001	ANARHICHAS	1758	LINNAEUS
1,71( )069	ANARRHICHTHYS	1855	AYRES
5,64(01)003	ANAS	1758	LINNAEUS
2,19(02)005	ANASPIDES	1893	THOMSON
2,19(02)	ANASPIDIDAE		
5,64(01)	ANATIDAE		
1,57(02)035	ANATOLICHTHYS	1945	KOSSWIG + SOZER
6,77(04)013	ANAX	1815	LEACH
2,20( )011	ANCHIALINA	1906	NORMAN AND SCOTT
2,10( )179	ANCHISTROTOS	1906	BRIAN
2,28( )036	ANCHISTUS	1898	BORRADAILE
1,21(06)020	ANCHOA	1927	JORDAN AND EVERMANN
6,26(09)	ANCHOROPHORIDAE		
6,26(09)011	ANCHOROPHORUS	1958	BYKHOVSKI AND NAGIBINA
1,21(06)021	ANCHOVIA	1895	JORDAN
6,26( )078	ANCHOVICOLA	1965	R.V. UNNITHAN
1,21(06)022	ANCHOVIELLA	1911	FOWLER
6,49( )069	ANCISTARGIS	1961	JONES
5,35(03)004	ANCISTRODON	1830	WAGLER
6,24( )035	ANCISTRORHYNCHUS	1963	L HARDY J.P.
6,49(01)040	ANCISTROSYLLIS		
3,13(04)	ANCYLIDAE		
6,26(08)030	ANCYLODISCOIDES	1937	YAMAGUTI
	ANCYLODON VIDE SAGENICHTHYS	1816	CUVIER AND CLOQUET 1,70(23)096
1,70(37)096	ANCYLODON	1816	CUVIER AND CLOQUET
1,83(02)074	ANCYLOPSETTA	1864	GILL
3,13(03)012	ANCYLUS	1774	MUELLER
1,71(01)057	ANDAMIA	1858	BLYTH
3,14( )029	ANDRAEA	1848	HARTMENN
2,10(25)285	ANDROPODA	1965	Z. KABATA
6,52( )018	ANELASSORHYNCHUS		

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
6,19(04)013	ANEMONIA	1826	RISSO
6,37( )015	ANEUREOPSIS		
2,10(63)	ANGAPTILIDAE		
1,70(52)097	ANGELICHTHYS	1896	JORDAN AND EVERMANN
6,27(47)	ANGIODICTYDAE		
6,33( )106	ANGIOSTRONGYLUS	1905	KAMENSKY
1,43(02)002	ANGUILLA	1798	SCHRANK
1,43(02)	ANGUILLIDAE		
5,62(06)004	ANHINGA		
5,62(06)	ANHINGIDAE		
2,29(05)029	ANICULUS	1852	DANA
2,23(14)018	ANILACRA		
	ANILOCRA VIDE ANILACRA		2,23(14)018
2,23(14)	ANILOCRIDAE		
6,33(11)	ANISAKIDAE		
6,33( )006	ANISAKIS	1844	DUJARDIN
6,82( )018	ANISOCENTROPUS	1863	M LACHLAN
1,70(52)358	ANISOCHAETODON	1884	KLUNZINGER
2,24(08)077	ANISOGAMMARUS	1927	DERJAVIN
8,33( )003	ANISOLPIDIUM		
7,70( )004	ANISONEMA		
6,79(02)022	ANISOPS	1837	SPINOLA
1,70(36)020	ANISOTREMUS	1861	GILL
3,10(26)079	ANISUS	1820	STUDER
7,06( )006	ANKISTRODESMUS		
2,07( )065	ANKLYOCYTHERE		
6,94( )013	ANKYRODERMA	1879	DANIELSSEN + KOREN
5,34(02)005	ANNIELLA	1852	GRAY
5,34(02)	ANNIELLIDAE		
3,16(05)011	ANODONTA	1799	LAMARCK
3,17(08)095	ANODONTIA	1807	LINK
	ANODONTOSTOMA VIDE GONOSTOMA		1,21(05)023
2,10(05)106	ANOMALOCERA	1838	TEMPLETON
1,61(10)	ANOMALOPIDAE		
1,61(10)001	ANOMALOPS	1868	KNER
3,16(09)015	ANOMIA	1758	LINNAEUS
3,16(09)	ANOMIIDAE		
7,43( )020	ANOMOENOEIS		
2,10(57)	ANOMOPSYLLIDAE		
6,30(14)026	ANOMOTAENIA	1900	COHN
6,33( )105	ANONEMA	1963	B E HOPPER
2,24(03)092	ANONYX	1838	KNOYER
6,87( )010	ANOPHELES	1818	MEIGEN
1,71(01)047	ANOPLARCHUS	1861	GILL
6,63(02)007	ANOPLODACTYLUS	1878	WILSON
6,24( )042	ANOPLODIUM	1858	SCHNEIDER
1,61(13)016	ANOPLOGASTER	1859	GUENTHER
6,11(21)	ANOPLOPHRYIDAE		
1,78(08)004	ANOPLOPOMA	1859	AYRES
1,78(08)	ANOPLOPOMIDAE		
6,33( )046	ANOPLOSTOMA	1874	BUETSCHLI
3,11(30)	ANOPSIIDAE		
1,38(01)008	ANOPTICHTHYS	1936	HUBBS AND INNES
1,38(04)	ANOSTOMIDAE		
1,38(04)068	ANOSTOMUS	1777	SCOPOLI
1,29(02)	ANOTOPTERIDAE		
1,29(02)002	ANOTOPTERUS	1911	ZUGMAYER
5,68(03)008	ANOUS	1826	STEPHENS
6,75( )002	ANTARCTOPHTHIRIUS	1906	ENDERLEIN
6,90(01)	ANTEDONIDAE		
6,90(01)001	ANTEDONIDAE		
1,95(02)	ANTENNARIIDAE		
1,95(02)003	ANTENNARIOUS	1798	LACEPEDE
1,95(02)008	ANTENNATUS	1962	J.C. BRIGGS
6,17(16)067	ANTENNULARIA	1816	LAMARCK
6,19( )031	ANTHENARIA		
2,10( )158	ANTHESSIUS	1880	DELLA VALLE
1,70(14)080	ANTHIAS	1792	BLOCH
6,30(09)031	ANTHOBOTHRIUM	1850	VAN BENEDEN
6,93( )032	ANTHOCIDARIS	1864	LEUTKEN
6,19(04)021	ANTHOPLEURA	1860	DUCHASSAING AND MICHELOTTI

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
2,10(54)	ANTHOSOMATIDAE		
7,32(06)033	ANTHOSPHAERA		
6,19( )105	ANTHOTHOE	1938	CARLGREN
2,23(01)	ANTHURIDAE		
1,62(03)008	ANTIGONIA	1843	LOWE
2,10(09)018	ANTILLESIA		
6,19( )002	ANTILLOGORGIA		
1,48(02)030	ANTIMORA	1878	GUENTHER
6,19( )101	ANTIPATHES	1766	PALLAS
6,19(30)	ANTIPATHIDAE		
7,88(03)002	ANTITHAMNION		
7,89(01)032	ANTITHAMNION		
6,49(09)071	ANTONBRUUNIA	1865	O HARTMAN + J B KENNETH
6,19(25)028	ANTRELIA	1816	LAMARCK
6,37(09)	ANURNEIDAE		
4,05(01)002	AONYX	1827	LESSON
2,24(17)019	AORA	1845	KROEYER
	AORIA VIDE MACRONES	1919	JORDAN 1,41(08)137
2,24(17)	AORIDAE		
1,44(06)006	AOTEA	1926	PHILLIPPS
1,44(06)	AOTEIDAE		
1,38(05)012	APAREIODON	1916	EIGENMANN
2,23( )092	APARTHURA		
6,27(02)083	APATEMON	1928	SZIDAT
1,50(01)008	APELTES	1842	DE KAY
6,27( )034	APHALLOIDES		
6,27(38)	APHANHYSTERIDAE		
1,57(02)034	APHANIUS	1827	NARDO
7,95(02)013	APHANIZOMENON		
7,92(01)002	APHANOCAPSA		
8,37( )005	APHANOMYCES		DE BARRY
1,74(04)012	APHANOPUS	1839	LOWE
7,92(01)007	APHANOTHECE		
1,70(32)098	APHAREUS	1830	CUVIER AND VALENCIENNES
6,27(02)138	APHARINGOSTRIGEA	1927	CIUREA
6,94( )017	APHELODACTYLA	1907	CLARK
6,33( )088	APHELONCHOIDES		
1,77(02)004	APHIA	1846	AGASSIZ
1,38( )054	APHOCARACYDIUM		
1,93(01)001	APHOS	1939	HUBBS AND SCHULTZ
1,59(02)	APHREDODERIDAE		
1,59(02)002	APHREDODERUS	1833	LESUEUR
6,49(03)029	APHRODITA	1758	LINNAEUS
6,49(03)	APHRODITIDAE		
6,87( )045	APHROSYLUS	1851	HALIDAY
1,38(01)045	APHYOCHARAX	1868	GUENTHER
1,57(02)024	APHYOSEMION	1924	MYERS
1,83(03)023	APIONICHTHYS	1858	KAUP
7,03(02)009	APISTONEMA		
1,78(01)045	APISTUS	1846	AGASSIZ
6,33(21)036	APLECTANA	1916	RAILLIET
5,96(12)045	APLIDIUM	1816	SAVIGNY
1,78(04)	APLOACTIDAE		
1,57(02)017	APLOCHEILICHTHYS	1863	BLEEKER
1,57(02)025	APLOCHELUS	1839	MCCLELLAND
	APLOCHITON VIDE HAPLOCHITON		 1,23(11)022
1,70(37)011	APLODINOTUS	1819	RAFINESQUE
4,16(01)001	APLODONTIA	1829	RICHARDSON
6,08( )002	APLOSPORIDIUM	1899	CAUL AND MESN
3,11(08)002	APLYSIA	1767	LINNAEUS
3,11(24)076	APLYSIELLA	1872	FISCHER
3,11(24)	APLYSIIDAE		
1,77(02)059	APOCRYPTODON	1874	BLEEKER
2,03(01)	APODIDAE		
1,18(01)002	APOGON	1802	LACEPEDE
1,70(12)	APOGONIDAE		
	APOLECTUS VIDE FORMIO	1831	CUVIER AND VALENCIENNES 1,70(25)099
6,62(04)012	APOLOHMANNIA		
9,43(05)012	APONOGETON		
9,43(05)	APONOGETONACEAE		

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
6,27(07)031	APONURUS	1907	LOOSS
2,23(11)093	APOROBOPYRUS		
6,27(29)075	APOROCOTYLE	1900	ODHNER
6,27(29)	APOROCOTYLIDAE		
3,10(33)068	APORRHAIS	1778	DA COSTA
5,95(01)003	APPENDICULARIA	1821	CHAMISSO AND EYSENHARDT
5,95(01)	APPENDICULARIIDAE		
1,70(32)100	APRION	1830	CUVIER AND VALENCIENNES
1,08(02)013	APRION	1939	MUELLER AND HENLE
	APRIONODON VIDE APRION		1,08(02)013
1,08(01)014	APRISTURUS	1913	GARMAN
1,71(15)022	APRODON	1890	GILBERT
2,22( )003	APSEUDES	1814	LEACH
2,22(03)	APSEUDIDAE		
1,70(32)101	APSILUS	1830	CUVIER AND VALENCIENNES
5,58(01)003	APTENODYTES	1777	J.R. FORSTER
1,39(03)007	APTERONOTUS	1800	LACEPEDE
1,78(20)058	APTOCYCLUS	1835	DE LA PYLAIE
2,03(01)002	APUS	1798	CUVIER
1,90(04)	ARACANIDAE		
9,50(02)	ARACEAE		
6,93( )038	ARAEOSOMA	1903	MORTENSEN
1,28(01)001	ARAPAIMA	1843	MUELLER
1,28(01)	ARAPAIMIDAE		
2,29(13)191	ARATUS	1853	MILNE-EDWARDS
6,93(05)008	ARBACIA	1835	GRAY
6,94(05)	ARBACIIDAE		
1,92(01)001	ARBACIOSA	1896	JORDAN AND EVERMANN
3,16(04)005	ARCA	1758	LINNAEUS
2,29(07)170	ARCANIA	1817	LEACH
6,03( )012	ARCELLA	1830	EHRENBERG
2,28(04)057	ARCHAEATYA		
1,18(01)003	ARCHAMIA	1863	GILL
2,08(02)003	ARCHICONCHOECIA	1894	MUELLER
5,96( )040	ARCHIDISTOMA	1891	GARSTANG
3,11(15)015	ARCHIDORIS	1878	BERGH
6,30(08)059	ARCHIGETES	1878	LEUCKART
6,67( )001	ARCHISOTOMA	1912	AXELSON
3,21(16)	ARCHITEUTHIDAE		
3,21(05)006	ARCHITEUTHIS	1857	STEENSTRUP
1,70(10)323	ARCHOPLITES	1861	GILL
1,70(39)102	ARCHOSARGUS	1865	GILL
1,70(37)312	ARCHOSCION	1862	GILL
3,16(04)	ARCIDAE		
6,24( )021	ARCOOPHORA		
3,17(14)079	ARCOPAGIA	1827	BROWN
3,17(04)045	ARCTICA	1817	SCHUMACHER
2,29(15)164	ARCTIDES		
6,63(06)	ARCTISCONIDAE		
4,06(01)006	ARCTOCEPHALUS	1826	CUVIER
2,10(04)006	ARCTODIAPTOMUS	1932	KIEFER
1,48(04)022	ARCTOGADUS	1932	DRJAGIN
2,29( )148	ARCTOPSIS	1801	LAMARCK
1,70(72)103	ARCTOSCOPUS	1896	JORDAN AND EVERMANN
2,23( )040	ARCTURINA	1911	KOEHLER
5,63(01)002	ARDEA	1758	LINNAEUS
5,63(01)	ARDEIDAE		
5,63(01)003	ARDEOLA	1822	BOIE
1,83(04)030	ARELIA	1858	KAUP
1,83(04)033	ARELISCUS	1900	JORDAN + SNYDER
2,29(11)068	ARENAEUS	1851	DANA
6,50(04)005	ARENICOLA	1801	LAMARCK
6,50(04)	ARENICOLIDAE		
6,50( )040	ARENICOLIDES	1898	MESNIL
2,10( )051	ARENOPONTIA	1937	KUNZ
2,10(09)007	ARENOTOPA		
2,28( )046	ARETE	1860	STIMPSON
2,23( )030	ARGATHONA	1905	STEBBING
2,23( )082	ARGEIA	1852	DANA
1,23(05)015	ARGENTINA	1758	LINNAEUS
1,23(05)	ARGENTINIDAE		
2,07(02)010	ARGILLOECIA	1865	SARS

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
6,61(01)	ARGIOPIDAE		
2,29( )182	ARGIS	1842	KROYER
2,24(30)	ARGISSIDAE		
3,21(08)027	ARGONAUTA	1758	LINNAEUS
3,21(08)	ARGONAUTIDAE		
1,38(01)038	ARGONECTES	1956	BOHLKE AND MYERS
6,37(04)032	ARGONOTHOLCA		
2,11(01)	ARGULIDAE		
2,11(01)001	ARGULUS	1785	MUELLER
1,70(23)104	ARGYREIOSUS	1802	LACEPEDE
2,10(01)261	ARGYRODIAPTOMUS		
1,25(02)003	ARGYROPELECUS	1829	COCCO
1,70(33)105	ARGYROPS	1839	SWAINSON
1,70(37)106	ARGYROSOMUS	1835	LA PYLAIE
1,70(33)107	ARGYROZONA	1938	SMITH
6,52( )009	ARHYNCHITE	1937	SATO
1,10( )031	ARHYNCHOBATIS	1909	WAITE
6,50(01)002	ARICIDEA	1879	WEBSTER
6,50(01)	ARICIIDAE		
3,09(14)043	ARIELLA		
2,10(62)	ARIETELLIDAE		
1,41(02)	ARIIDAE		
3,14(06)004	ARION	1819	FERUSSAC
3,14(06)	ARIONIDAE		
3,14( )034	ARIOPHANTA	1829	DESMOULINS
3,14(11)	ARIOPHANTIDAE		
1,43(13)022	ARIOSOMA	1838	SWAINSON
2,10(45)	ARISTELLIDAE		
2,28(02)030	ARISTEOMORPHA		
2,28(02)031	ARISTEUS	1840	DUVERNOY
2,24( )088	ARISTIAS	1871	BOECK
1,40(02)027	ARISTICHTHYS	1919	OSHIMA
1,41(02)006	ARIUS	1840	CUVIER AND VALENCIENNES
8,01( )051	ARIZONA		
2,23(19)	ARMADILLIDIIDAE		
2,23( )070	ARMADILLIDIUM	1831	BRANDT AND RATZEBURG
6,50(16)032	ARMANDIA	1862	DE FILIPPI
2,13( )022	ARMATO-BALANUS	1913	HOECK
6,17( )023	ARMORHYDRA	1958	SWEDMARK AND TEISSIER
1,83(01)001	ARNOGLOSSUS	1862	BLEEKER
1,90(02)015	AROTHRON	1841	MUELLER
6,62(01)006	ARRENURUS	1834	DUGES
1,47(03)009	ARRHAMPHUS	1866	GUENTHER
1,70(29)	ARRIPIDAE		
1,70(29)051	ARRIPIS	1840	JENYNS
1,78(12)056	ARTEDIELLUS	1887	JORDAN
2,02(02)001	ARTEMIA	1817	LATREILLE
2,28(01)067	ARTEMISIA	1817	LATREILLE
3,11( )053	ARTHRESSA		
8,01( )060	ARTHROBACTER		
7,16(01)010	ARTHRODESMUS		
7,77(02)014	ARTHROTHAMNUS		
2,28(04)058	ARTMANNIA	1908	RATHBUN
2,23(04)011	ARTYSTONE	1866	SCHIOEDTE
8,47( )002	ARUNDINULA		
5,08(01)	ASCAPHIDAE		
5,08(01)001	ASCAPHUS	1899	STEJNEGER
6,33(03)	ASCARIDAE		
6,33(03)015	ASCARIS	1758	LINNAEUS
6,33(03)107	ASCAROPHIS	1871	VAN BENEDEN
5,96(05)001	ASCIDIA	1767	LINNAEUS
2,10(18)043	ASCIDICOLA	1859	THORELL
5,96(05)032	ASCIDIELLA	1883	ROULE
5,96(05)	ASCIDIIDAE		
6,50( )071	ASCLEROCHEILUS	1901	ASHWORTH
6,27(05)141	ASCOCOTYLE	1899	LOOSS
7,72( )007	ASCOCYCLUS		
6,37(03)039	ASCOMORPHA	1850	PERTY
2,10(48)	ASCOMYZONTIDAE		
7,80( )006	ASCOPHYLLUM		
7,80(07)	ASCOSEIRACEAE		
2,23(08)	ASELLIDAE		
2,23( )083	ASELLOTA		

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
2,23(08)006	ASELLUS	1762	GEOFFROY
1,83(03)029	ASERAGGODES	1858	KAUP
6,15( )025	ASKONEMA	1870	KENT
7,84(05)003	ASPARAGOPSIS		
1,92(01)011	ASPASMA	1902	JORDAN AND FOWLER
8,54(01)	ASPERGILLACEAE		
8,54(01)002	ASPERGILLUS		
7,72(10)	ASPEROCOCCACEAE		
7,72( )017	ASPEROCOCCUS		
6,11(26)057	ASPIDISCA	1830	EHRENBERG
6,11(26)	ASPIDISCIDAE		
6,19(01)022	ASPIDISCUS	1825	KOENIG
6,27(39)	ASPIDOGASTRIDAE		
1,71(01)045	ASPIDONTUS	1835	CUVIER
1,40(02)028	ASPIDOPARIA	1843	HECKEL
6,52(02)005	ASPIDOSIPHON		
1,70(59)532	ASPITOGRAMMA		
1,40(02)115	ASPIUS	1832	AGASSIZ
6,37(03)004	ASPLANCHNA	1850	GOSSE
6,37(03)	ASPLANCHNIDAE		
1,41(26)080	ASPREDINICHTHYS	1857	BLEEKER
1,41(26)081	ASPREDO	1763	GRONOVIUS
6,03( )010	ASSILINA	1839	D ORBIGNY
3,10( )060	ASSIMINEA		
2,29(03)	ASTACIDAE		
2,29( )082	ASTACOIDES	1839	GUERIN-MENEVILLE
3,17(01)090	ASTARTE	1816	SOWERBY
3,17(01)	ASTARTIDAE		
7,70( )005	ASTASIA	1869	SCUDDER
7,70(02)	ASTASIACEAE		
7,70( )013	ASTASIELLA	1964	W.MICHAJOW
1,70(59)449	ASTATOREOCHROMIS	1904	PELLEGRIN
6,91(01)001	ASTERIAS	1758	LINNAEUS
6,91(05)	ASTERIIDAE		
6,91(04)006	ASTERINA	1834	NARDO
6,91(04)	ASTERINIDAE		
7,43(01)002	ASTERIONELLA		
2,10( )225	ASTEROCOMES	1962	RAO C.A.P.
7,82(02)009	ASTEROCYTIS		
7,42( )009	ASTEROMPHALUS		
2,08(03)010	ASTEROPE		
3,11( )098	ASTEROPHILA	1912	RANDALL + HEATH
6,91(08)	ASTEROPIDAE		
1,77(01)073	ASTERROPTERIX	1830	RUEPPELL
2,29( )177	ASTHENOGNATHUS	1858	STIMPSON
6,93( )042	ASTHENOSOMA	1868	GRUBE
6,94(03)022	ASTICHOPUS	1922	CLARK
6,27(27)100	ASTIOTREMA	1900	LOOSS
3,07(05)015	ASTRAEA	1798	BOLTEN
1,43(13)012	ASTROCONGER	1925	JORDAN AND HUBBS
1,25(05)007	ASTRONESTHES	1845	RICHARDSON
1,25(05)	ASTRONESTHIDAE		
1,70(59)313	ASTRONOTUS	1839	SWAINSON
6,91(01)003	ASTROPECTEN	1760	SCHULTZE
6,91(01)	ASTROPECTINIDAE		
6,93(06)036	ASTROPYGA	1825	GRAY
6,03( )036	ASTRORHIZA	1857	SANDAHL
1,70(88)390	ASTROSCOPUS	1860	BREVOORT
1,38(01)009	ASTYANAX	1854	BAIRD AND GIRARD
1,01(01)002	ASYMMETRON	1893	ANDREWS
6,27(23)128	ASYMPHYLODORA	1899	LOOSS
6,90( )003	ATELECRINUS	1881	CARPENTER
2,29(23)	ATELECYCLIDAE		
2,29( )138	ATELECYCLUS	1814	LEACH
1,33(01)	ATELEOPIDAE		
1,32( )033	ATELEOPUS	1846	TENNINCK + SCHLEGEL
2,28(26)045	ATHANAS	1814	LEACH
2,23(11)066	ATHELGES	1862	GERSTAECKER
1,83(02)008	ATHERESTHES	1881	JORDAN AND GILBERT
1,65(02)003	ATHERINA	1758	LINNAEUS
1,65(02)042	ATHERINICHTHYS	1853	BLEEKER
1,65(02)	ATHERINIDAE		
1,65(02)005	ATHERINOPS	1876	STEINDACHNER

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
1,65(02)038	ATHERINOPSIS	1854	GIRARD
1,65(02)021	ATHERINOSOMA	1872	CASTELNAU
1,65(02)036	ATHERION	1901	JORDAN AND STARKS
1,65(02)033	ATHRINOSOMA		
6,82(03)005	ATHRIPSODES	1820	BILLBERG
4,05(03)007	ATILAX	1826	CUVIER
3,10(22)063	ATLANTA	1817	LESUEUR
3,10(22)	ATLANTIDAE		
6,18(07)007	ATOLLA		
1,70(37)108	ATRACTOSCION	1862	GILL
1,19(01)002	ATRACTOSTEUS	1820	RAFINESQUE
6,87(06)019	ATRICHOPOGON	1906	KIEFFER
3,16(16)016	ATRINA	1840	GRAY
1,70(23)109	ATROPUS	1817	OKEN
2,10(13)124	ATTHEYELLA	1880	BRADY
1,70(23)110	ATULE	1922	JORDAN
2,28(04)	ATYIDAE		
2,24( )085	ATYLUS	1815	LEACH
2,28(01)063	ATYOPENAEUS		
1,41(02)077	AUCHENASPIS	1857	BLEEKER
1,41(04)	AUCHENIPTERIDAE		
1,41(07)082	AUCHENIPTERUS	1840	CUVIER + VALENCIENNES
	AUCHENOGLANIS	1865	GUENTHER
	VIDE AUCHENASPIS		1,41(02)077
6,50(02)089	AUDOUINIA	1865	QUATREFAGES
6,50(02)021	AUGENERIELLA		
3,16(10)038	AULACOMYA	1853	MOERCH
6,51(01)007	AULODRILUS	1899	BRETSCHER
1,32(02)	AULOPIDAE		
1,32(02)003	AULOPUS	1816	CUVIER AND CLOQUET
1,50(02)	AULORHYNCHIDAE		
1,50(02)002	AULORHYNCHUS	1861	GILL
7,95(02)021	AULOSIRA		
6,04( )003	AULOSPHAERA	1860	HAECKEL
1,51(01)	AULOSTOMIDAE		
1,51(01)019	AULOSTOMUS	1803	LACEPEDE
1,70(39)064	AURATA	1771	EDWARDS
6,18(01)006	AURELLIA	1810	PERON + LESUEUR
7,43(04)031	AURICOLA		
2,07(01)040	AURILA		
2,24( )060	AUSTOCHILTONIA		
6,42( )036	AUSTRALIANA	1966	N A POWELL
6,42(15)	AUSTRALIANIDAE		
3,13(03)008	AUSTRALORBIS	1934	PILSBRY
1,64(01)002	AUSTRALUZZA		
6,27(12)079	AUSTROBILHARZIA	1917	JOHNSTON
3,07(04)033	AUSTROCOCHLEA	1885	FISCHER
6,63(05)	AUSTRODECIDAE		
3,09(13)069	AUSTRODILLIA	1918	HEDLEY
1,57( )029	AUSTROFUNDULUS	1932	MYERS
1,83(03)057	AUSTROGLOSSUS	1920	REGAN
1,65(02)017	AUSTROMENIDIA	1918	HUBBS
2,24( )084	AUSTRONIPHARGUS	1925	MONOD
2,23(08)086	AUSTRONISCUS	1914	VANHOEFFEN
2,29( )139	AUSTROPOTAMOBIUS	1907	SKORIKOV
2,23( )091	AUSTROSIGNUM	1910	HODGSON
1,70(39)338	AUSTROSPARUS		
6,49(04)016	AUTOLYTUS	1850	GRUBE
1,80(01)001	AUXIS	1829	CUVIER
9,86( )007	AVICENNIA		
1,44(02)002	AVOCETTINA	1892	JORDAN AND DAVIS
1,44(04)004	AVOCETTINOPS	1924	ROULE AND BERTIN
1,44(04)	AVOCETTINOPSIDAE		
1,77(02)006	AWAOUS	1860	STEINDACHNER
2,29(17)	AXIIDAE		
6,26(05)062	AXINE	1938	YAMAGUTI
6,15(04)005	AXINELLA	1862	SCHMIDT
6,15(04)	AXINELLIDAE		
2,29(17)201	AXIUS	1815	LEACH
5,05(02)021	AXOLOTL	1807	CUVIER
6,33( )095	AXONOLAIMUS	1889	MAN
9,25(03)	AZOLLACEAE		
8,01( )036	AZOTOBACTER		

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
8,52( )003	AZOTOBACTER		
1,71(11)013	AZUMA	1902	JORDAN AND SNYDER
6,27(08)022	AZYGIA	1899	LOOSS
6,27(08)	AZYGIIDAE		
1,71(10)059	AZYGOPTERUS		
6,06(03)007	BABESIOSOMA		JAKOWSKA + NIGRELLI
3,09(08)017	BABYLONIA	1838	SCHLUETER
6,27(31)205	BACCIGER	1914	NICOLL
8,01( )008	BACILLUS		
9,86(04)006	BACOPA		
8,01(02)	BACTERIACEAE		
8,01( )005	BACTERIUM		
3,17(20)067	BACTRONOPHORUS	1877	TAPPARONE CANEFRI
1,70(56)307	BADIS	1853	BLEEKER
6,76(01)	BAETIDAE		
6,76(01)002	BAETIS	1815	LEACH
1,41(13)017	BAGARIUS	1853	BLEEKER
2,23( )055	BAGATUS	1906	NOBILI
1,41(02)037	BAGRE	1817	CUVIER
1,41(08)011	BAGRICHTHYS	1857	BLEEKER
1,41(08)	BAGRIDAE		
1,41(08)012	BAGROIDES	1851	BLEEKER
1,41(08)111	BAGRUS	1849	MUELLER AND TROSCHEL
2,07(04)015	BAIRDIA	1844	M<COY
1,70(37)260	BAIRDIELLA	1861	GILL
2,07(07)	BAIRDIIDAE		
4,23(03)002	BALAENA	1758	LINNAEUS
4,23(03)	BALAENIDAE		
4,23(02)	BALAENOPTERIDAE		
4,23(02)001	BALAENOPTERUS	1828	BROOKES
2,13(03)	BALANIDAE		
5,92( )003	BALANOGLOSSUS	1829	CHIAJE
6,19( )086	BALANOPHYLLIA	1844	WOOD
6,11(06)010	BALANTIDIUM	1858	CLAPAREDE AND LACHMANN
2,13(03)001	BALANUS	1778	DACOSTA
7,84( )008	BALBIANIA		
1,89(03)001	BALISTAPUS	1820	TILESIUS
2,89(03)001	BALISTAPUS	1820	TILESIUS
2,89(03)002	BALISTES	1758	LINNAEUS
1,89(03)002	BALISTES	1758	LINNAEUS
1,89(03)	BALISTIDAE		
1,57(04)016	BALSADICHTHYS	1926	HUBBS
7,82(01)003	BANGIA		
7,82(01)	BANGIACEAE		
1,70(05)365	BANJOS	1876	BLEEKER
1,70(05)	BANJOSIDAE		
3,17(20)016	BANKIA	1840	GRAY
1,72(01)013	BARATHRONUS	1886	GOODE + BEAN
1,40(05)080	BARBATULA	1790	LINCK
1,32( )031	BARBOURISIA	1945	PARR
1,40(02)013	BARBUS	1816	CUVIER AND CLOQUET
9,70(02)004	BARCLAYA		
1,40(02)063	BARILIUS	1822	HAMILTON
3,17(19)049	BARNEA	1826	RISSO
1,43(15)051	BASCANICHTHYS	1892	JORDAN AND DAVIS
6,27( )182	BASHKINOVITREMA	1944	SKRJABIN
7,11( )003	BASICLADIA		
6,27(13)145	BASIDIODISCUS		
6,15( )029	BASIECTYON	1961	J. VACELET
1,65(02)016	BASILICHTHYS	1854	GIRARD
6,17( )037	BASSIA	1830	QUOY + GAIMARD
2,07(01)052	BASSLERITES	1937	HOWE
1,72(01)022	BASSOGIGAS	1896	GOODE + BEAN
1,25(03)014	BATHOPHILUS	1882	GIGLIOLI
1,70(59)315	BATHYBATES	1898	BOULENGER
6,91(01)048	BATHYBIASTER	1883	DANIELSSEN • KOREN
6,30(15)025	BATHYBOTHRIUM	1902	LUEHE
2,10( )069	BATHYCALANUS	1905	SARS
1,41(18)115	BATHYCLARIAS		
1,30(01)001	BATHYCLUPEA	1891	ALCOCK
1,30(01)	BATHYCLUPEIDAE		
1,70(93)	BATHYDRACONIDAE		
1,49(01)009	BATHYGADUS	1878	GUENTHER

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
1,77(02)007	BATHYGOBIUS	1878	BLEEKER
1,32(01)026	BATHYLACO	1896	GOODE + BEAN
1,23(06)	BATHYLAGIDAE		
1,23(06)014	BATHYLAGUS	1878	GUENTHER
6,33( )059	BATHYLAIMUS	1894	COBB
1,23(06)030	BATHYLYCHNOPS		
1,70(75)	BATHYMASTERIDAE		
2,20( )019	BATHYMYSIS	1907	TATTERSALL
2,19(01)004	BATHYNELLA	1882	VEJDOVSKY
2,19(01)	BATHYNELLIDAE		
2,23(04)058	BATHYNOMUS	1879	MILNE-EDWARDS
3,21(09)037	BATHYPOLYPUS	1921	GRIMPE
2,10( )262	BATHYPONTIA	1905	SARS
1,32(05)012	BATHYPTEROIS	1878	GUENTHER
1,70(36)031	BATHYSTOMA	1863	PUTNAM
3,21(17)	BATHYTEUTHIDAE		
3,21( )056	BATHYTEUTHIS	1885	HOYLE
3,10(10)043	BATILLARIA	1842	BENSON
6,63( )022	BATILLIPES	1909	RICHTERS
7,17(04)015	BATOPHORA	1854	J. AGARFH
1,93(01)	BATRACHOIDIDAE		
1,93(01)002	BATRACHOLDES	1800	LACEPEDE
5,05(05)012	BATRACHOSEPS	1841	BONAPARTE
7,84(02)	BATRACHOSPERMACEAE		
7,84(07)007	BATRACHOSPERMUM		
1,93(01)003	BATRACHUS	1760	SCHAEFFER
1,41(07)101	BATRACOCEPHALUS	1819	HOLLBERG
1,03(01)001	BDELLOSTOMA	1835	MUELLER
1,03(01)	BDELLOSTOMATIDAE		
6,24(05)033	BDELLOURA	1851	LEIDY
6,42(16)	BEANIIDAE		
3,09(05)077	BEDEVA	1924	IREDALE
8,01(01)039	BEGGIATOA		
6,19(09)019	BELLONELLA	1862	GRAY
7,75( )001	BELLOTIA		
1,47(01)001	BELONE	1816	OKEN
1,57(07)054	BELONESOX	1860	KNER
1,47(01)	BELONIDAE		
6,79(05)006	BELOSTOMA	1807	LATREILLE
6,79(05)	BELOSTOMATIDAE		
3,10(03)025	BEMBICIUM	1846	PHILIPPI
1,70(80)	BEMBROPIDAE		
1,70(76)415	BEMBROPS	1877	STEINDACHNER
6,26(03)051	BENEDENIA	1858	DIESING
2,26(02)001	BENTHEUPHAUSIA	1885	SARS
2,26(02)	BENTHEUPHAUSIIDAE		
3,21( )046	BENTHOCTOPUS	1921	GRIMPE
2,10( )263	BENTHOMISOPHRIA	1909	SARS
6,91(10)	BENTHOPECTINIDAE		
1,77(02)077	BENTHOPHILUS	1831	EICHWALD
1,32( )032	BENTHOSAURUS	1886	GOODE + BEAN
1,32(08)024	BENTHOSEMA	1896	GOODE ET BEAN
4,22(02)019	BERARDIUS	1851	DUVERNOY
3,11(16)088	BERGHIA	1877	TRINCHESE
1,41(22)093	BERGIELLA	1900	EIGENMANN AND NORRIS
3,09(08)035	BERINGILIS	1879	DALL
7,67(03)009	BERNARDINIUM		
2,14( )003	BERNDTIA		
6,22(01)001	BEROE	1760	GRONOV
6,22(01)	BEROIDAE		
3,11(23)020	BERTHELINIA	1875	CROSSE
3,11(23)017	BERTHELLA	1824	DE BLAINVILLE
7,87(01)018	BERTHOLDIA		
1,61(02)	BERYCIDAE		
1,61(02)003	BERYX	1829	CUVIER
1,70(27)516	BETENIA		
6,26(15)	BETEROPHYIDORAE		
1,76(05)005	BETTA	1850	BLEEKER
6,30(08)055	BIACETABULUM	1927	HUNTER
6,27( )211	BIANIUM	1930	STUNKARD
6,42(09)	BICELLARIIDAE		
7,32(18)022	BICOECA	1878	STEIN
7,32(18)	BICOECACEAE		

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
7,42(03)001	BIDDULPHIA		
7,42(03)	BIDDULPHIOIDEAE		
7,80(03)012	BIFURCARIA		
6,26( )022	BIFURCOHAPTOR		
6,11( )060	BIGGARIA	1934	KAHL
9,86(06)	BIGNONIACEAE		
6,26( )070	BILATERACOTYLOIDES	1961	RAMALINGAM K
6,27(12)129	BILHARZIA	1859	COBBOLD
6,27(12)030	BILHARZIELLA	1899	LOOSS
3,13(03)005	BIOMPHALARIA	1910	PRESTON
6,27( )047	BIOVARIUM	1934	YAMAGUTI
2,29(05)135	BIRGUS	1815	LEACH
5,93(06)010	BIRSTEINIA	1952	IVANOV
6,50(09)037	BISPIRA	1856	KROEYER
3,10(23)014	BITHYNIA	1818	LEACH
5,35(04)012	BITIS	1842	GRAY
6,27( )080	BIVESICULA	1934	YAMAGUTI
6,27(49)	BIVESICULIDAE		
1,40(02)139	BIWIA	1903	JORDAN AND FOWLER
7,72(03)	BLACHISTACEAE		
7,66(06)	BLASTODINIACEAE		
7,08(06)	BLASTOSPORACEAE		
1,72(04)020	BLEEKERIA	1862	GUENTHER
1,71(01)	BLENNIIDAE		
1,71(08)067	BLENNIOCLINUS	1860	GILL
1,71(01)048	BLENNIOLUS	1898	JORDAN + EVERMANN
1,71(01)005	BLENNIUS	1758	LINNAEUS
1,71(01)009	BLENNOPHIS		
1,71(08)011	BLENNOPHIS	1839	SWAINSON
2,29(06)067	BLEPHARIPODA	1840	RANDALL
6,11(03)013	BLEPHARISMA	1849	PERTY
7,67(10)012	BLEPHAROCYSTA		
1,40(02)113	BLICCA	1843	HECKEL
7,08(04)004	BLIDINGIA		
1,70(63)111	BODIANUS	1790	BLOCH
2,21(03)008	BODOTRIA	1843	GOODSIR
2,21(03)	BODOTRIIDAE		
2,10(02)034	BOECKELLA	1889	GUERNE AND RICHARD
7,80(01)013	BOERGESENIELLA		
2,24(21)061	BOGIDIELLA	1933	HERTZOG
2,24(21)	BOGIDIELLIDAE		
5,35( )015	BOIGA	1826	FITZINGER
6,33( )060	BOLBELLA	1920	COBB
1,70(65)437	BOLBOMETOPON		
6,27( )184	BOLBOPHORUS	1935	DUBOIS
1,77(03)019	BOLEOPHTHALMUS	1837	CUVIER AND VALENCIENNES
1,70(14)334	BOLESOMA	1842	DE KAY
6,21(03)	BOLINOPSIDAE		
6,21(03)004	BOLINOPSIS	1860	AGASSIZ
5,96(09)031	BOLTENIA	1846	AGASSIZ
5,96(09)049	BOLTENIOPSIS	1927	HARENT
5,79(16)	BOMBYCILLIDAE		
2,10(27)	BOMOLOCHIDAE		
2,10(27)120	BOMOLOCHUS	1832	NORDMANN
6,52(03)003	BONELLIA	1822	ROLANDO
6,53(01)	BONELLIIDAE		
7,84(05)004	BONNEMAISONIA		
7,84(05)	BONNEMAISONIACEAE		
2,10(44)248	BONNIERILLA	1891	CANU
1,70(39)261	BOOPS	1814	CUVIER
2,23(11)094	BOPYRELLA	1900	BONNIER
2,23(11)	BOPYRIDAE		
2,23(11)071	BOPYRINA	1881	KOSSMANN
2,23(11)021	BOPYRUS	1802	LATREILLE
1,48(04)019	BOREOGADUS	1862	GUENTHER
2,20( )021	BOREOMYSIS	1869	SARS
1,70(39)300	BORIDIA	1830	CUVIER + VALENCIENNES
2,29(03)027	BORLASE	1758	
7,17(04)014	BORNETELLA		
7,89(01)012	BORNETIA		
3,17(06)058	BORNIOPSIS		
1,44(02)009	BORODINULA	1931	WHITLEY
1,96( )009	BOROPHRYNE	1925	REGAN

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
3,11( )014	BOSELLIA		
2,05(04)002	BOSMINA	1845	BAIARD
2,05(04)	BOSMINIDAE		
2,05(04)021	BOSMINOPSIS	1895	RICHARD
2,07(01)043	BOSQUETINA		
1,77(01)008	BOSTRICHTHYS	1806	DUMERIL
7,89(03)009	BOSTRYCHIA		
6,84(03)	BOSTRYCHIDAE		
5,63(01)010	BOTAURUS	1819	STEPHENS
1,83(01)	BOTHIDAE		
1,78(19)032	BOTHRAGONUS	1883	GILL
6,30(05)009	BOTHRIOCEPHALUS	1808	RUDOLPHI
1,71(15)031	BOTHROCARA	1890	BEAN
1,83(02)018	BOTHUS	1810	RAFINESQUE
1,40(02)069	BOTIA	1831	GRAY
7,25(01)	BOTRYDIACEAE		
7,25(01)001	BOTRYDIUM		
5,96(07)	BOTRYLLIDAE		
5,96(07)038	BOTRYLLOIDES	1841	MILNE EDWARDS
5,96(07)016	BOTRYLLUS	1774	PALLAS
6,17(13)040	BOTRYNEMA	1908	BROWNE
7,88( )008	BOTRYOCLADIA		
2,29( )163	BOTTIA	1961	G. PRETZMANN
3,16(10)034	BOTULA	1853	MOERCH
6,27(40)	BOTULIDAE		
6,27( )206	BOTULUS		
6,17(02)027	BOUGAINVILLIA	1836	LESSON
6,17(02)	BOUGAINVILLIDAE		
2,24(01)093	BOUGISIA		
1,38( )062	BOULENGERELLA	1903	EIGENMANN
1,70(91)	BOVICHTHYIDAE		
1,70(92)446	BOVICHTUS	1831	CUVIER ET VALENCIENNES
6,42(11)019	BOWERBANKIA	1837	FARRE
1,70(39)062	BOX	1830	CUVIER AND VALENCIENNES
6,27(07)032	BRACHADENA	1910	LINTON
9,09(01)003	BRACHELYMA		
3,16(10)041	BRACHIDONTES	1840	SWAISON
2,10(25)144	BRACHIELLA	1830	CUVIER
7,03(01)017	BRACHIOMONAS		
1,95(03)	BRACHIONICHTHYIDAE		
6,37(04)	BRACHIONIDAE		
6,37(04)009	BRACHIONUS	1766	PALLAS
3,21(18)	BRACHIOTEUTHIDAE		
1,78(01)015	BRACHIRUS	1839	SWAINSON
	BRACHIRUS	1839	SWAINSON
	VIDE SYNAPTURA		1,83(03)036
5,11(03)	BRACHYCEPHALIDAE		
2,07(15)	BRACHYCYTHERIDAE		
1,40(02)064	BRACHYDANIO	1916	WEBER AND BEAUFORT
7,68( )002	BRACHYDINIUM	1963	TAYLOR F.J.R.
1,70(36)262	BRACHYGENYS	1868	POEY
1,77(02)048	BRACHYGOSBIUS	1874	BLEEKER
1,23(01)024	BRACHYMYSTAX	1866	GUENTHER
2,29( )023	BRACHYNOTUS	1835	DE HAAN
1,77(02)053	BRACHYOCHYRUS	1844	NARDO
1,41(07)118	BRACHYPLATYSTOMA	1862	BLEEKER
6,77( )023	BRACHYTHEMIS	1868	BRAUER
7,95(06)	BRACHYTRICHIEAE		
7,06(01)018	BRACTEOCOCCUS		
2,10(29)026	BRADYIDIUS	1897	GIESBRECHT
2,23(04)056	BRAGA	1881	SCHIOEDTE AND MEINERT
1,70(27)003	BRAMA	1792	WALBAUM
1,70(27)	BRAMIDAE		
2,02(02)003	BRANCHINECTA	1869	VERRILL
2,02(02)	BRANCHINECTIDAE		
2,02( )007	BRANCHINELLA	1903	SAYCE
6,50(07)087	BRANCHIOASYCHIS	1939	MONRO
6,51(06)006	BRANCHIOBDELLA	1823	ODIER
6,51(06)	BRANCHIOBDELLIDAE		
6,17(33)	BRANCHIOCERIANTHIDAE		
6,17(33)016	BRANCHIOCERIANTHUS	1898	MARK
6,50( )041	BRANCHIOMALDANE	1881	LANGERHANS
6,50(08)044	BRANCHIOMMA	1859	KOELLIKER

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
1,01(01)003	BRANCHIOSTOMA	1834	COSTA
2,02(03)005	BRANCHIPUS	1766	SCHAEFFER
6,51(01)004	BRANCHIURA	1892	BEDDARD
6,49(04)056	BRANIA	1866	QUATREFAGES
5,64(01)006	BRANTA	1822	BOIE
2,13( )008	BRANTA	1815	OKEN
2,19( )008	BRASILIBATHYNELLA		
3,18(05)002	BRECHITES	1770	GUETTARD
1,48(03)018	BREGMACEROS		
1,48(03)	BREGMACEROTIDAE		
2,28(07)	BRESILIIDAE		
8,01( )055	BREVIBACTERIUM		
1,10( )040	BREVIRAJA		
6,30(08)049	BREVISCOLEX	1962	O.P.KULAKOYSKAIA
1,21(05)024	BREVOORTIA	1861	GILL
6,19(19)	BRIAREIDAE		
1,38(01)074	BRITTANICHTHYS	1965	J R GERY
7,89(03)027	BRONGNIARTELLA		
1,48(04)001	BROSME	1817	OKEN
1,72(01)008	BROSMOPHYCIS	1861	GILL
1,72(01)005	BROTULA	1829	CUVIER
1,72(01)	BROTULIDAE		
1,72(02)019	BROTULOIDES		
9,75(02)006	BRUGUIERA		
9,09(03)	BRYACEAE		
1,38(01)013	BRYCON	1844	MUELLER AND TROSCHEL
2,10(09)087	BRYOCAMPTUS	1929	CHAPPUIS
7,17( )011	BRYOPSIS		
6,24(10)027	BUBALOCERUS		
1,77(02)076	BUBYR CAUCASICUS		
3,09(08)	BUCCINIDAE		
3,09(08)001	BUCCINUM	1758	LINNAEUS
6,27(01)	BUCEPHALIDAE		
6,27(41)	BUCEPHALIDAE		
6,27(01)074	BUCEPHALOIDES		
6,27(01)212	BUCEPHALOPSIS	1855	DIESING
6,27(01)038	BUCEPHALUS	1826	BAER
6,79(02)011	BUENOA		
5,11(01)004	BUFO	1768	LAURENTI
5,11(01)	BUFONIDAE		
6,42(09)001	BUGULA		
6,42(17)	BUGULIDAE		
7,13(01)002	BULBOCHAETE		
3,14(08)	BULIMULIDAE		
3,14(08)012	BULIMULUS	1814	LEACH
3,13(05)004	BULINUS	1781	MUELLER
3,11(05)070	BULLA		
3,09(07)036	BULLIA	1834	GRIFFITH
3,11(05)	BULLIDAE		
1,41(26)	BUNOCEPHALIDAE		
1,41(26)024	BUNOCEPHALUS	1855	KNER
6,27(07)149	BUNOCOTYLE	1928	ODHNER
6,19( )103	BUNODACTIS	1899	VERRILL
6,19(21)040	BUNODEOPSIS	1881	ANDRES
6,27(24)207	BUNODERA	1896	RAILLIET
6,19(31)	BUNODIDAE		
6,19(36)	BUNODIDAE		
2,07(01)048	BUNTONIA	1935	HOWE ET CHAMBERS
3,13(04)031	BURNUPIA	1912	WALKER
6,11(06)	BURSARIIDAE		
3,11(24)021	BURSATELLA	1817	DE BLAINVILLE
3,09(09)003	BUSYCON	1798	BOLTEN
9,43(02)	BUTOMACEAE		
9,43(02)014	BUTOMUS		
2,24( )071	BYBLIS	1871	BOECK
6,26( )043	BYCHOWSYELLA	1952	AKHMEROV
2,07(04)014	BYTHOCYPRIS	1880	BRADY
2,05(07)007	BYTHOTREPHES	1860	LEYDIG
6,26( )074	CABALLEROCOTYLE		
2,23(24)	CABIROPSIDAE		
1,77(02)032	CABOTIA	1930	BUEN
3,11(15)089	CADLINA	1878	BERGH
3,17(24)097	CAECELLA	1853	GRAY

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
3,10(28)	CAECIDAE		
2,23( )020	CAECOSPHAEROMA	1896	DOLLFUS
1,43(15)030	CAECULA	1794	VAHL
3,10(28)072	CAECUM	1813	FLEMING
2,41(04)005	CAENESTHERIA	1914	DADAY
2,04(04)005	CAENESTHERIA	1914	DADY
2,04(04)004	CAENESTHERIELLA	1914	DADY
2,41(04)004	CAENESTHERIELLA	1914	DADAY
2,04(04)	CAENESTHERIIDAE		
6,76(08)	CAENIDAE		
6,76(09)013	CAENIS	1833	STEPHENS
1,70(32)112	CAESIO	1802	LACEPEDE
6,19( )087	CAFFRACTIS		
5,36(01)001	CAIMAN	1825	SPIX
2,10(01)177	CALAMOECIA	1906	BRADY
1,16(01)002	CALAMOICHTHYS	1866	SMITH
2,24( )042	CALAMORHYNCHUS	1878	STREETS
1,70(39)034	CALAMUS	1839	SWAINSON
2,10(01)	CALANIDAE		
2,10(01)157	CALANOIDES	1883	BRADY
2,10(01)035	CALANOPIA	1853	DANA
2,10(01)001	CALANUS	1816	LEACH
2,29(26)113	CALAPPA		
2,29(26)	CALAPPIDAE		
2,29(05)083	CALCINUS	1851	DANA
2,10(19)	CALIGIDAE		
2,10(19)008	CALIGUS	1785	MUELLER
6,11( )017	CALIPERIA		
7,70( )009	CALKINSIA	1960	J.B.LACKEY
1,70(14)374	CALLANTHIAS	1839	LOWE
2,29(04)022	CALLIANASSA	1814	LEACH
2,29(04)	CALLIANASSIDAE		
6,19( )011	CALLIASTIS	1869	VERRILL
1,41(07)013	CALLICHROUS	1822	HAMILTON
1,41(27)	CALLICHTHYIDAE		
1,41(27)025	CALLICHTHYS	1763	GRONOVIUS
1,71(08)002	CALLICLINUS	1860	GILL
1,70(02)272	CALLIDULUS	1907	FOWLER
6,01( )009	CALLIMASTIX	1912	WEISSENBERG
2,29(11)012	CALLINECTES	1860	STIMPSON
6,30(01)030	CALLIOBOTHRIUM	1850	VAN BENEDEN
1,73(01)	CALLIONYMIDAE		
1,73(01)002	CALLIONYMUS	1758	LINNAEUS
2,24(07)	CALLIOPIIDAE		
2,07(01)034	CALLISTOCYTHERE		
3,21( )044	CALLISTROCTOPUS		
3,21(11)014	CALLITEUTHIS	1880	VERRILL
7,88(03)007	CALLITHAMNIELLA		
7,89(01)031	CALLITHAMNION		
3,17(11)065	CALLOCARDIA	1864	ADAMS
1,77(02)070	CALLOGOBIUS	1974	BLEEKER
4,06(01)002	CALLORHINUS	1859	GRAY
1,12(03)	CALLORHYNCHIDAE		
1,12(03)001	CALLORYNCHUS	1763	GRONOVIUS
9,84(01)001	CALLUNA		
7,86(03)	CALLYMENIACEAE		
1,70(65)113	CALLYODON	1763	GRONOVIUS
6,15( )037	CALLYSPONGIA	1864	DUCHASSAING + MICHELLOTI
2,10(01)172	CALOCALANUS	1888	GIESBRECHT
2,29(04)075	CALOCARIDES	1908	WOLLEBAEK
2,29(04)190	CALOCARIS	1846	BELL
7,89(02)020	CALOGLOSSA		
7,43( )026	CALONEIS		
6,77(07)002	CALOPTERYX	1839	DE CHARPENTIER
3,11( )065	CALORIA	1888	TRINCHESE
7,87(01)	CALOSIPHONIACEAE		
5,34(04)010	CALOTES	1815	RAFINESQUE
7,95(04)020	CALOTHRIX		
6,17(05)074	CALPASOMA	1939	FUHRMANN
7,70( )007	CALYCIMONAS		
7,22( )002	CALYCOMONAS		LOHMANN
3,17(02)082	CALYPTOGENA	1891	DALL
3,10(02)019	CALYPTRAEA	1799	LAMARCK

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
7,32(06)034	CALYPTROSPHAERA		
6,33( )007	CAMACOLAIMUS	1889	MAN
6,33( )052	CAMALLANATA		NEW GENUS
6,33(01)	CAMALLANIDAE		
6,33(01)019	CAMALLANIDES	1922	BAYLIS + DAUBNEY
6,33(01)018	CAMALLANUS	1915	RAILLIET + HENRY
2,29(03)019	CAMBARELLUS	1905	ORTMANN
6,51(06)014	CAMBARINCOLA	1912	ELLIS
2,29(03)133	CAMBAROIDES	1885	FAXON
2,29(03)016	CAMBARUS	1846	ERICHSON
2,24(08)	CAMMARIDAE		
6,17(07)020	CAMPANULARIA	1816	LAMARCK
6,17(07)	CAMPANULARIDAE		
2,23(06)078	CAMPECOPEA	1814	LEACH
1,70(23)526	CAMPOGRAMMA	1903	REGAN
2,29( )056	CAMPOSCIA	1827	BERTHELOT
1,40(02)104	CAMPOSTOMA	1855	AGASSIZ
7,95(05)022	CAMPTYLONEMA		
7,95(05)009	CAMPTYLONEMOPSIS		
6,27(34)150	CAMPULA	1858	COBBOLD
6,27(34)	CAMPULIDAE		
2,21(04)012	CAMPYLASPIS	1865	SARS
2,28(11)	CAMPYLONOTIDAE		
2,28(11)080	CAMPYLONOTUS	1888	BATE
3,09(15)060	CANCELLARIA	1799	LAMARCK
3,09(15)	CANCELLARIIDAE		
2,29(09)010	CANCER	1758	LINNAEUS
2,10(38)072	CANCERILLA	1851	DALYELL
2,10(38)	CANCERILLIDAE		
2,10(38)073	CANCERILLOPSIS	1933	STEPHENSEN
2,29(09)	CANCRIDAE		
2,10( )062	CANCRINCOLA	1913	WILSON
5,63(01)008	CANCROMA	1766	LINNAEUS
2,10(52)099	CANDACIA	1846	DANA
2,10(60)	CANDACIIDAE		
2,10(51)	CANDACIIDAE		
6,03(02)035	CANDEINA	1839	D:ORBIGNY
8,94( )004	CANDIDA		
2,07(02)057	CANDONA	1846	BAIRD
3,07(04)025	CANTHARIDUS	1810	MONFORT
3,09(08)033	CANTHARUS	1798	BOLTEN
1,70(39)063	CANTHARUS	1817	CUVIER
	CANTHARUS	1817	CUVIER
	VIDE SPONDYLIOSOMA		1,70(39)063
2,89(03)004	CANTHERHINES	1839	SWAINSON
1,89(03)004	CANTHERHINES	1839	SWAINSON
1,89(03)018	CANTHIDERMIS	1839	SWAINSON
2,89(03)018	CANTHIDERMIS	1839	SWAINSON
2,10( )180	CANTHOCALANUS	1909	SCOTT
2,10(13)	CANTHOCAMPTIDAE		
2,10(09)055	CANTHOCAMPTUS	1850	BAIRD
2,10(35)066	CANUELLA	1893	SCOTT
1,95(02)004	CAPELLARIA	1848	GISTL
3,11( )071	CAPELLINIA	1874	TRINCHESE
4,23( )009	CAPEREA	1864	GRAY
6,33( )081	CAPILLARIA	1800	ZEDER
6,50(12)017	CAPITELLA	1828	DE BLAINVILLE
6,50(12)	CAPITELLIDAE		
6,19(18)065	CAPNELLA	1869	GRAY
6,71(02)003	CAPNIA	1841	PICTET
1,40( )090	CAPOETOBRAMA	1916	BERG
2,24(13)081	CAPRELLA	1801	LAMARCK
2,24(13)	CAPRELLIDAE		
9,89(02)	CAPRI FOLIACEAE		
1,62(03)	CAPROIDAE		
1,62(03)002	CAPROS	1802	LACEPEDE
6,26(03)019	CAPSALA	1811	BOSC
7,08(04)018	CAPSOSIPHON		
7,96(02)	CAPSOSIRACEAE		
3,10(02)	CAPULIDAE		
3,10(02)006	CAPULUS	1810	MONTFORT
6,84(07)	CARABIDAE		
6,84(01)019	CARABUS	1758	LINNAEUS

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
1,78(03)	CARACANTHIDAE		
1,02( )010	CARAGOLA		
1,70(23)	CARANGIDAE		
1,70(23)114	CARANGOIDES	1851	BLEEKER
1,70(23)271	CARANGOPS	1862	GILL
1,70(23)044	CARANX	1802	LACEPEDE
6,86(02)001	CARAPHRACTUS	1846	WALKER
1,72(03)010	CARAPUS	1810	RAFINESQUE
1,77(01)078	CARASSIOPS	1897	OGILBY
1,40(02)016	CARASSIUS	1822	JAROCKI
6,50(06)081	CARAZZIA	1896	MESREIL
1,08(02)	CARCHARHINIDAE		
1,08(02)010	CARCHARHINUS	1816	BLAINVILLE
1,08(01)008	CARCHARIAS	1810	RAFINESQUE
1,07(03)007	CARCHARODON	1838	SMITH
2,29(11)090	CARCINIDES	1897	RATHBUN
2,16( )009	CARCINOCYSTES	1876	BATE
6,31(02)009	CARCINONEMERTES	1902	COE
6,56(01)003	CARCINOSCORPIUS	1902	POCOCK
	CARCINUS	1814	LEACH
	VIDE CARCINIDES		2,29(11)090
9,71(01)002	CARDAMINE		
3,10(21)081	CARDIAPODA	1836	D<ORBIGNY
6,27(29)204	CARDICOLA		
3,17(09)	CARDIIDAE		
6,27(02)165	CARDIOCEPHALUS	1928	SZIDAT
2,10( )089	CARDIODECTES	1917	WILSON
2,29(29)110	CARDISOMA	1824	LATREILLE
3,17(02)	CARDITIDAE		
3,17(09)001	CARDIUM	1758	LINNAEUS
5,31(07)018	CARETTA	1814	RAFINESQUE
5,31(10)	CARETTOCHELYIDAE		
2,28(26)	CARIDIDAE		
2,28(09)012	CARIDINA	1837	MILNE-EDWARDS
2,28( )075	CARIDION	1863	GOES
3,10(21)	CARINARIIDAE		
2,07(01)047	CARINOCYTHEREIS		
2,24(08)016	CARINOGAMMARUS	1899	STEBBING
6,31(03)005	CARINOMA	1885	OUDEMANS
1,61(04)	CARISTIIDAE		
1,61(04)009	CARISTIUS	1905	GILL AND SMITH
1,57(07)031	CARLHUBBSIA		
3,14(10)035	CARPATHICA	1895	WAGNER
6,03( )041	CARPENTERIA	1858	GRAY
1,40(01)029	CARPIODES	1820	RAFINESQUE
7,03( )008	CARTERIA		
6,30(08)	CARYOPHYLLAEIDAE		
6,30(08)046	CARYOPHYLLAEUS	1825	LAMOUROUX
6,19(10)094	CARYOPHYLLIA	1801	LAMARCK
3,11( )030	CASELLA	1854	ADAMS
5,63(01)004	CASMERODIUS	1842	GLOGER
1,21(05)014	CASPIALOSA	1916	BERG
1,02(01)009	CASPIOMYZON	1906	BERG
3,10(19)069	CASSIDARIA	1812	LAMARCK
3,10(19)	CASSIDIDAE		
2,23(06)085	CASSIDINA	1839	MILNE EDWARDS
3,13(01)035	CASSIDULA	1847	GRAY
6,93( )035	CASSIDULUS	1801	LAMARCK
6,18(06)004	CASSIOPEA	1810	PERON AND LESUEUR
3,10(19)008	CASSIS	1777	SCOPOLI
6,49( )001	CASTALIA	1822	SAVIGNY
4,16(01)002	CASTOR	1758	LINNAEUS
4,16(01)	CASTORIDAE AND APLOD		ONTIDAE
2,29(05)107	CATAPAGUROIDES	1892	MILNE-EDWARDS AND BOUVIER
6,27(14)052	CATATROPIS	1905	ODHNER
3,17(11)048	CATELYSIA	1874	NEWTON
8,35( )002	CATENARIA		SOROKIN
7,87(07)016	CATENELLA	1830	GREVILLE
6,27( )208	CATHAEMASIA	1899	LOSS
6,12( )002	CATHARINA		
1,90(02)014	CATHIGASTER	1837	SWAINSON
1,40(02)030	CATLA	1844	CUVIER AND VALENCIENNES
1,40(02)031	CATLOCARPIO	1898	BOULENGER

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
1,40(01)	CATOSTOMIDAE		
1,40(01)004	CATOSTOMUS	1817	LESUERU
6,18( )021	CATOSTYLUS	1862	AGASSIZ
3,11( )036	CATRIONA		
3,14(03)021	CAUCASOTACHEA	1911	BOETTGER
7,83( )001	CAULACAUTHUS		
7,17(02)001	CAULERPA		
7,17(02)	CAULERPACEAE		
1,70(17)022	CAULOLATILUS	1862	GILL
1,61(07)	CAULOLEPIDAE		
1,96(09)001	CAULOPHRYNE	1895	GOODE AND BEAN
1,96(09)	CAULOPHRYNIDAE		
1,32(07)008	CAULOPUS	1862	GILL
6,19( )054	CAVERNULARIA	1850	VALENCIENNES
3,11(10)023	CAVOLINIA		FORBES AND HANLEY
3,11(10)	CAVOLINIDAE		
2,24(18)	CEDICEROTIDAE		
3,11(11)006	CEIONE	1774	PALLAS
3,07(08)024	CELLANA	1889	H.ADAMS
6,42(05)008	CELLEPORELLA	1848	GRAY
6,03( )001	CENCHRIDIUM	1845	EHRENBERG
1,70(40)515	CENTRACANTHUS	1810	RAFINESQUE
1,70(10)	CENTRARCHIDAE		
6,93(01)	CENTRECHINIDAE		
1,78(13)043	CENTRIDERMICHTHYS	1845	RICHARDSON
1,51(04)	CENTRISCIDAE		
1,51(03)021	CENTRISCOPS	1862	GILL
1,51(04)002	CENTRISCUS	1758	LINNAEUS
1,61(02)012	CENTROBERYX	1862	GILL
7,89(01)024	CENTROCERAS	1842	KUTZING
6,27(05)046	CENTROCESTUS	1899	LOOSS
1,70(63)065	CENTROLABRUS	1861	GUENTHER
1,76(08)	CENTROLOPHIDAE		
1,76(03)003	CENTROLOPHUS	1802	LACEPEDE
1,71(11)017	CENTRONOTUS	1801	SCHNEIDER
2,10(02)047	CENTROPAGES	1849	KROEYER
2,10(02)	CENTROPAGIDAE		
1,09(01)008	CENTROPHORUS	1837	MUELLER AND HENLE
1,70(01)	CENTROPOMIDAE		
1,70(01)025	CENTROPOMUS	1802	LACEPEDE
1,70(14)081	CENTROPRISTIS	1829	CUVIER
6,76(01)021	CENTROPTILOIDES	1919	LESTAGE
1,70(52)500	CENTROPYGE	1860	KAUP
6,03( )007	CENTROPYXIS	1857	STEIN
1,09(01)019	CENTROSCYLLIUM	1841	MUELLER AND HENLE
1,09(01)016	CENTROSCYMNUS	1864	BOCAGE + CAPELLO
6,93(06)019	CENTROSTEPHANUS	1855	PETERS
6,10(01)003	CEPEDEA	1920	METCALF
1,79(01)002	CEPHALACANTHUS	1802	LACEPEDE
7,12(02)004	CEPHALEUROS		
6,38( )005	CEPHALODASYS	1926	REMANE
6,37(07)036	CEPHALODELLA	1826	BORY DE ST VINCENT
5,93(01)	CEPHALODISCIDAE		
5,93(01)003	CEPHALODISCUS	1882	M:INTOSH
6,06(06)	CEPHALOIDOPHORIDAE		
1,70(02)115	CEPHALOPHOLIS	1801	SCHNEIDER
3,11(21)004	CEPHALOPYGE	1905	HANEL
4,22(04)027	CEPHALORHYNCHUS	1846	GRAY
1,08(01)034	CEPHALOSCYLLIUM	1861	GILL
1,70(59)382	CEPHYROCHROMIS	1901	BOULENGER
1,70(60)083	CEPOLA	1764	LINNAEUS
1,70(60)	CEPOLIDAE		
7,89(01)	CERAMIACEAE		
7,88(03)	CERAMIACEAE		
7,89(01)034	CERAMIELLA		
7,89(01)011	CERAMIUM		
2,89(03)023	CERATACANTHUS	1861	GILL
1,89(03)023	CERATACANTHUS	1861	GILL
2,28(01)081	CERATASPIDES	1899	BONNIER
2,28(01)082	CERATASPIS	1828	GRAY
7,67(07)	CERATIACEAE		
1,96(08)006	CERATIAS	1845	KROEYER
1,96(08)	CERATIIDAE		

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
7,67(07)003	CERATIUM		
1,10(08)035	CERATOBATIS	1897	BOULENGER
2,29( )106	CERATOCARCINUS	1847	ADAMS AND WHITE
6,49( )022	CERATOCEPHALA	1867	MALMGREN
7,67(09)	CERATOCORYACEAE		
1,13(01)	CERATODIDAE		
1,13(01)002	CERATODUS	1837	AGASSIZ
6,07( )007	CERATOMYXA	1892	THELOHAN
6,49(08)049	CERATONEREIS	1866	KINBERG
9,70(02)002	CERATOPHYLLUM		
6,87(06)	CERATOPOGONIDAE		
9,24(01)001	CERATOPTERIS		
8,58( )001	CERATOSTOMELLA		
6,19( )098	CERATOTROCHUS	1848	MILNE-EDWARDS + HAIME
5,35( )002	CERBFRUS	1829	CUVIER
6,27(12)006	CERCARIA	1773	MUELLER
6,19(03)029	CEREUS	1815	OKEN
6,19(05)	CERIANTHIDAE		
6,19(05)014	CERIANTRUS	1830	CHIAJE
2,05(03)013	CERIODAPHNIA	1853	DANA
8,58( )005	CERIOSPOROPSIS		
3,10(10)065	CERITHIDEA	1840	SWAINSON
3,10(10)	CERITHIIDAE		
3,10(11)	CERITHIOPSIDAE		
3,10(10)073	CERITHIUM	1789	BRUGUIERE
1,70( )491	CERNA	1846	BONAPARTE
5,79(08)	CERTHIIDAE		
2,29(19)118	CERVIMUNIDA	1902	BENEDICT
1,04(01)002	CESTRACION	1792	WALBAUM
6,27( )018	CESTRAHELMINS		
1,21(06)015	CETENGRAULIS	1868	GUENTHER
1,32(09)	CETOMIMIDAE		
1,32(08)009	CETOMIMUS	1895	GOODE AND BEAN
1,41(22)127	CETOPSORHAMDIA	1916	EIGNMANN
1,07(03)003	CETORHINUS	1816	DE BLAINVILLE
1,70(65)436	CETOSCARUS		
2,10( )239	CEUTHONECTES	1924	CHAPPUIS
1,41(15)019	CHACA	1831	GRAY
1,41(15)	CHACIDAE		
1,70(94)	CHAENICHTHYIDAE		
1,70(10)325	CHAENOBRYTHUS	1864	GILL
1,70(94)416	CHAENOCEPHALUS	1913	REGAN
1,77(02)023	CHAENOGOBIUS	1858	GILL
1,65(01)039	CHAENOMUGIL	1863	GILL
1,47(06)	CHAENOPSIDAE		
1,71(21)	CHAENOPSIDAE		
1,71(01)030	CHAENOPSIS	1865	GILL
7,08(07)	CHAEROPHORACEAE		
7,84(08)	CHAETANGIACEAE		
7,42( )003	CHAETOCERAS		
6,87( )036	CHAETOCLADIUS	1911	KIEFFER
3,02(03)	CHAETODERMATIDAE		
1,70(49)267	CHAETODIPTERUS	1802	LACEPEDE
1,70(52)116	CHAETODON	1758	LINNAEUS
1,70(52)	CHAETODONTIDAE		
1,70(52)444	CHAETODONTOPLUS	1876	BLECKER
6,51(03)018	CHAETOGASTER	1827	BAER
7,11(01)008	CHAETOMORPHA		
6,38(01)	CHAETONOTIDAE		
6,38(01)001	CHAETONOTUS	1830	EHRENBERG
2,23(20)097	CHAETOPHILOSCIA	1909	VERHOEFF
8,92( )004	CHAETOPHOMA		COOKE
7,08(07)010	CHAETOPHORA		
7,12(01)	CHAETOPHORACEAE		
6,50(10)	CHAETOPTERIDAE		
6,50(10)012	CHAETOPTERUS	1830	CUVIER
7,17(07)	CHAETOSIPHONACEAE		
8,94( )012	CHAETOSPERMUM		SACC
7,12(04)	CHAETOSPHAERIDIACEAE		
7,12(04)012	CHAETOSPHAERIDIUM		
1,41(28)119	CHAETOSTOMA	1846	TSCHUDI
1,40(02)032	CHAGUNIUS	1938	SMITH
6,03(06)	CHAIDAE		

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
1,40(02)124	CHALCABURNUS	1932	BERG
6,04(02)	CHALLENGERIDAE		
5,79(09)	CHAMAEIDAE		
7,93(02)	CHAMAESIPHONACEAE		
7,88(01)	CHAMPIACEAE		
1,70(94)417	CHAMPSOCEPHALUS	1861	GILL
1,70(78)490	CHAMPSODON	1867	GUENTHER
1,70(89)	CHAMPSODONTIDAE		
1,22(02)	CHANIDAE		
1,22(02)006	CHANNA	1763	GRONOVIUS
1,22(02)001	CHANOS	1803	LACEPEDE
7,84(02)015	CHANTRANSIA		
6,87(01)016	CHAOBORUS	1800	LICHTENSTEIN
6,03( )031	CHAOS	1767	LINNAEUS
6,42(03)016	CHAPERIA	1881	JULLIEN
7,18(01)001	CHARA		
7,18(01)	CHARACEAE		
1,38(05)005	CHARACIDIUM	1866	REINHARDT
1,38(01)	CHARACINIDAE		
1,57(02)055	CHARACODON	1866	GUENTHER
5,68(04)	CHARADRIIDAE		
1,70(39)082	CHARAX	1763	GRONOVIUS
3,10(20)057	CHARONIA	1847	GISTL
2,10(25)226	CHAROPINUS	1864	KROGER
6,18(04)009	CHARYBDEA	1846	AGASSIZ
	CHARYBDIS VIDE GONIOBELLENUS EDWARD		2,29(01)194
2,29(11)021	CHARYBDIS	1832	COCCO
1,83(01)066	CHASCANOPSETTA	1894	ALCOCK
	CHASMIAS VIDE CHASMICHTHYS	1901	JORDAN + SNYDER 1,77(02)035
1,77(02)035	CHASMICHTHYS	1901	JORDAN + SYNDER
1,40(01)120	CHASMISTES	1878	JORDAN
1,41(22)128	CHASMOCRANUS	1912	EIGNMANN
1,71(01)021	CHASMODES	1836	CUVIER AND VALENCIENNES
1,21(05)069	CHATOESSUS	1829	CUVIERR
7,69( )001	CHATTONELLA		
1,85(01)001	CHAUDHURIA	1918	ANNANDALE
1,85(01)	CHAUDHURIIDAE		
1,25(04)	CHAULIODONTIDAE		
1,25(04)006	CHAULIODUS	1801	SCHNEIDER
1,95(04)	CHAUNACIDAE		
6,27( )209	CHAUNOCEPHALUS	1909	DIETZ
1,70(63)117	CHEILINUS	1802	LACEPEDE
1,70(69)270	CHEILODACTYLUS	1803	LACEPEDE
6,63( )017	CHEILOPALLENE		
1,47(04)023	CHEILOPOGON	1841	LOWE
1,70(37)394	CHEILOTREMA	1846	TSCHUDI
1,70(33)118	CHEIMERIUS	1938	SMITH
1,38( )057	CHEIRODON	1854	GIRARD
1,40(02)033	CHELA	1822	HAMILTON
1,40(02)094	CHELAETHIOPS	1899	BOULENGER
1,79(01)003	CHELIDONICHTHYS	1872	KAUP
3,11(06)035	CHELINODURA	1850	ADAMS
6,24( )047	CHELIPLANA	1927	DE BEAUCHAMP
5,31(09)014	CHELODINA	1826	FITZINGER
5,31(07)005	CHELONIA	1800	BRONGNIART
2,13( )011	CHELONIBIA	1817	LEACH
5,31(07)	CHELONIIDAE		
1,90(02)010	CHELONODON	1841	MUELLER
6,17( )035	CHELOPHYES	1932	TOTTON
2,24(12)018	CHELURA	1839	PHILIPPI
2,24(12)	CHELURIDAE		
5,31(09)	CHELYDIDAE		
5,31(09)002	CHELYDRA	1812	SCHWEIGGER
5,31(02)	CHELYDRIDAE		
5,96(06)007	CHELYOSOMA	1830	BRODERIP AND SOWERBY
9,67(02)	CHENOPODIACEAE		
2,29(03)173	CHERAX	1846	ERICHSON
1,70(59)475	CHETIA	1961	TREWAWAS
1,70(90)	CHIASMODONTIDAE		
3,07(01)035	CHIAZACMAEA	1926	OLIVER
1,70(70)	CHILODACTYLIDAE		

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
6,11(12)019	CHILODON	1846	AGASSIZ
6,01( )011	CHILODON	1838	EHRENBERG
6,11(12)	CHILODONTIDAE		
1,41(20)117	CHILOGLANIS	1868	PETERS
7,52( )001	CHILOMONAS	1832	EHRENBERG
1,90(03)002	CHILOMYCTERUS	1846	BIBRON
1,08(01)015	CHILOSCYLLIUM	1837	MUELLER AND HENLE
2,24(04)062	CHILTONIA	1899	STEBBING
1,12(01)003	CHIMAERA	1758	LINNAEUS
6,26(10)028	CHIMAERICOLA		
6,26(10)	CHIMAERICOLOIDAE		
1,12(01)	CHIMAERIDAE		
6,82( )026	CHIMARRHA	1815	LEACH
1,70(77)	CHIMARRHICHTHYIDAE		
3,17(11)010	CHIONE	1811	MEGERLE
1,70(94)466	CHIONODRACO	1906	LOENNBERG
2,29( )145	CHIONOECETES	1838	KROEYER
6,94( )020	CHIRIDOTA	1829	ERSCHSCHOLTZ
2,23(07)059	CHIRIDOTEA	1878	HARGER
1,22(01)	CHIROCENTRIDAE		
1,22(01)002	CHIROCENTRUS	1817	CUVIER
2,02(03)	CHIROCEPHALIDAE		
2,02(03)008	CHIROCEPHALOPSIS	1910	DADAY
2,02(03)002	CHIROCEPHALUS	1825	DESMAREST
1,71(01)028	CHIROLOPHIS	1839	SWAINSON
	CHIRONECTES VIDE CAPELLARIA	1817	CUVIER 1,95(02)004
4,02(01)001	CHIRONECTES	1811	ILLIGER
1,70(68)	CHIRONEMIDAE		
1,70(68)445	CHIRONEMUS	1829	CUVIER ET VALENCIENNES
6,18( )003	CHIRONEX		
6,87(03)	CHIRONOMIDAE		
6,87(03)001	CHIRONOMUS	1803	MEIGEN
6,18( )008	CHIROPSALMUS	1862	AGASSIZ
1,65(02)006	CHIROSTOMA	1839	SWAINSON
3,21(10)	CHIROTEUTHIDAE		
3,21(10)015	CHIROTEUTHIS	1841	D<ORBIGNY
3,03( )006	CHITON	1758	LINNAEUS
7,03(01)	CHLAMYDOMONADACEAE		
7,03(01)001	CHLAMYDOMONAS		
1,05(01)	CHLAMYDOSELACHIDAE		
1,05(01)001	CHLAMYDOSELACHUS	1884	GARMAN
2,07(02)068	CHLAMYDOTHECA	1858	DE SAUSSURE
3,16(08)036	CHLAMYS	1798	BOLTEN
6,49( )046	CHLOENEA	1876	KINBERG
6,76(01)006	CHLOFON	1863	LUBBOCK
1,43(11)029	CHLOPSIS	1810	RAFINESQUE
7,06(03)001	CHLORELLA		
7,06(03)	CHLORELLACEAE		
2,29(21)204	CHLORINOIDES	1880	HASWELL
8,01( )027	CHLOROBIUM		
7,23(03)	CHLOROBOTRYDACEAE		
7,08(05)005	CHLOROCHYTRIUM		
7,06(01)	CHLOROCOCCACEAE		
7,06(01)019	CHLOROCOCCUM		
7,05(01)	CHLORODENDRACEAE		
7,32(07)012	CHLORODESMUS		
2,29( )052	CHLORODIELLA	1897	RATHBUN
1,70(65)438	CHLOROGASTER	1839	SWAINSON
7,92(03)006	CHLOROGLEA		
7,03(01)005	CHLOROGONIUM		
6,17(03)047	CHLOROHYDRA	1914	SCHULZE
7,03(01)015	CHLOROMONAS		
3,16(10)025	CHLOROMYA	1853	MOERCH
8,93( )001	CHLOROMYXUM		
6,07(03)015	CHLOROMYXUM	1890	MINGAZZINI
1,32(05)010	CHLOROPHTHALMUS	1840	BONNAPARTE
8,01( )029	CHLOROPSEUDOMONAS		
1,70(23)268	CHLOROSCOMBRUS	1858	GIRARD
7,23(04)	CHLOROTHECIACEAE		
6,01( )010	CHOANOGASTER		
6,30(14)014	CHOANOTAENIA	1896	RAILLIET
1,70(63)119	CHOERODON	1845	BLEEKER

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
4,09(02)002	CHOEROPSIS	1853	LEIDY
1,51(06)010	CHOERPICHTHYS	1853	KAUP
6,27( )065	CHOLEDOCYSTUS	1941	PEREIRA + CUOCOLO
1,57(01)019	CHOLOGASTER	1853	AGASSIZ
2,10(24)	CHONDRACANTHIDAE		
2,10(24)284	CHONDRACANTHODES	1930	OAKLEY
2,10(24)168	CHONDRACANTHOPSIS		OAKLEY
2,10(24)105	CHONDRACANTHUS	1811	DELAROCHE
6,91( )018	CHONDRASTER	1895	VERRILL
7,89(03)002	CHONDRIA		
8,01( )032	CHONDROCOCCUS		
6,19(18)064	CHONDRONEPHTHYA		
1,76(03)019	CHONDROPLITES	1862	GILL
6,15(09)012	CHONDROSIA	1847	NARDO
6,15(09)	CHONDROSIIDAE		
1,40(02)014	CHONDROSTOMA	1832	AGASSIZ
7,87(16)001	CHONDRUS		
2,10( )125	CHONIOSPHAERA	1929	CONNOLLY
2,10(34)126	CHONIOSTOMA	1887	HANSEN
2,10(34)	CHONIOSTOMALIDAE		
2,11( )003	CHONOPELTIS	1960	N.G. FRYER
	CHONOPHORUS	1860	POEY
	VIDE AWAOUS		1,77(02)006
7,77(01)008	CHORDA		
7,77(01)	CHORDACEAE		
7,72( )015	CHORDARIA		
7,86(10)	CHOREOCOLACEAE		
1,78(05)016	CHORIDACTYLUS	1848	RICHARDSON
1,70(23)120	CHORINEMUS	1831	CUVIER + VALENCIENNES
6,77( )005	CHORISMAGRION	1914	MORTIN
7,78(04)	CHORISTOCARPACEAE		
3,16(10)026	CHOROMYTILUS		
3,09(05)022	CHORUS	1847	GRAY
1,47(03)018	CHRIODORUS	1882	GOODE AND BEAN
1,57(02)021	CHRIOPEOPS	1916	FOWLER
8,94(01)005	CHROMATIUM		LINK
1,70(62)023	CHROMIS	1802	LACEPEDE
6,33(26)	CHROMODORIDAE		
3,11(15)011	CHROMODORIS	1855	ALDER AND HANCOCK
1,77(02)079	CHROMOGOBIUS	1931	DE BUEN
7,32(01)008	CHROMULINA		
7,32(01)	CHROMULINACEAE		
7,92(01)	CHROOCOCCACEAE		
7,92(01)005	CHROOCOCCIDIOPSIS		
7,52( )006	CHROOMONAS		
7,82(02)010	CHROOTHECE		
1,40(02)086	CHROSOMUS	1820	RAFINESQUE
4,16(02)007	CHROTOMYS	1895	THOMAS
3,09(04)050	CHRYSALLIDA	1857	CARPENTER
7,42( )018	CHRYSANTHEMODISCUS		
6,18( )025	CHRYSAORA	1810	PERON + LESUEUR
5,31(06)003	CHRYSEMYS		
1,41(08)078	CHRYSICHTHYS	1858	BLEEKER
1,70(39)264	CHRYSOBLEPHUS	1839	SWAINSON
7,32(14)	CHRYSOCAPSACEAE		
6,86(01)002	CHRYSOCHARIS	1856	FOERSTER
7,32( )003	CHRYSOCHROMULINA		
7,32(17)020	CHRYSOCOCCUS		
6,19(32)	CHRYSOGORGIIDAE		
7,32( )016	CHRYSOLYKOS		
7,32(17)	CHRYSOMONADINEAE		
1,70(39)121	CHRYSOPHRYS	1824	QUOY + GAIMARD
6,87(08)027	CHRYSOPS	1800	MEIGEN
7,33(01)	CHRYSOSPHAERACEAE		
3,07(04)023	CHRYSOSTOMA	1840	SWAINSON
7,33(02)	CHRYSOSTOMATACEAE		
2,13(04)	CHTHAMALIDAE		
2,16( )004	CHTHAMALOPHILUS		
2,13(04)002	CHTHAMALUS	1817	RANZANI
2,24(24)072	CHUNEOLA	1909	WOLTERECK
2,24(23)	CHUNEOLIDAE		
2,05(06)	CHYDORIDAE		
7,88(01)005	CHYLOCLADIA		

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
8,33( )004	CHYTRIDIUM		
8,33( )007	CHYTRIOMYCES		
5,96( )047	CIALLUSIA	1918	VAN NAME
6,79(04)	CICADIDAE		
1,70(59)054	CICHLA	1792	WALBAUM
1,70(59)053	CICHLASOMA	1839	SWAINSON
1,70(59)335	CICHLAURUS	1839	SWAINSON
1,70(59)	CICHLIDAE		
6,26( )050	CICHLIDOGYRUS		
5,63(03)	CICONIIDAE		
6,94(08)	CIDARIDAE		
6,93(08)045	CIDARIS	1778	LESKE
1,48(04)029	CILIATA	1832	COUCH
1,70(36)122	CILUS	1900	DELFIN
5,79(10)	CINCLIDAE		
6,33(26)075	CINCTONEMA	1920	COBB
5,96(05)003	CIONA	1822	FLEMING
3,10(08)078	CIPANGOPALUDINA	1912	HANNIBAL
3,14(03)017	CIRCASSINA	1921	HESSE
3,17(11)024	CIRCE	1817	SCHUMACHER
2,23(04)039	CIROLANA	1818	LEACH
2,23(02)	CIROLANIDAE		
6,50(02)	CIRRATULIDAE		
6,50(02)024	CIRRATULUS	1818	LAMARCK
1,43(15)052	CIRRHIMURAENA	1856	KAUP
1,40(02)025	CIRRHINUS	1817	OKEN
1,70(67)	CIRRHITIDAE		
1,70(07)461	CIRRHITUS		
6,17( )094	CIRRHOLOVENIA		
6,50(02)067	CIRRIFORMIA	1936	HARTMAN
6,43(04)010	CISTELLA	1953	GRAY
6,50(16)027	CISTENIDES	1865	MALMGREN
7,43(04)032	CISTULA		CLEVE
1,83(01)009	CITHARICHTHYS	1862	BLEEKER
1,38(01)034	CITHARIDIUM	1902	BOULENGER
1,38(06)	CITHARINIDAE		
1,38(06)006	CITHARINUS	1817	CUVIER
8,01( )050	CITROBACTER		
3,07(01)039	CITTARIUM	1847	PHILIPPI
1,70(23)123	CITULA	1817	CUVIER
6,19( )051	CLADIELLA	1869	GRAY
6,19( )063	CLADOCERA	1837	DE BLAINVILLE
6,17(15)017	CLADONEMA	1843	DUJARDIN
7,11(01)001	CLADOPHORA		
7,11(01)	CLADOPHORACEAE		
7,17(06)012	CLADOPHOROPSIS		
7,78(03)	CLADOSTEPHACEAE		
7,78(01)002	CLADOSTEPHUS		
8,01( )043	CLADOTHRIX		
1,41(18)131	CLARIALLABES	1900	BOULENGER
1,41(18)030	CLARIAS	1763	GRONOVIUS
6,17(04)	CLARIDAE		
1,41(18)	CLARIIDAE		
1,41(08)079	CLAROTES	1855	KNER
6,14( )003	CLATHRINA	1867	GRAY
7,86(13)024	CLATHROMORPHUM		
2,10(28)021	CLAUSIDIUM	1874	KOSSMANN
2,10(28)	CLAUSIIDAE		
3,14(12)	CLAUSILIIDAE		
6,18( )017	CLAVA	1790	GMELIN
3,18(05)	CLAVAGELLIDAE		
5,96( )025	CLAVELINA	1816	SAVIGNY
5,96(13)	CLAVELINIDAE		
2,10(25)022	CLAVELLA	1815	OKEN
2,10(25)146	CLAVELLISA	1915	WILSON
2,10(25)235	CLAVELLISTES	1963	SHIINO S.M.
2,10(25)227	CLAVELLOPSIS	1915	WILSON CH.B.
6,17(20)	CLAVIDAE		
2,23( )045	CLEANTIELLA		NEAVE DOES NOT INDEX
1,83(02)061	CLEISTHENES	1904	JORDAN AND STARKS
5,31(06)004	CLEMMYS	1828	RITGEN
6,27(13)076	CLEPTODISCUS	1910	LINTON
6,30(05)010	CLESTOBOTHRIUM	1899	LUEHE

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
1,77(02)037	CLEVELANDIA	1888	EIGENMANN
1,83(02)037	CLIDODERMA	1862	BLEEKER
6,80(01)001	CLIMACIA	1869	M LACHLAN
1,71(08)	CLINIDAE		
3,17(09)083	CLINOCARDIUM	1936	KEEN
1,78(13)031	CLINOCOTTUS	1861	GILL
6,65(01)003	CLINOPODES	1847	KOCH
6,27( )011	CLINOSTOMUM		
1,40(02)118	CLINOSTOMUS	1856	GIRARD
6,87(03)017	CLINOTAMYBUS	1913	KIEFFER
1,71(08)018	CLINUS	1817	CUVIER
6,15(02)003	CLIONA	1826	GRANT
6,15(02)	CLIONIDAE		
3,11(11)	CLIONIDAE		
6,15(02)006	CLIOTHOSA	1905	TOPSENT
6,51( )019	CLITELLIO	1822	SAVIGNY
6,42( )003	CLITHRIELLUM		
8,01( )053	CLOACA		
6,27( )053	CLOACITREMA	1935	YAMAGUTI
6,76(05)003	CLOEON	1815	LEACH
6,27(06)072	CLONORCHIS	1907	LOOSS
7,95(05)017	CLONOTHRIX		
7,16(01)009	CLOSTERIUM		
8,01( )018	CLOSTRIDIUM		
6,87(03)009	CLUNIO	1855	HALIDAY
1,21(05)074	CLUPALOSA	1849	BLEEKER
1,21(05)058	CLUPANODON	1803	LACEPEDE
1,21(05)001	CLUPEA	1758	LINNAEUS
1,21(05)	CLUPEIDAE		
1,21(05)025	CLUPEOIDES	1851	BLEEKER
1,21(05)059	CLUPEONELLA	1877	KESSLER
1,21(05)057	CLUPIOSOMA	1838	SWAINSON
9,47(01)005	CLYCERIA		
6,94(07)	CLYEASTERIDAE		
6,50(07)078	CLYMENE	1807	OKEN
6,50(07)064	CLYMENELLA	1873	VERRIL
6,93(07)026	CLYPEASTER	1801	LAMARSK
6,17(07)085	CLYTIA	1812	LAMOUROUX
5,96( )009	CNEMIDOCARPA	1912	HUNTSMAN
1,57(07)043	CNESTERODON	1895	GARMAN
1,41(07)102	CNIDOGLANIS	1864	GUENTHER
1,40(05)	COBITIDAE		
1,40(05)015	COBITIS	1758	LINNAEUS
8,01(01)	COCCACEAE		
7,32(06)	COCCOLITHOPHORIDACEA		E
7,32(06)002	COCCOLITHUS		
7,43( )021	COCCONEIS		
3,07(11)026	COCCULINA	1882	DALL
3,14(03)006	COCHLICELLA	1821	FERUSSAC
3,18(01)001	COCHLODESMA	1839	COUNTHOUY
1,78(09)062	COCIELLA	1940	WHITLEY
6,11(10)	COCONELLIDAE		
7,17(05)	CODIACEAE		
7,06(01)007	CODIOLUM		
6,84( )013	CODIOSOMA	1874	KIRBY
7,17(05)007	CODIUM		
7,32( )023	CODOMONAS	1939	LACKEY
6,53( )023	CODONOBDELLA	1873	GRUBE
7,32( )024	CODONOMONAS	1925	VAN GOOR
5,02(01)	COECILIIDAE		
7,06(08)	COELASTRACEAE		
7,06(08)021	COELASTRUM		
8,35(01)001	COELOMOMYCES		
8,35(01)	COELOMONYCETACEAE		
6,87(10)024	COELOPA	1830	MEIGEN
6,87(10)	COELOPIDAE		
6,21( )006	COELOPLANA	1880	KOWALEUSKY
1,49(01)005	COELORHYNCHUS	1844	AGASSIZ
6,15( )038	COELOSPHAERA	1873	THOMSON
6,77(01)	COENAGRIDAE		
2,29(28)066	COENOBITA	1829	LATREILLE
2,29(28)	COENOBITIDAE		
6,11( )046	COHNILEMBUS	1933	KAHL

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
1,21(06)026	COILIA	1830	GRAY
6,27(25)	COITOCAECIDAE		
6,27( )107	COITOCOECUM	1915	NICOLL
1,70(87)439	COKERIDIA	1928	MECK AND HILDEBRAND
7,70( )008	COLACIUM		
7,12(03)	COLEOCHAETACEAE		
7,12(03)010	COLEOCHAETE		
1,70(40)269	COLEOSMARIS	1931	NORMAN
6,87( )005	COLICOIDES	1809	LATREILLE
1,76(05)017	COLISA	1831	CUVIER AND VALENCIENNES
1,83(02)073	COLISTIUM	1926	NORMAN
8,70( )001	COLLEMA		
1,70(37)303	COLLICHTHYS	1860	GUENTHER
6,37(05)025	COLLOTHECA	1913	HARRING
6,93(11)033	COLOBOCENTROTUS		
6,17(25)061	COLOBONEMA	1902	VANHOEFFEN
1,43(13)006	COLOCONGER	1889	ALCOCK
1,47(02)007	COLOLABIS	1896	GILL
1,90(05)	COLOMESIDAE		
1,90(20)013	COLOMESUS	1885	GILL
6,63(05)008	COLOSSENDEIS	1870	JARSCHINSKY
6,63(07)	COLOSSEUDEIDAE		
1,38(01)046	COLOSSOMA	1903	EIGENMANN
6,11(22)042	COLPIDIUM	1860	STEIN
6,11(18)025	COLPODA		MULLER
6,11(18)	COLPODIDAE		
7,72(11)016	COLPOMENIA		
2,23( )088	COLUBOTELSON	1944	NICHOLLS
5,35(02)	COLUBRIDAE		
3,09(06)	COLUMBELLIDAE		
1,59(01)003	COLUMBIA	1892	EIGENMANN
5,69(01)	COLUMBIDAE		
8,01( )056	COLUMNARIS		
6,90( )004	COMANTHINA	1909	CLARK
6,90(02)	COMATULIDAE		
1,78(15)	COMEPHORIDAE		
2,24( )024	COMEPHORUS		
9,45(02)	COMMELINACEAE		
3,03( )008	COMPONOCHITON	1963	MILNE, K.L.
9,91(01)	COMPOSITAE		
1,40(02)117	COMPOSTOMA		
7,82(01)012	COMPSOPOGON		
7,82( )001	CONCHOCELIS		
2,08(02)004	CONCHOECIA		
3,09(05)023	CONCHOLEPAS	1801	LAMARCK
6,11(13)	CONCHOPHTHIRIDAE		
6,11(13)020	CONCHOPHTHIRIUS	1861	STEIN
6,11( )054	CONCHOSTOMA	1963	FAURE-FREMIET
2,10(28)041	CONCHYLIURUS		
6,19(04)006	CONDILACTIS	1864	DUCHAESAING AND MICHELOTTI
6,11(23)007	CONDYLOSTOMA	1831	EHRENBERG
6,11(23)	CONDYLOSTOMATIDAE		
1,43(13)001	CONGER	1760	SCHAEFFER
3,16(11)063	CONGERIA	1835	PARTSCH
2,10(22)095	CONGERICOLA	1854	VAN BENEDEN
1,43(13)008	CONGERMURAENA	1856	KAUP
1,78(11)	CONGIOPODIDAE		
1,78(11)050	CONGIOPODUS	1811	PERRY
1,43(13)	CONGRIDAE		
1,71(04)	CONGROGADIDAE		
3,09(13)	CONIDAE		
6,37(02)	CONOCHILIDAE		
6,37(02)003	CONOCHILUS	1834	EHRENBERG
1,70(36)395	CONODON	1830	CUVIER + VALENCIENNES
6,42(03)025	CONOPEUM	1848	GRAY
	CONORHYNCHUS VIDE CONORHYNCHUS		1,21(03)027
1,21(03)027	CONORHYNCHUS	1863	BLEEKER
1,41(22)038	CONORHYNCHUS	1863	BLEEKER
	CONOSTOMA VIDE CONORHYNCHUS	1856	DUMERIL 1,41(22)038
7,86(05)030	CONSTANTINEA		
6,33(03)056	CONTRACAECUM	1912	RAILLIET ET HENRY

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
3,10(01)067	CONUBER	1937	FINLAY + MARWICK
3,09(13)007	CONUS	1758	LINNAEUS
6,24(05)	CONVOLARIDAE		
6,24(05)010	CONVOLUTA	1843	OERSTED
6,24(12)	CONVOLUTIDAE		
1,70(11)492	COOKEOLUS	1929	FOWLER
1,38(01)040	COPEINA	1906	FOWLER
1,38(01)010	COPELLA	1956	MYERS
1,41(06)010	COPIDOGLANIS	1864	GUENTHER
6,43( )020	COPTOTHYRIS	1918	JACKSON
1,70(43)265	CORACINUS	1763	GRONOVIUS
2,23(22)	CORALLANIDAE		
6,19(01)	CORALLIIDAE		
7,86(09)004	CORALLINA		
7,86(09)	CORALLINACEAE		
3,09( )066	CORALLIOPHILA	1853	H. AND A. ADAMS
6,19(01)003	CORALLIUM	1766	MARSIGLI
6,30(02)028	CORALLOBOTHRIUM	1886	FRITSCH
3,17(21)025	CORBICULA	1811	MEGERLE
3,17(21)	CORBICULIDAE		
6,77(03)	CORDULIIDAE		
6,77(03)010	CORDULLA		
7,87( )009	CORDYLECLADIA		
6,17(04)014	CORDYLOPHORA	1843	ALLMAN
1,23(01)001	COREGONUS	1803	LACEPEDE
5,96(06)008	CORELLA	1870	HANCOCK
1,41(07)126	COREOBAGRUS	1936	MORI
7,42(02)016	CORETHRON		
3,13(03)007	CORETUS	1792	BRUGUIERE
6,27(04)	CORGODERIDAE		
6,27( )062	CORGODERINA		
1,21(05)028	CORICA	1822	HAMILTON
1,70(65)412	CORIDODAX	1862	GUENTHER
1,70(63)066	CORIS	1802	LACEPEDE
6,79(02)018	CORIXA	1762	GEOFFROY
6,79(01)	CORIXIDAE		
6,19(25)	CORNULARIIDAE		
6,91(05)013	COROANASTER		
6,29( )001	COROLLOBOTHRIUM		
2,13(06)	CORONULIDAE		
2,24(11)	COROPHIIDAE		
2,24(11)028	COROPHIUM	1804	LATREILLE
6,27(42)	CORTREMATIDAE		
5,79(05)	CORVIDAE		
1,70(37)067	CORVINA	1829	CUVIER
5,79(05)001	CORVUS	1758	LINNAEUS
2,10(45)119	CORYCAEUS	1845	DANA
2,10( )242	CORYCELLA	1911	FARRAN
1,41(27)026	CORYDORAS	1803	LACEPEDE
6,17(17)054	CORYMORPHA	1835	SARS
6,17(17)	CORYMORPHIDAE		
6,19( )106	CORYNACTIS	1846	ALLMAN
6,17(15)051	CORYNE	1774	GAERTNER
8,01( )014	CORYNE BACTERIUM		
6,17(15)	CORYNIDAE		
7,86( )006	CORYNOMORPHA		
1,38(01)067	CORYNOPOMA	1858	GILL
6,35(03)005	CORYNOSOMA	1905	LUEHE
6,35( )006	CORYNOSOMUM		
4,22( )035	CORYPHAENA	1889	COUES
1,70(28)071	CORYPHAENA	1758	LINNAEUS
1,70(28)	CORYPHAENIDAE		
3,11(28)056	CORYPHELLA	1850	GRAY
	CORYPHENOIDES VIDE BRANCHIOSTEGUS	1802	LACEPEDE 1,49(01)004
1,49(01)004	CORYPHENOIDES	1802	LACEPEDE
1,77(02)058	CORYPHOPTERUS	1863	GILL
2,29( )149	CORYSTES	1802	LATREILLE
2,29(22)	CORYSTIDAE		
6,03( )009	CORYTHION	1882	TARANEK
6,19( )083	COSCINARAEA	1849	MILNE-EDWARDS AND HAINE
6,91(05)008	COSCINASTERIAS	1867	VERRILL
7,42(05)	COSCINODISCACEAE		

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
7,42( )006	COSCINODISCUS		
7,16(01)001	COSMARIUM		
6,50(02)003	COSSURA	1887	WEBSTER AND BENEDICT
6,01( )014	COSTIA	1890	LECLERG
5,34( )004	COSYMBOTUS	1843	FITZINGER
6,11(01)039	COTHURNIA	1832	EHRENBERG
5,79(01)	COTINGIDAE		
1,78(13)	COTTIDAE		
1,78(14)	COTTOCOMEPHORIDAE		
1,78(14)057	COTTOCOMEPHORUS	1900	PELLEGRIN
1,77(02)071	COTTOGOBIUS	1941	KOUMANS
7,89(04)003	COTTONIELLA		
1,78(17)	COTTUNCULIDAE		
1,78(13)042	COTTUNCULUS	1875	COLLETT
1,78(13)011	COTTUS	1758	LINNAEUS
6,27( )156	COTYLASPIS	1857	LEIDY
6,27(02)050	COTYLUBUS	1928	SZIDAT
1,40(02)098	COUESIUS	1878	JORDAN
1,92(01)008	COVANIA	1833	NARDO
3,10(23)042	COXIELLA	1894	SMITH
3,10(23)041	COXIELLADDA		
6,11(19)031	COXLIELLA	1907	BRANDT
2,10(44)	COYCAEIDAE		
3,21(07)038	CRANCHIA	1817	LEACH
3,21(07)	CRANCHIIDAE		
	CRANGON	1798	FABRICIUS
	VIDE CRAGO		2,28(06)003
2,28(06)003	CRANGON	1798	FABRICIUS
2,28(23)	CRANGONIDAE		
2,24(08)080	CRANGONYX	1859	SPENCE BATE
6,43(05)011	CRANIA	1799	LAMARCK
6,15( )044	CRANIELLA	1870	SCHMIDT
2,24( )043	CRANOCEPHALUS	1890	BOVALLIUS
6,17(05)018	CRASPEDACUSTA	1880	LANKESTER
3,17(03)	CRASSATELLITIDAE		
6,33( )084	CRASSICAUDA	1914	LEIPER + ATKINSON
6,27(02)005	CRASSIPHIALA	1925	HAITSMA
3,09(13)042	CRASSISPIRA	1840	SWAINSON
6,19( )084	CRASSOPHYLLUM	1961	TIXIER-DURIVAULT A
3,16(07)008	CRASSOSTREA	1897	SACCO
	CREADIUM	1899	LOOS
	VIDE ALLOCREADIUM		6,27( )029
1,70(83)	CREEDIIDAE		
6,15( )033	CRELLA	1867	GRAY
3,16(10)033	CRENELLA	1827	BROWN
1,70(59)503	CRENICARA		STEINDACHNER
1,70(59)124	CRENICICHLA	1840	HECKEL
1,70(39)266	CRENIDENS	1830	CUVIER + VALENCIENNES
1,70(63)068	CRENILABRUS	1817	OKEN
6,24(01)005	CRENOBIA	1930	KENK
8,01( )033	CRENOTHRIX		
1,38(07)	CRENUCHIDAE		
1,38( )071	CRENUCHUS	1863	GUENTHER
6,27(06)015	CREPIDOSTOMUM	1900	BRAUN
3,10(02)007	CREPIDULA	1799	LAMARCK
3,11(10)019	CRESEIS	1828	RANG
6,01(03)	CRESPEDOMONADINAE		
2,13( )020	CREUSIA	1817	LEACH
6,19( )107	CRIBINA	1832	HEMPRICH + EHRENBERG
6,27(39)169	CRICOCEPHALUS	1899	LOOSS
7,32(06)028	CRICOSPHAERA		
6,87(03)028	CRICOTOPUS	1874	WULP
3,11(14)075	CRIMORA	1862	ALDER AND HANCOCK
5,11(05)008	CRINIA	1838	TSCHUDI
6,65(02)	CRIPTODERMIDAE		
3,16(05)010	CRISTARIA	1817	SCHUMACHER
8,01( )004	CRISTISPIRA		
1,23(01)007	CRISTIVOMER	1878	GILL AND JORDAN
4,03(02)006	CROCIDURA	1832	WAGLER
5,36(01)	CROCODYLIDAE		
5,36(01)003	CROCODYLUS	1763	GRONOVIUS
6,77(02)016	CROCOTHEMIS	1868	BRAUER
1,22(05)005	CROMERIA	1901	BOULENGER

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
1,22(05)	CROMERIIDAE		
1,70(02)125	CROMILEPTES	1839	SWAINSON
6,91(02)041	CROSSASTER	1840	MULLER ■ TROSCHEL
1,40(02)034	CROSSOCHEILUS	1823	HASSELT
4,16(02)006	CROSSOMYS	1907	THOMAS
5,35(03)	CROTALIDAE		
7,89( )010	CROUANIA		
9,71(01)	CRUCIFERAE		
7,06(08)002	CRUCIGENIA		
7,86(06)	CRUORIACEAE		
2,28(03)029	CRYPHIOPS	1852	DANA
6,43(03)005	CRYPTACANTHIA	1867	WHITE AND ST JOHN
7,67( )008	CRYPTHOCODINIUM		
6,01( )013	CRYPTOBIA	1846	LEIDY
5,05(01)003	CRYPTOBRANCHUS	1821	LEUCKART
1,77(02)024	CRYPTOCENTRUS	1837	EHEREMBERG
6,11(22)062	CRYPTOCHILIDIUM	1906	SCHOUTEDEN
6,87(03)018	CRYPTOCHIRONOMUS	1918	KIEFFER
2,29( )160	CRYPTOCHIRUS	1861	HELLER
3,03(04)001	CRYPTOCHITON	1847	GRAY
7,52( )005	CRYPTOCHRYSIS		
6,87(03)042	CRYPTOCLADOPELMA	1941	LENZ
7,53(01)	CRYPTOCOCCACEAE		
8,94( )017	CRYPTOCOCCUS		
9,50(02)003	CRYPTOCORYNE		
6,27(05)016	CRYPTOCOTYLE	1899	LUEHE
2,10(06)061	CRYPTOCYCLOPS	1927	SARS
6,27(36)	CRYPTOGONIMIDAE		
7,52(01)	CRYPTOMONADACEAE		
7,52(01)002	CRYPTOMONAS		
7,86(04)010	CRYPTONEMIA		
2,14(01)002	CRYPTOPHIALUS	1854	DARWIN
7,89(02)030	CRYPTOPLEURA		
1,39(03)005	CRYPTOPS	1894	EIGENMANN
1,96(08)004	CRYPTOPSARAS	1883	GILL
6,42( )024	CRYPTOSULA	1925	CANU AND BASSLER
6,15( )001	CRYPTOTETHYA	1905	DENDY
1,70(65)396	CRYPTOTOMUS	1870	COPE
1,77(02)031	CRYSTALLOGOBIUS	1863	GILL
7,32(06)014	CRYSTALLOLITHUS		
5,05(01)	CRYTOBRANCHIDAE		
5,96(10)050	CTENICELLA	1877	LACAZE DUTHIERS
6,88( )001	CTENOCEPHALUS	1904	LINSTOW
1,74(02)022	CTENOCHAETUS	1884	GILL
6,50(21)	CTENODRILIDAE		
1,77(02)001	CTENOGOBIUS	1858	GILL
1,70(63)069	CTENOLABRUS	1839	CUVIER AND VALENCIENNES
1,38(03)003	CTENOLUCIUS	1861	GILL
1,40(02)035	CTENOPHARYNGODON	1866	STEINDACHNER
1,76(05)014	CTENOPOMA	1844	PETERS
1,76(05)001	CTENOPS	1844	M<CLELLAND
3,10(35)	CTILOCERIDAE		
2,23(19)032	CUBARIS	1820	BILLBERG
1,76(03)022	CUBICEPS	1843	LOWE
	CUCHIA	1831	BUCHANAN
	VIDE AMPHIPNOUS		1,68(03)002
1,68(03)002	CUCHIA	1831	BUCHANAN
6,33(01)004	CUCULLANUS	1777	MUELER
6,94( )002	CUCUMARIA	1830	BLAINVILLE
2,10( )133	CUCUMARICOLA		
6,94(02)	CUCUMARIIDAE		
6,91(02)038	CUENOTASTER M P	1920	M.P. THIERY
6,94( )018	CULCITA	1836	AGASSIZ
6,87(01)002	CULEX	1758	LINNAEUS
6,19( )062	CULICIA	1846	DANA
6,87(01)	CULICIDAE		
1,40(02)078	CULTER	1855	BASILEWSKY
2,21( )001	CUMELLA	1865	SARS
2,21(07)	CUMIDAE		
2,21(07)002	CUMOPSIS	1878	SARS
6,24( )006	CURA	1942	STRAND
6,84(09)	CURCULIONIDAE		
1,38(04)014	CURIMATA	1792	WALBAUM

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
1,78(02)037	CURRUPISCIS	1931	WHITLEY
	CURTISIA	1916	CRAFF
	VIDE CURA		6,24( )006
3,17(06)057	CURVEMYSELLA		
9,86(12)004	CUSCUTA		
9,86(12)	CUSCUTACEAE		
2,07(01)037	CUSHMANIDEA	1933	BALKE
3,18(04)005	CUSPIDARIA	1849	NARDO
3,18(04)	CUSPIDARIIDAE		
6,17( )093	CUSPIDELLA	1866	HINCKS
3,11(27)060	CUTHONA	1855	ALDER AND HANCOCK
7,74(01)001	CUTLERIA		
7,74(01)	CUTLERIACEA		
2,24(15)068	CYAMUS	1796	LATREILLE
6,18(02)011	CYANAEA	1817	CUVIER
6,18(02)	CYANEIDAE		
7,95( )031	CYANIDIUM		
7,92(02)	CYANOCHLORIDACEAE		
7,92( )008	CYANOPHORA		
7,04(02)003	CYANOPTYCHE		
6,17(36)	CYATAEIDAE		
6,30(06)	CYATHOCEPHALIDAE		
6,30(06)040	CYATHOCEPHALUS	1868	KESSLER
1,70(59)384	CYATHOCHROMIS	1935	TREWAVES
6,27(10)	CYATHOCOTYLIDAE		
6,33( )089	CYATHOLAIMUS	1865	BASTIAN
2,23(01)019	CYATHURA	1886	NORMAN + STEBBING
2,10(22)237	CYBICOLA	1898	BASSETT-SMITH
1,75(02)	CYBIIDAE		
1,75(02)019	CYBIOSARDA	1935	WHITLEY
6,84( )021	CYBISTER	1827	CURTIS
1,75(02)011	CYBIUM	1829	CUVIER
	CYCLAPIS	1865	SARS
	VIDE CYCLASPIS		2,21( )016
2,21( )016	CYCLASPIS		
6,11(27)047	CYCLIDIUM	1773	MUELLER
5,93(05)014	CYCLOBRANCHIA	1960	IVANOV
6,11(24)006	CYCLOCHAETA	1875	JACKSON
1,40(02)036	CYCLOCHEILICHTHYS	1859	BLEEKER
7,32( )013	CYCLOCOCCOLITHUS		
2,10( )104	CYCLOCYPRIS	1889	BRADY + NORMAN
3,13( )029	CYCLODONTINA	1837	BECK
2,29(13)192	CYCLOGRAPSUS	1837	MILNE-EDWARDS
3,09(07)049	CYCLONASSA	1840	SWAINSON
7,32(17)019	CYCLONEXIS		
6,12(01)001	CYCLOPHRYA	1935	GEONNET
2,10(06)	CYCLOPIDAE		
2,10(06)003	CYCLOPS	1776	MUELLER
1,83(01)038	CYCLOPSETTA	1889	GILL
1,78(20)	CYCLOPTERIDAE		
1,78(20)003	CYCLOPTERUS	1758	LINNAEUS
6,03( )011	CYCLOPYXIS		
5,97(01)004	CYCLOSALPA	1827	BLAINVILLE
3,11(31)	CYCLOSTREMELLIDAE		
7,42( )008	CYCLOTELLA		
1,25(01)022	CYCLOTHONE	1883	GOODE + BEAN
	CYCLOXANTHOPS	1897	RATHBUN
	VIDE CYCLOXANTHUS		2,29(10)084
2,29(10)084	CYCLOXANTHUS	1863	MILNE-EDWARDS
1,44(03)003	CYEMA	1878	GUENTHER
1,44(03)	CYEMIDAE		
7,08(03)	CYLINDROCAPACEAE		
7,08(03)013	CYLINDROCAPSA		
7,72( )003	CYLINDROCARPUS		
6,42(12)	CYLINDROECIIDAE		
2,08(03)	CYLINDROLEBERIDAE		
2,08(03)005	CYLINDROLEBERIS	1867	BRADY
6,24( )039	CYLINDROSTOMA	1845	OERSTED
7,43(06)018	CYLINDROTHECA		
3,10(20)	CYMATIIDAE		
3,10(20)036	CYMATILESTA	1936	IREDALE
3,10(20)091	CYMATIUM	1798	BOLTEN
1,70(39)126	CYMATOCEPS	1938	SMITH

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
7,42( )013	CYMATODISCUS		
1,70(61)340	CYMATOGASTER	1854	GIBBONS
7,42( )014	CYMATOTHECA		
2,10(17)224	CYMBASOMA	1888	THOMPSON
7,43(04)015	CYMBELLA		
3,09(22)024	CYMBIOLA	1831	SWAINSON
3,09(22)026	CYMBIOLACCA	1929	IREDALE
2,24(15)	CYMIDAE		
2,23(06)042	CYMODOCE	1814	LEACH
9,43(06)015	CYMODOCEA		
6,17(16)102	CYMODOCEA	1816	ZAMONROUX
2,23( )038	CYMODOCELLA	1887	PFEFFER
2,23(04)033	CYMOTHOA	1793	FABRICIUS
2,23(04)	CYMOTHOIDAE		
6,19(01)039	CYNARINA	1877	BRUEGGEMANN
1,08(02)025	CYNIAS	1903	GILL
1,83(04)	CYNOGLOSSIDAE		
1,83(04)031	CYNOGLOSSUS	1822	HAMILTON
1,57( )026	CYNOLEBIAS	1877	STEINDACHNER
1,49(01)014	CYNOMACRURUS	1909	DOLLO
1,57(02)036	CYNOPOECILUS	1912	REGAN
1,38(01)032	CYNOPOTAMUS	1849	CUVIER AND VALENCIENNES
1,70(37)016	CYNOSCION	1861	GILL
1,21(05)053	CYNOTHRISSA	1917	REGAN
1,70(59)385	CYNOTILAPIA	1921	REGAN
5,96(09)030	CYNTHIA	1816	SAVIGNI
9,46(01)	CYPERACEAE		
9,46(01)003	CYPERUS		
3,10(17)090	CYPHOMA	1798	BOLTEN
1,36(02)009	CYPHOMYRUS		
1,70(47)	CYPHOSIDAE		
1,70(59)127	CYPHOTILAPIA	1920	REGAN
3,10(17)017	CYPRAEA	1758	LINNAEUS
3,10(17)	CYPRAEIDAE		
2,10( )103	CYPRIA	1889	BRADY + NORMAN
2,07(02)069	CYPRICONCHA	1926	SARS
2,08(01)001	CYPRIDINA	1840	MILNE-EDWARDS
2,08(01)	CYPRIDINIDAE		
2,07(02)059	CYPRIDOPSIS	1868	BRADY
3,17(04)026	CYPRINA	1818	LAMARCK
1,40(02)087	CYPRINELLA	1856	GIRARD
1,40(02)	CYPRINIDAE		
1,57(02)006	CYPRINODON	1803	LACEPEDE
1,57(02)	CYPRINODONTIDAE		
1,40(02)002	CYPRINUS	1758	LINNAEUS
2,07(02)005	CYPRIS	1776	MUELLER
1,47(04)010	CYPSILURUS	1839	SWANSON
3,17(05)	CYRENIDAE		
2,07(02)	CYRIDAE		
3,17( )102	CYRTODARIA	1801	REUSS
7,32(04)	CYRTOPHORACEAE		
6,30( )043	CYSTICERCUS	1801	RUDOLPHI
5,11(05)	CYSTIGNATHIDAE		
6,06( )011	CYSTOBIA	1891	MINGAZZINI
6,53(06)018	CYSTOBRANCHUS	1859	DIESING
7,80(03)014	CYSTOPHORA		
4,06(03)010	CYSTOPHORA	1820	NILSSON
7,80( )004	CYSTOSEIRA		
7,80(03)	CYSTOSEIRACEAE		
6,17( )096	CYTAEIS	1829	ESCHSCHOLTZ
2,07(01)051	CYTHEREIS	1850	JONES
2,07(05)054	CYTHERELLA	1850	JONES
2,07(19)	CYTHERELLIDAE		
2,07(01)053	CYTHERETTA	1894	MUELLER
2,07(18)	CYTHERETTIDAE		
2,07(01)	CYTHERIDAE		
2,07(01)055	CYTHERIDEA	1851	BOSQUET
2,07(13)	CYTHERIDEIDAE		
2,07(01)022	CYTHEROIS	1884	MUELLER
2,07(01)023	CYTHEROMA	1894	MUELLER
2,07(09)026	CYTHEROPTERON	1866	SARS
2,07(01)027	CYTHERURA	1866	SARS
2,07(09)	CYTHERURIDAE		

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
8,01( )026	CYTOPHAGA		
6,33(25)020	DACNITIS	1844	DUJARDIN
1,70(87)477	DACTYLAGNUS	1862	GILL
8,94( )019	DACTYLELLA		
6,15( )019	DACTYLOCALYX	1842	STUTCHBURY
7,92(01)009	DACTYLOCOCCOPSIS		
2,07( )067	DACTYLOCYTHERE		
6,26(08)	DACTYLOGYRIDAE		
6,26(08)003	DACTYLOGYRUS	1850	DIESING
6,18(03)016	DACTYLOMETRA	1862	AGASSIZ
1,70(39)346	DACTYLOPAGRUS	1862	GILL
1,79(01)	DACTYLOPTERIDAE		
1,79(01)001	DACTYLOPTERUS	1802	LACEPEDE
2,10(09)063	DACTYLOPUSIOIDES	1928	BRIAN
1,70(87)	DACTYLOSCOPIDAE		
6,06(03)003	DACTYLOSOMA	1894	LABBE
6,26( )015	DAITREOSOMA	1922	JOHUSTON AND TIEGS
1,65(01)007	DAJAUS	1836	CUVIER AND VALENCIENNES
1,09(04)018	DALATIAS	1810	RAFINESQUE
1,09(04)	DALATIIDAE		
1,24(01)002	DALLIA	1878	BEAN
1,24(01)	DALLIIDAE		
6,43(06)006	DALLINA	1895	BEECHER
6,42(06)	DALLINIDAE		
1,40(02)038	DANGILA	1842	CUVIER + VALENCIENNES
1,47(04)006	DANICHTHYS	1934	BRUNN
1,40(02)037	DANIO	1822	HAMILTON
9,75(03)003	DAPHNE		
2,05(03)001	DAPHNIA	1775	MUELLER
2,05(03)	DAPHNIIDAE		
1,62(02)009	DARAMATTUS		
2,29( )126	DARDANUS	1875	PAULSON
6,14(04)	DARWINELLIDAE		
2,07(03)	DARWINULIDAE		
1,70(62)336	DASCYLLUS		
5,34( )001	DASIA	1839	GRAY
7,89(04)	DASYACEAE		
1,10(05)003	DASYATIS	1810	RAFINESQUE
6,50(09)086	DASYCHONE	1862	SARS
7,17(04)	DASYCLADACEAE		
1,70(04)510	DATNIA	1829	CUVIER + VALENCIENNES
1,70(34)128	DATNIOIDES	1853	BLEEKER
6,07( )008	DAVISIA		
6,43( )023	DAYIA		DAVIDSON
1,09(01)014	DEANIA	1902	JORDAN + SYNDER
1,70(23)043	DECAPTERUS	1850	BLEEKER
3,09(06)030	DECIPIFUS		
3,11( )083	DECORIFER	1937	IREDALE
6,06( )024	DEFRETINELLA	1966	E HENNERE
2,10(09)215	DELAVALIA	1870	BRADY
7,89(02)013	DELESSERIA		
7,89(02)	DELESSERIACEAE		
4,22(04)014	DELPHINAPTERUS	1804	DE LACEPEDE
4,22(04)	DELPHINIDAE AND DELP		HINAPTERIDAE
4,22(04)006	DELPHINUS	1758	LINNAEUS
8,94(01)	DEMATIACEAE		
5,63(01)005	DEMIGRETTA	1846	BLYTH
1,10(01)014	DEMIURGA	1848	GILST
6,93(03)005	DENDRASTER		
6,14(04)005	DENDRILLA	1883	LENDENFELD
2,02( )009	DENDROCEPHALUS	1908	DADAY
1,78(01)049	DENDROCHIRUS	1839	SEAINSON
6,24(02)	DENDROCOELIDAE		
6,24(02)009	DENDROCOELOPSIS	1930	KENK
6,24(02)007	DENDROCOELUM	1844	ORSTED
3,11(13)	DENDRONOTIDAE		
3,11(13)051	DENDRONOTUS	1845	ALDER AND HANCOCK
6,19( )080	DENDROPHYLLIA	1830	DE BLAINVILLE
1,70(37)517	DENDROPHYSA	1964	E TREWAVAS
3,10(15)051	DENDROPOMA	1861	MOERCH
6,52(01)002	DENDROSTOMUM	1859	GRUBE
6,62( )010	DENDROUROPODA		NEAVE DOES NOT INDEX
8,94( )018	DENDRYPHIELLA	1914	BUBAK + RANOJEVIC

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
3,04(01)	DENTALIIDAE		
3,04(01)001	DENTALIUM	1758	LINNAEUS
1,70(39)060	DENTEX	1815	CUVIER
1,21(10)	DENTICIPITIDAE		
7,43(05)027	DENTICULA		
2,10( )136	DENTIGRYPS	1913	WILSON
2,10( )264	DENTODIAPTOMUS	1964	SHEN CHIA-JUI + TAI AI-YUN
6,03( )004	DENTOSTOMINA	1933	CARMAN
7,17(03)	DERBESIACEAE		
1,71(17)	DEREPODICHTHYIDAE		
1,43(01)	DERICHTHYIDAE		
6,91( )052	DERMASTERIAS	1876	PERRIER
5,31(03)	DERMATEMYIDAE		
1,70(02)129	DERMATOLEPIS	1861	GILL
7,86(13)017	DERMATOLITHON		
7,11( )004	DERMATOPHYTON		
2,29(20)181	DERMATURUS	1850	BRANDT
7,93(01)	DERMOCARPACEAE		
5,31(01)	DERMOCHELIDAE		
5,31(01)007	DERMOCHELYS	1816	BLAINVILLE
1,47(03)015	DERMOGENYS V.	1823	HASSELT
6,27(30)069	DEROPRISTIS	1902	ODHNER
6,50(02)022	DESDEMONA		
6,15(06)	DESMACIDONIDAE		
4,03(01)003	DESMANA	1777	GUELDENSTAEDT
7,76( )001	DESMARESTIA		
7,16(01)	DESMIDIACEAE		
7,16(01)011	DESMIDIUM		
5,05(05)004	DESMOGNATHUS	1850	BAIRD
7,62(01)	DESMOMONADACEAE		
7,96(05)002	DESMOSIPHON		
	DESMOTEUTHIS VIDE VERRILLITEUTHIS	1881	VERRILL 3,21( )018
7,72( )008	DESMOTRICHUM		
8,01( )001	DESULPHOVIBRIO		
2,29( )053	DETILLA		
3,13( )028	DETRACIA	1847	GRAY
6,27(38)170	DEUTEROBARIS	1900	LOOS
2,24(31)	DEXAMINIDAE		
5,96( )044	DEXTROGASTER	1962	F. MONNIOT
6,15(09)028	DIACTINOLOPHA	1961	M. SARA
2,10(06)238	DIACYCLOPS	1927	KIEFER
6,93(01)002	DIADEMA	1825	GRAY
6,94(06)	DIADEMATIDAE		
6,19(14)050	DIADUMENE	1920	STEPHENSON
6,19(14)	DIADUMENIDAE		
1,70(36)130	DIAGRAMMA	1817	OKEN
6,87(03)020	DIAMESA	1830	MEIGEN
6,42( )028	DIAPERAECIA	1918	CANU
2,05(01)012	DIAPHANOSOMA	1850	BRANDT
1,32(08)018	DIAPHUS	1890	EIGENMANN
1,70(35)037	DIAPTERUS	1842	RANZANI
2,10(04)	DIAPTOMIDAE		
2,10(04)002	DIAPTOMUS	1836	WESTWOOD
2,10( )223	DIARTHRODELLA		
2,10( )181	DIARTHRODES	1883	THOMSON
1,70(63)507	DIASTODON	1825	BOWDICH
1,43(18)045	DIASTROBRANCHUS	1923	BARNARD
2,21(01)	DIASTYLIDAE		
2,21(01)007	DIASTYLIS	1818	SAY
2,21(01)018	DIASTYLOPSIS	1880	SMITH
6,24( )043	DIATOMOVORA		
5,96( )046	DIAZONA	1816	SAVIGNY
6,30(07)011	DIBOTHRIOCEPHALUS	1899	LUEHE
6,30(03)	DIBOTHRIORHYCHIIDAE		
1,95(05)009	DIBRANCHUS	1875	PETERS
2,21(01)005	DIC	1910	STEBBING
5,05(02)024	DICAMPTODON	1870	STRAUCH
3,09( )040	DICATHAIS		
1,70(02)345	DICENTRARCHUS	1860	GILL
1,96(02)008	DICERATIAS	1887	GUENTHER
1,96(02)	DICERATIIDAE		
6,76(03)016	DICERCOMYZON		NEAVE DOES NOT INDEX

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
6,38(02)	DICHAETURIDAE		
2,10(22)	DICHELESTHIIDAE		
2,28(04)056	DICHELOPANDALUS	1896	CANLLERY
9,09(01)004	DICHELYMA		
7,06(06)024	DICHOTOMOCOCCUS		
6,26(07)008	DICLIDOPHORA	1850	DIESING
6,26(07)	DICLIDOPHORIDAE		
1,83(03)017	DICOLOGLOSSA	1927	CHABANAUD
6,26( )061	DICOTYLE	1898	SONSINO
6,37( )008	DICRANOPHORUS	1827	NITZCH
6,30(11)038	DICRANOTAENIA	1892	RAILLIET
6,84( )012	DICRANTHUS	1845	MOTSCHOULSKY
6,26(19)031	DICROCASTER	1902	LOOSS
8,22( )001	DICTTYOSTELIUM		
8,37( )006	DICTYCHUS		LEITGEB
7,06(01)016	DICTYOCHLORIS		
7,06(01)033	DICTYOCOCCUS		
6,26( )004	DICTYOCOTYLE	1911	NYEBELIN
7,79(01)002	DICTYOPTERIS		
7,72(12)	DICTYOSIPHONACEAE		
7,06(06)	DICTYOSPHAERICEAE		
7,79(01)003	DICTYOTA		
7,79(01)	DICTYOTACEAE		
7,73(01)	DICTYOTACEAE		
7,89(04)036	DICTYURUS		
4,02(01)	DIDELPHYIDAE		
5,96(02)	DIDEMNIDAE		
6,11(11)	DIDINIIDAE		
6,11(11)028	DIDINIUM	1859	STEIN
1,77(02)081	DIDOGOBIUS	1965	P.J. MILLER
8,94( )006	DIDYMARIA		CORDA
8,26(01)	DIDYMIACEAE		
8,25(01)001	DIDYMIUM		
6,24( )029	DIDYMORCHIS	1900	HASWELL
8,94( )008	DIDYMOSAMAROSPORA		
8,58( )006	DIDYMOSPHAERIA		
6,27(26)	DIDYMOZOIDAE		
5,05(03)006	DIEMICTYLUS	1820	RAFINESQUE
6,53(08)	DIESTECOSTOMATIDAE		
6,03( )013	DIFFLUGIA	1816	LAMARCK
7,89(03)017	DIGENEA		
6,30(07)032	DIGRAMMA	1915	CHOLODHOVSKY
6,30(14)	DILEPIDIDAE		
6,11(16)040	DILEPTUS	1840	DUJARDIN
7,86(05)011	DILSEA	1809	STACKHOUSE
2,21(01)011	DIMORPHOSTYLIS		
7,68(01)001	DINASTRIDIUM	1927	PASCHER
6,84( )024	DINEUTUS	1825	MACLEAY
7,32(10)029	DINOBRYON		
7,67(11)	DINOCAPSACEAE		
3,17(09)072	DINOCARDIUM	1900	DALL
7,68(03)	DINOCLONIACEAE		
7,68(01)	DINOCOCCACEAE		
1,71(10)053	DINOGUNELLUS	1891	HERZENSTEIN
6,47(01)003	DINOPHILUS	1849	SCHULTZE
7,64(01)	DINOPHYSIACEAE		
7,64(01)001	DINOPHYSIS	1839	EHRENBERG
1,41(07)066	DINOTOPTERUS	1906	BOULENGER
7,68(02)	DINOTRICHACEAE		
1,90(03)003	DIODON	1758	LINNAEUS
1,90(03)	DIODONTIDAE		
3,07(02)029	DIODORA	1821	GRAY
2,29(05)071	DIOGENES	1851	DANA
2,29(35)	DIOGENIDAE		
2,23( )048	DIOGENION		
5,61(01)004	DIOMEDEA	1758	LINNAEUS
5,61(01)	DIOMEDEIDAE		
1,40(02)095	DIONDA	1856	GIRARD
6,49(07)030	DIOPATRA	1833	AUDOUIN + MILNE-EDWARDS
6,49(04)018	DIOPLOSYLLIS	1962	L GIDHOLM
2,10(12)	DIOSACCIDAE		
6,33(05)021	DIPETALONEMA	1861	DIESING
6,17( )034	DIPHYES	1817	CUVIER

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
6,17(32)	DIPHYIDAE		
6,30(07)	DIPHYLLOBONTHRIIDAE		
6,30(07)034	DIPHYLLOBOTHVIUM	1858	COBBOLD
9,43( )016	DIPLANTHERA		
6,91(05)028	DIPLASTERIAS	1888	PERRIER
1,92(01)009	DIPLECOGASTER	1938	FRASER-BRUNNER
6,26(17)	DIPLECTANIDAE		
6,26(08)012	DIPLECTANUM	1858	DIESING
1,70(02)131	DIPLECTRUM	1855	HOLBROOK
5,93( )007	DIPLOBRANCHIA		
6,50(18)048	DIPLOCIRRUS	1922	HAASE
6,90( )006	DIPLOCRINUS	1912	DOEDERLEIN
6,06( )012	DIPLODINA	1906	WOODCOCK
6,27(17)	DIPLODISCIDAE		
6,27(13)097	DIPLODISCUS	1836	DIESING
3,16(12)027	DIPLODON	1827	SPIX
3,17(30)085	DIPLODONTA	1831	BRONN
1,70(39)033	DIPLODUS	1810	RAFINESQUE
6,33(27)	DIPLOGASTERIDAE		
6,30(07)060	DIPLOGONOPORUS	1892	LONNBERG
1,73( )007	DIPLOGRAMMUS	1865	GILL
1,41(01)003	DIPLOMYSTES	1858	BLEEKER
1,41(01)	DIPLOMYSTIDAE		
6,27( )044	DIPLOPHARYNGOTREMA		
1,25(01)021	DIPLOPHOS	1873	GUENTHER
6,30(11)041	DIPLOPOSTHE	1896	JACOBI
6,24(09)	DIPLOSOLERIIDAE		
5,96( )041	DIPLOSOMA	1859	MACDONALD
1,74(04)023	DIPLOSPINUS		
6,27( )121	DIPLOSTOMULUM	1892	BRANDES
6,27(02)002	DIPLOSTOMUM	1832	NORDMANN
9,89(05)	DIPSACACEAE		
1,40(02)157	DIPTYCHUS	1866	STEINDACHNER
6,17(15)075	DIPURENA	1857	MCCRADY
1,61(03)	DIRETMIDAE		
1,61(03)011	DIRETMUS	1864	JOHNSON
6,33(05)022	DIROFILARIA	1911	RAILLIET + HENRY
1,70(46)	DISCHISTIIDAE		
2,28(08)	DISCIADIDAE		
1,10(03)	DISCOBATIDAE		
1,08(03)013	DISCOBATUS	1838	GARMAN AND HENLE
6,26(11)046	DISCOCOTYLE	1850	DIESING
6,26(11)	DISCOCOTYLIDAE		
3,11(15)029	DISCODORIS		
5,09(01)	DISCOGLOSSIDAE		
7,42(01)	DISCOIDEAE		
6,12(01)	DISCOPHRYIDAE		
1,11(01)003	DISCOPYGE	1846	TSCHUDI
6,19(24)	DISCOSOMATIDAE		
3,11( )028	DISCRIA		NEAVE DOES NOT INDEX
6,30( )050	DISCULICEPS		JUYEUX AND BAER
6,11(12)014	DISEMATOSTOMA	1894	LAUTERBORN
6,50(19)	DISOMIDAE		
2,10( )288	DISSONUS	1906	WILSON
5,96( )042	DISTAPLIA	1881	DELLA VALLE
1,38(06)024	DISTICHODUS	1844	MUELLER AND TROSCHEL
7,70(01)010	DISTIGMA		
6,27( )071	DISTOMA	1800	ZEDER
5,96( )051	DISTOMUS	1774	GAERTNER
6,33( )096	DITLEVSENELLA	1927	FILIPJER
6,30( )036	DITRACHYBOTHRIDIUM		
1,70(61)393	DITREMA		TEMMINCK + SCHLEGEL
6,06( )023	DITRYPANOCYSTIS		
7,42( )019	DITYLUM		
6,50(02)001	DODECACERIA	1843	OERSTED
1,70(02)321	DOEDERLEINIA	1883	STEINDACHNER
1,41(09)	DOIICHTHYIDAE		
1,41(09)014	DOIICHTHYS	1913	WEBER
3,11(24)102	DOLABELLA	1801	LAMARCK
2,07(02)056	DOLEROCYPRIS	1900	KAUFMANN
2,10(01)174	DOLICHOCERA		
6,33(12)048	DOLICHOLAIMUS	1888	MANN
1,21(08)	DOLICHOPTERYGIDAE		

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
1,21(08)008	DOLICHOPTERYX	1902	BRASSER
3,10(18)	DOLIIDAE		
5,97( )008	DOLIOLETTA	1894	BORGERT
5,97(02)	DOLIOLIDAE		
5,97(02)002	DOLIOLINA	1894	BORGERT
5,97( )005	DOLIOLUM	1821	OTTO
5,97(02)001	DOLIOPSOIDES		
1,83(01)071	DOLLFUSINA	1933	CHABANAUD
6,27(01)166	DOLLFUSTREMA	1934	ECKMANN
2,10( )265	DOLODIAPTOMUS		SHEN CHIA-JUI + TAI AI-YUN
6,61(02)002	DOLOMEDES	1804	LATREILLE
2,11(01)002	DOLOPS	1837	AUDOUIN
3,17(15)	DONACIDAE		
6,15(05)	DONATIIDAE		
3,17(15)002	DONAX	1758	LINNAEUS
2,10(09)202	DONSIELLA	1936	STEPHENS
1,41(03)	DORADIDAE		
1,41(22)083	DORAS	1803	LACEPEDE
3,21(10)053	DORATOPSIS	1884	ROCHEBRUNE
2,10( )266	DORIDICAEA		
3,11(15)	DORIDIDAE		
3,11(07)068	DORIDIUM	1809	MECKEL
3,11(15)069	DORIOPSIS	1860	PEASE
2,29(33)127	DORIPPE	1795	WEBER
2,29(33)	DORIPPIDAE		
6,93(08)030	DOROCIDARIS	1869	AGASSIZ
2,10(18)	DOROPYGIDAE		
2,10(18)217	DOROPYGUS	1859	THORELL
1,21(05)018	DOROSOMA	1820	RAFINESQUE
6,33(06)023	DORYLAIMUS	1844	DUJARDIN
6,42( )031	DORYPORELLA	1903	NORMAN
1,51(06)008	DORYRHAMPHUS	1853	KAUP
3,21(04)008	DORYTEUTHIS	1912	NAEF
3,21(05)023	DOSIDICUS	1857	STEENSTRUP
2,29( )100	DOTILLA	1858	STIMPSON
	DOTO VIDE DOTILLA	1833	HAAN 2,29( )100
3,11(17)	DOTONIDAE		
2,20( )020	DOXOMYSIS	1912	HANSEN
1,70(47)024	DOYDIXODON	1855	VALENCIENNES
1,73(02)005	DRACONETTA	1903	JORDAN AND FOWLER
1,73(02)	DRACONETTIDAE		
6,33(08)	DRACUNCULIDAE		
	DREISSENA VIDE DREISSENSIA	1835	VAN BENEDEN 3,16(11)018
3,16(11)018	DREISSENSIA	1862	BRONN
3,16(11)	DREISSENSIIDAE		
	DREPANE VIDE DREPANICHTHYS	1831	CUVIER AND VALENCIENNES 1,70(52)132
1,70(52)132	DREPANICHTHYS	1831	BONAPARTE
1,70(50)	DREPANIDAE		
6,30(11)024	DREPANIDOTAENIA	1892	RAILLIET
3,11( )064	DREPANIELLA		
1,83(02)070	DREPANOPSETTA	1861	GILL
2,16( )010	DREPANORCHIS	1927	BOSCHMA
3,13(03)025	DREPANOTREMA	1880	CROSSE AND FISHER
6,19(18)069	DRIFA	1886	DANIELSSEN
2,29(25)061	DROMIA	1795	WEBER
2,29(25)	DROMIIDAE		
6,84(10)	DRYOPIDAE		
7,86(05)012	DUDRESNAYA		
6,24( )001	DUGESIA	1850	GIRARD
4,14(01)005	DUGONG	1799	DE LACEPEDE
4,14(01)	DUGONGIDAE		
1,70(02)133	DULES	1829	CUVIER + VALENCIENNES
7,03(03)003	DUMALIELLA		
7,86(05)031	DUMONTIA		
7,86(05)	DUMONTIACEAE		
7,80(06)010	DURVILLAEA		
7,80(06)	DURVILLEACEAE		
6,26(07)084	DUSSUMERICOLA		
1,21(05)029	DUSSUMIERIA	1847	CUVIER AND VALENCIENNES
1,21(11)	DUSSUMIERIIDAE		

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
6,19(18)067	DUVA	1883	KOREN ET DANIELSSEN
3,11(22)097	DUVAUCELIA	1826	RISSO
1,70(63)320	DUYMAERIA	1856	BLEEKER
2,23(06)060	DYNAMENE	1814	LEACH
2,10( )130	DYSGAMUS	1861	STEENSTRUP AND LUETKEN
1,43(17)	DYSOMMIDAE		
6,11(16)023	DYSTERIA	1857	HUXLEY
6,11(28)	DYSTERIIDAE		
6,84(02)	DYTISCIDAE		
6,84(02)005	DYTISCUS	1758	LINNAEUS
6,84(04)	DYTISOIDAE		
2,29(07)038	EBALIA	1817	LEACH
7,31( )001	EBRIA		
6,76(05)	ECDYONURIDAE		
6,76(06)017	ECDYONURUS	1868	EATON
1,43(14)	ECHELIDAE		
1,43(14)010	ECHELUS	1810	RAFINESQUE
1,87(01)	ECHENEIDAE		
1,87(01)001	ECHENEIS	1758	LINNAEUS
1,43(06)013	ECHIDAN	1788	FORSTER
6,93(03)012	ECHINARACHINUS	1778	LESKE
6,91(03)005	ECHINASTER	1840	MUELLER AND TROSCHEL
6,91(03)	ECHINASTERIDAE		
6,93(04)	ECHINIDAE		
6,30(12)	ECHINOBOTHRIIDAE		
6,30(12)016	ECHINOBOTHRIUM	1849	VAN BENEDEN
6,93(09)015	ECHINOCARDIUM	1825	GRAY
6,33(15)093	ECHINOCEPHALUS	1858	MOLIN
6,26( )047	ECHINOCHASMUS	1909	DIETZ
9,47(01)002	ECHINOCHLOA		
6,30( )027	ECHINOCOTYLE	1891	BLANCHARD
6,93( )025	ECHINOCYAMUS	1774	PHELSUM
6,39(01)001	ECHINODERELLA	1907	ZELINKA
6,39(01)002	ECHINODERES	1863	CLAPAREDE
6,39(01)	ECHINODEROIDAE		
9,43(01)001	ECHINODORUS		
2,29( )104	ECHINOECUS	1895	RATHBUN
6,93( )041	ECHINOMETRA	1778	MEUSCHEN
6,75(01)	ECHINOPHTHIRIIDAE		
6,93(09)039	ECHINOPLUTEUS		
1,09(01)009	ECHINORHINUS	1816	BLAINVILLE
6,35(01)	ECHINORHYNCHIDAE		
6,35(01)002	ECHINORYNCHUS	1776	ZOEGA
6,27( )051	ECHINOSTOMA	1809	RUDOLPHI
6,27(20)	ECHINOSTOMIDAE		
6,93( )014	ECHINUS	1758	LINNAEUS
1,72(03)017	ECHIODON	1837	THOMPSON
6,52(03)	ECHIURIDAE		
2,10(55)	ECHIUROPHILIDAE		
2,10(19)230	ECHTHROGALEUS	1861	STEENSTRUP + LUETHEN
7,77( )011	ECKLONIA		
6,82(04)017	ECNOMUS	1864	M LACHLAN
2,10(06)059	ECTACYCLOPS		
5,96(04)024	ECTEINASCIDIA	1880	HERDMAN
2,10( )240	ECTINOSOMA	1865	BOECK
2,10(08)	ECTINOSOMIDAE		
7,72(01)	ECTOCARPACEAE		
7,72(01)001	ECTOCARPUS		
3,17(27)052	EDENTTELLINA	1911	GATLIFF AND GABRIEL
9,43(04)021	EGERIA		
7,77(04)005	EGREGIA		
5,63(01)006	EGRETTA	1760	BRISSON
9,44(01)001	EICHHORNIA		
	EIGENMANNIA VIDE CRYPTOPS		1,39(03)005
6,06(02)002	EIMERIA	1875	SCHNEIDER
6,06(02)	EIMERIIDAE		
7,77(04)013	EISENIA		
7,72(03)005	ELACHISTA		
9,75(05)	ELAEAGNACEAE		
1,70(23)134	ELAGATIS	1840	BENNETT
2,29(12)115	ELAMERA		
5,35(02)010	ELAPHE	1832	FITZINGER

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
2,23(17)049	ELAPHOGNATHIA	1926	MONOD
2,10(06)017	ELAPHOIDELLA	1929	CHAPPUIS
2,24(08)047	ELASMOPUS	1853	COSTA
1,70(10)431	ELASSOMA	1877	JORDAN
9,72(01)	ELATINACEAE		
9,72(01)001	ELATINE		
1,70(37)135	ELATTARCHUS	1896	JORDAN + EVERMANN
6,42(09)018	ELECTRA		D ORBIGNY
4,22( )037	ELECTRA	1866	GRAY
1,32(08)030	ELECTRONA	1895	GOODE + BEAN
1,39(04)	ELECTROPHORIDAE		
1,39(04)004	ELECTROPHORUS	1864	GILL
3,21(09)024	ELEDONE	1817	LEACH
1,48(04)007	ELEGINOPS	1862	GILL
1,48(04)012	ELEGINUS	1813	FISCHER DE WALDHEIM
9,46(01)002	ELEOCHARIS		
1,77(01)	ELEOTRIDAE		
1,77(01)040	ELEOTRIODES	1857	BLEEKER
1,77(01)010	ELEOTRIS	1763	GRONOVIUS
6,17(35)	ELEUTHERIIDAE		
5,11(04)016	ELEUTHERODACTYLUS	1841	DUMERIL AND BIBRON
1,66(01)002	ELEUTHERONEMA	1862	BLEEKER
1,10(05)027	ELIPESURUS	1843	JARDINE
1,10(06)032	ELLIOSURUS		
3,16(14)042	ELLIPTIO	1819	RAFINESQUE
6,19(28)	ELLISELLIDAE		
3,13(01)	ELLOBIIDAE		
6,11(09)016	ELLOBIOPHRYA	1923	CHATTON + LWOFF
6,01(04)	ELLOBIOPSIDAE		
2,24(29)	ELLOBIOPSIDAE		
6,01( )018	ELLOBIOPSIS	1910	CAULLERY
6,84(05)	ELMIDAE		
2,13(03)003	ELMINIUS	1825	LEACH
9,43(06)004	ELODEA		
1,21(01)	ELOPIDAE		
1,21(01)003	ELOPS	1766	LINNAEUS
6,03( )046	ELPHIDIUM	1808	MONTFORT
3,11(19)013	ELYSIA	1818	RISSO
3,11(19)	ELYSIIDAE		
1,70(61)136	EMBIOTOCA	1853	AGASSIZ
1,70(61)	EMBIOTOCIDAE		
1,71(08)007	EMBLEMARIA	1883	JORDAN AND GILBERT
3,11( )033	EMBLETONIA	1851	ALDER AND HANCOCK
1,71(15)034	EMBRYX	1898	JORDAN + EVERMANN
2,29(06)036	EMERITA	1764	GRONOVIUS
1,08(02)029	EMISSOLA	1822	JAROCKI
1,70(30)	EMMELICHTHYIDAE		
6,31(02)004	EMPLECTONEMA	1857	STIMPSON
6,31(02)	EMPLECTONEMATIDAE		
5,31(12)	EMYDIDAE		
5,35(01)011	EMYDOCEPHALUS	1869	KREFFT
5,31(06)008	EMYS	1806	DUMERIL
6,77( )021	ENALLAGMA	1840	CHARPENTIER
6,33(14)	ENCHELIDIIDAE		
1,48(04)027	ENCHELYOPUS	1760	GRONOW
6,51(02)002	ENCHYTRAEUS	1837	HENLE
6,51(02)	ENCHYTRAIDAE		
7,72(11)	ENCOELIACEAE		
6,26(03)052	ENCOTYLLABE	1850	DIESING
6,03( )006	ENDAMOEBA	1879	LEIDY
6,03(04)	ENDAMOEBIDAE		
6,63( )020	ENDEIS	1843	PHILIPPI
6,87(03)046	ENDOCHIRONOMUS	1921	KIEFFER
7,86(02)019	ENDOCLADIA		
7,86(02)	ENDOCLADIACEAE		
7,12( )008	ENDODERMA		
7,93(03)	ENDONEMATACEAE		
7,08(05)	ENDOSPHAERACEAE		
1,71(11)014	ENEDRIAS	1898	JORDAN AND GILBERT
6,26(06)007	ENGRAULICOLA	1960	K.C. GEORGE
1,40(02)070	ENGRAULICYPRIS	1894	GUENTHER
1,21(06)	ENGRAULIDAE		
1,21(06)002	ENGRAULIS	1817	CUVIER

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
1,83(01)083	ENGYPROSOPON	1862	GUENTHER
4,05(01)004	ENHYDRA	1822	FLEMING
6,27( )176	ENHYDRIDIPLOSTOMUM	1944	DUBOIS
5,35(01)001	ENHYDRINA	1849	GRAY
2,10(09)075	ENHYDROSOMA	1873	BOEK
3,16(09)017	ENIGMONIA	1918	IREDALE
6,79( )020	ENITHARES	1837	SPINOLA
1,70(10)493	ENNEACANTHUS	1864	GILL
1,40(05)142	ENOBARBICHTHYS	1931	WHITLEY
6,84(01)008	ENOCHRUS	1859	THOMSON
6,33(16)	ENOPLIDAE		
6,33( )061	ENOPLOLAIMUS	1893	MAN
1,70(53)	ENOPLOSIDAE		
3,21(13)	ENOPLOTEUTHIDAE		
3,21(13)042	ENOPLOTEUTHIS	1839	D<ORBIGNY
6,33(16)038	ENOPLUS	1844	DUJARDIN
5,05(05)014	ENSATINA	1850	GRAY
3,17(16)005	ENSIS	1817	SCHUMACHER
1,51(06)023	ENTELURUS	1870	DUMERIL
8,01(03)	ENTEROBACTERIACEAE		
2,10( )182	ENTEROCOLA	1860	VAN BENEDEN
7,08(04)011	ENTEROMORPHA		
2,10( )183	ENTEROPSIS	1885	AURIVILLIUS
2,23(16)024	ENTIONELLA	1941	MIYASHITA
6,26(03)021	ENTOBDELLA	1818	LAMARCK
2,07(01)001	ENTOCYTHERE	1903	MARSHALL
2,07(20)	ENTOCYTHERIDAE		
6,11( )058	ENTODISCUS	1932	MADSEN
1,71(08)040	ENTOMACRODUS	1859	GILL
3,10(36)	ENTONIELLIDAE		
2,23(16)	ENTONISCIDAE		
8,33( )013	ENTOPHLYCTIS		
7,92(03)	ENTOPHYSALIDACEAE		
1,02(01)003	ENTOSPHENUS	1863	GILL
3,14(03)023	EOBANIA	1913	HESSE
2,21( )010	EOCUMA	1894	MARCUSEN
2,41( )003	EOCYZICUS	1914	DADAY
3,11(16)074	EOLIDINA	1843	QUATREFAGES
1,83(02)010	EOPSETTA	1887	JORDAN AND GROSS
1,71(01)063	EOSENIUS	1923	MCCULLOCH
6,37( )019	EOSPHORA	1830	EHRENBERG
6,76(05)009	EPHEMERA	1758	LINNAEUS
6,76(08)001	EPHEMERELLA	1862	WALSH
6,76(07)	EPHEMERELLIDAE		
6,76(04)	EPHEMERIDAE		
6,83(01)002	EPHESTIA		GUENEE
1,70(49)	EPHIPPIDAE		
1,90(02)007	EPHIPPION	1856	TROSCHEL
	EPHIPPUS	1817	CUVIER
	VIDE ILARCHES		1,70(52)137
6,15(03)004	EPHYDATIA	1816	LAMOUROUX
6,87(09)034	EPHYDRA	1810	FALLEN
6,87(09)	EPHYDRIDAE		
6,18(01)002	EPHYROPSIS	1856	GEGENBAUR
1,70(14)373	EPIGONUS	1810	RAFINESQUE
	EPILABIDOCERA	1932	WILSON
	VIDE PARALABIDOCERA		2,10( )245
7,86(09)026	EPILITHON		
1,70(02)042	EPINEPHELUS	1793	BLOCH
1,74(03)013	EPINNULA	1854	POEY
6,77(07)008	EPIOPHIEBIA	1903	CALVERT
2,23( )025	EPIPENAEON	1906	NOBILI
6,37(04)021	EPIPHANES	1832	EHRENBERG
1,57(02)047	EPIPLATYS	1863	GILL
7,32(10)030	EPIPYXIS		
2,10(03)084	EPISCHURA	1882	FORBES
6,11(01)002	EPISTYLIS	1830	EHRENBERG
7,43(05)	EPITHEMIOIDEAE		
3,09(02)	EPITONIIDAE		
6,19(05)038	EPIZOANTHUS	1867	GRAY
1,03(03)006	EPTATRETUS	1819	CLOQUET
1,70(37)138	EQUES	1793	BLOCH
3,16(08)022	EQUICHLAMYS	1929	IREDALE

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
9,18(01)	EQUISETACEAE		
9,18(01)001	EQUISETUM		
	EQUULA	1815	CUVIER
	VIDE SECUTOR		1,70(35)292
1,70(36)263	ERACHYDEUTERUS	1862	GILL
3,10(27)	ERATOIDAE		
3,11( )104	ERCOLANIA	1872	TRINCHESE
7,06(02)	EREMOSPHAERACEAE		
1,41(07)103	ERETHISTES	1849	MUELLER AND TROSCHEL
5,31(07)017	ERETMOCHELYS	1843	FITZINGER
2,10(07)	ERGASILIDAE		
2,10(07)078	ERGASILUS	1832	NORDMANN
9,84(01)	ERICACEAE		
2,23(07)007	ERICHSONELLA	1901	BENEDICT
	ERICHSONIA	1849	DANA
	VIDE ERICHSONELLA		2,23(07)007
2,24(11)021	ERICTHONIUS	1830	MILNE-EDWARDS
4,06(03)008	ERIGNATHUS	1866	GILL
2,29( )146	ERIMACRUS	1892	BENEDICT
1,40(01)129	ERIMYZON	1877	JORDAN
9,45(01)	ERIOCAULACEAE		
9,45(01)001	ERIOCAULON		
2,29( )028	ERIOCHEIR	1835	DE HAAN
2,24( )094	ERIOPISA	1890	STEBBING
2,29(09)089	ERIPHIA	1817	LATREILLE
1,70(37)370	ERISCION	1927	JORDAN AND EVERMANN
6,87( )048	ERISTALIS	1804	LATREILLE
1,70( )428	ERNOGRAMMOIDES		
3,10(17)050	EROSARIA	1863	TROSCHEL
6,53( )005	ERPOBDELLA	1818	LAMARCK
6,53(03)	ERPOBDELLIDAE		
6,26( )006	ERPOCOTYLE	1863	VAN BENEDEN AND HESSE
1,83(02)077	ERREX	1919	JORDAN
6,19( )090	ERRINA	1835	GRAY
8,01( )022	ERWINIA		
3,17(06)	ERYCINIDAE		
2,29(41)	ERYONIDAE		
8,01( )019	ERYSIPELOTHRIX		
1,38(01)015	ERYTHRINUS	1763	GRONOVIUS
1,70( )470	ERYTHROCLES	1919	JORDAN
1,40(02)131	ERYTHROCULTER		
2,07(02)011	ERYTHROCYPRIS	1894	MUELLER
7,82(03)	ERYTHROPELTIDACEAE		
7,82( )006	ERYTHROTRICHIA		
6,42(07)	ESCHARELLIDAE		
6,42(13)	ESCHARIDAE		
8,01( )010	ESCHERICHIA		
4,23(04)	ESCHRICHTIDAE		
4,23(04)006	ESCHRICHTIUS	1864	GRAY
1,21(05)073	ESCUALOSA	1940	WHITLEY
1,65(02)018	ESLOPSARUM	1897	JORDAN AND EVERMANN
1,24(03)	ESOCIDAE		
2,10(09)150	ESOLA	1891	EDWARDS
1,40(05)039	ESOMUS	1839	SWAINSON
1,24(03)001	ESOX	1758	LINNAEUS
6,15(07)050	ESPERIOPSIS	1882	CARTER
1,70(32)140	ETELIS	1828	CUVIER + VALENCIENNES
1,70(14)086	ETHEOSTOMA	1819	RAFINESQUE
1,21(05)030	ETHMALOSA	1917	REGAN
1,21(05)067	ETHMIDIUM	1916	THOMPSON
2,29( )150	ETHUSA	1830	ROUX
1,09(01)010	ETMOPTERUS	1810	RAFINESQUE
1,70(35)308	ETROPLUS	1830	CUVIER + VALENCIENNES
1,83(01)040	ETROPUS	1882	JORDAN + GILBERT
1,21(05)031	ETRUMEUS	1853	BLEEKER
2,28(17)073	EUALUS	1891	THALLWITZ
7,16(01)006	EUASTRUM		
4,23(03)007	EUBALAENA	1864	GRAY
2,10(25)287	EUBRACHIELLA	1915	WILSON
2,02(03)006	EUBRANCHIPUS	1870	VERRILL
3,11(28)058	EUBRANCHUS	1838	FORBES
2,10(68)	EUCALANIDAE		
2,10(01)088	EUCALANUS	1881	CLAUS

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
1,50(01)005	EUCALIA	1876	JORDAN
2,10(30)027	EUCHAETA	1843	PHILIPPI
2,10(30)	EUCHAETIDAE		
2,20( )016	EUCHAETOMERA	1884	SARS
6,17(19)063	EUCHEILOTA	1857	MCCRADY
7,87(05)014	EUCHEUMA		
2,10( )184	EUCHIRELLA	1888	GIESBRECHT
6,37(06)	EUCHLANIDAE		
6,37(06)010	EUCHLANIS		
6,50(09)036	EUCHONE	1865	MALMGREN
6,93(08)048	EUCIDARIS	1883	POMEL
1,70(35)141	EUCINOSTOMUS	1857	BAIRD
1,83(02)019	EUCITHARUS	1889	GILL
3,11(10)026	EUCLIO	1914	BONNEVIE
6,50(07)079	EUCLYMENE	1900	VERRILL
6,06( )021	EUCOCCIDIUM	1902	LUEHE
6,17(12)062	EUCODONIUM	1907	HARTLAUB
6,17(19)	EUCOPIDAE		
2,29( )079	EUCRETE		
7,52(04)	EUCRYPTOMONADIDAE		
2,10(06)039	EUCYCLOPS	1893	CLAUS
2,07(01)038	EUCYTHERE	1868	BRADY
2,07(01)025	EUCYTHERURA	1894	MUELLER
2,10(22)037	EUDACTYLINA	1853	VAN BENEDEN
2,10(04)134	EUDIAPTOMUS	1932	KIEFFER
5,96( )039	EUDISTOMA	1909	CAULLERY
6,50(09)053	EUDISTYLIA	1904	BUSH
1,02(01)005	EUDONTOMYZON	1911	REGAN
7,03(05)013	EUDORINA		
6,51(04)	EUDRILIDAE		
5,58(01)005	EUDYPTULA	1856	BONAPARTE
1,70(35)142	EUGERRES	1927	JORDAN + EVERMANN
7,70(01)001	EUGLENA	1830	EHRENBERG
7,70(01)	EUGLENACEAE		
6,03( )017	EUGLYPHA	1840	DUJARDIN
2,28(09)	EUGONATONOTIDAE		
6,17( )098	EUGYMNANTHEA	1936	PALOMBI
6,27( )054	EUHAPLORCHIS		
5,96(01)033	EUHERDMANIA	1904	RITTER
6,87( )037	EUKIEFFERIELLA	1926	THIENEMANN
6,45(01)004	EUKROHNIA	1909	RITTER-ZAHONY
6,49(06)072	EULALIA	1817	SAVIGNY
1,08(02)016	EULAMIA	1861	GILL
2,28( )042	EULAS		
2,04(02)007	EULIMNADIA	1874	PACKARD
2,41(02)007	EULIMNADIA	1874	PACKARD
6,86(01)	EULOPHIDAE		
3,14(10)028	EULOTA	1840	HARTMANN
1,75(03)020	EUMAKAIRA		
4,06(01)001	EUMETOPIAS	1866	GILL
6,31(02)001	EUNEMERTES	1890	VAILLANT
6,19( )082	EUNEPHTHYA	1869	VERRIL
6,49(07)021	EUNICE	1817	CUVIER
6,19(08)018	EUNICEA	1816	LAMOUROUX
6,19(01)042	EUNICELLA	1869	VERRILL
6,49( )024	EUNICEMORPHA		
2,10( )244	EUNICICOLA	1877	KURZ
6,49(07)	EUNICIDAE		
7,43(02)017	EUNOTIA		
7,43(02)	EUNOTIOIDEAE		
6,27(20)194	EUPARYPHIUM	1909	DIETZ
2,28(06)054	EUPASIPHE		
6,94( )010	EUPENTACTA	1938	DEICHMANN
2,26(01)005	EUPHAUSIA	1850	DANA
2,26(01)	EUPHAUSIIDAE		
6,49(09)045	EUPHROSINE	1818	LAMARCK
6,49(12)	EUPHROSINIDAE		
6,19(01)037	EUPHYLLIA	1846	DANA
3,09(05)008	EUPLEURA	1853	ADAMS
1,74(04)018	EUPLEUROGRAMMUS	1863	GILL
6,11(08)015	EUPLOTES	1831	EHRENBERG
6,11(07)	EUPLOTIDAE		
6,50(03)056	EUPOLYMNIA	1900	VERRILL

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
1,70(62)355	EUPOMACENTRUS	1877	BLEEKER
1,70(10)471	EUPOMOTIS	1877	JORDAN
1,83(04)047	EUPORISTA	1848	GISTL
5,05(03)013	EUPROCTUS	1839	GENE
1,09(01)012	EUPROTOMICRUS	1864	GILL
3,10(16)092	EUPROTOMUS	1870	GILL
3,21(03)036	EUPRYMNA	1887	STEENSTRUP
3,11( )107	EURIBIA		
3,11( )103	EURIBIA	1827	RANG
5,05(05)007	EURYCEA	1822	RAFINESQUE
2,05(06)010	EURYCERCUS	1843	BAIRD
6,27( )157	EURYCREADIUM	1934	MANTER
2,23( )067	EURYDICE	1815	LEACH
6,24(11)	EURYLEPTIDAE		
2,29(21)093	EURYNOME	1814	LEACH
	EURYNOTOPSYLLUS	1901	SCOTT
	VIDE EURYNOTUS		2,10( )241
2,10( )241	EURYNOTUS	1898	SCOTT
2,29(10)131	EURYPANOPEUS	1880	MILNE-EDWARDS
1,35(02)	EURYPHARYNGIDAE		
2,10(20)	EURYPHORIDAE		
6,15( )040	EURYPON	1867	GRAY
2,24( )078	EURYSTHEUS	1856	BATE
1,65(02)008	EURYSTOLE	1896	JORDAN AND EVERMANN
6,33( )062	EURYSTOMINA	1921	FILIPJEV
6,49(04)055	EURYSYLLIS	1864	EHLERS
2,10(02)023	EURYTEMORA	1881	GIESBRECHT
6,49( )073	EURYTHOE	1857	KINBERG
6,15(01)010	EUSPONGIA	1859	BRONN
2,29(27)158	EUSTACUS	1936	CLARK
6,33( )057	EUSTOMA	1871	BENEDEN
1,25(03)026	EUSTOMIAS	1884	FILHOL
6,33( )085	EUSTRONGYLIDES	1909	JAGERSKIOLD
6,49(04)015	EUSYLLIS	1867	MALMGREN
1,77(02)039	EUTAENIICHTHYS	1901	JORDAN + SNYDER
2,10( )170	EUTERPINA	1903	NORMAN
6,30(13)	EUTETRARHYNCHIDAE		
6,30(13)004	EUTETRARHYNCHUS	1913	PINTNER
6,76( )007	EUTHRAULUS	1932	BARNARD
1,80(01)005	EUTHYNNUS	1882	JORDAN AND GILBERT
6,94( )011	EUTHYONIDIELLA		
1,70(33)143	EUTHYOPTEROMA	1904	FOWLER
6,17(24)057	EUTIMA	1857	MCCRADY
6,17(24)	EUTIMIDAE		
6,17( )041	EUTONIA	1897	HARTLAUB
1,78(02)070	EUTRIGLA	1938	FRASER-BRUNNER
1,41(16)039	EUTROPIICHTHYS	1863	BLEEKER
1,41(16)020	EUTROPIUS	1849	MUELLER AND TROSCHEL
1,72(01)016	EUTYX	1903	HELLER ET SNODGRASS
6,92( )009	EUVONDREA		
1,70(41)518	EUZETACANTHUS	1964	Y J GOLVAN ET AL
2,05(07)005	EVADNE	1836	LOVEN
1,40(02)114	EVARRA	1895	WOOLMAN
6,91(05)002	EVASTERIAS	1914	VERILL
1,32(04)005	EVERMANELLA	1901	FOWLER
1,32(04)	EVERMANNELLIDAE		
1,77(02)052	EVERMANNICHTHYS	1922	METZELAAR
2,29(15)205	EVIBACUS	1869	SMITH
1,77(01)047	EVIOTA	1903	JENKINS
1,77(02)050	EVIOTOPS		
1,77(02)021	EVORTHODUS	1860	GILL
1,70(39)295	EVYNNIS	1912	JORDAN + THOMPSON
2,23( )037	EXANTHURA	1914	BARNARD
6,42(07)002	EXOCHELLA	1888	JULLIEN
1,47(04)	EXOCOETIDAE		
1,47(04)005	EXOCOETUS	1758	LINNAEUS
1,38(01)059	EXODON	1844	MUELLER AND TROSCHEL
6,49(04)061	EXOGONE	1845	OERSTED
3,09( )065	EXOMILOPSIS		
2,23(06)043	EXOSPHAEROMA	1900	STEBBING
7,63( )002	EXUVIAELLA		
6,62(01)008	EYLAIS	1796	LATREILLE
2,29( )206	FABIA	1851	DANA

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
6,50(15)035	FABRICIA	1828	DE BLAINVILLE
3,11(16)099	FACELINELLA		
3,11(35)	FACELINIDAE		
	FALCULA	1903	JORDAN + SNYDER
	VIDE FALCULARIUS		1,40(02)040
1,40(02)040	FALCULA	1901	JORDAN + SNYDER
7,84(05)005	FALKENBERGIA		
6,43(06)007	FALLAX		
7,86(05)021	FARLOWIA		
	FARRANELLA	1932	WILSON
	VIDE CORYCELLA		2,10( )242
6,27(28)092	FASCIOLA	1758	LINNAEUS
3,09(21)	FASCIOLARIDAE		
6,27(28)	FASCIOLIDAE		
6,27(28)091	FASCIOLOIDES	1917	WARD
3,11(16)090	FAVORINUS	1850	GRAY
2,29(03)162	FAXONELLA	1933	CREASER
1,41(02)040	FELICHTHYS	1839	SWAINSON
6,27(31)	FELLODISTOMATIDAE		
6,27(31)055	FELLODISTOMUM	1904	STAFFORD
6,62(01)014	FELTRIA	1892	KOENIKE
4,22(04)034	FERESA	1870	GRAY
3,13(04)030	FERRISSIA	1903	WALKER
6,94(10)	FIBULARIIDAE		
6,15( )046	FICULINA	1867	GRAY
1,72(03)004	FIERASFER	1817	OKEN
1,72(03)	FIERASFERIDAE		
6,33(20)058	FILARIA	1878	MULLER
6,33(20)	FILARIIDAE		
6,37( )033	FILINIA	1824	BORY
6,35( )014	FILISOMA	1928	VAN CLEAVE
6,50(08)082	FILOGRANA	1815	OKEN
3,10(29)003	FIROLOIDA	1817	LESUEUR
3,07(02)003	FISSURELLA	1789	BRUGUIERE
3,07(02)	FISSURELLIDAE		
1,51(02)001	FISTULARIA	1758	LINNAEUS
1,51(02)	FISTULARIIDAE		
2,10( )139	FLABELLICOLA	1918	GRAVIER
6,50(18)	FLABELLIGERIDAE		
3,11(28)	FLABELLINIDAE		
6,18(10)023	FLABELLUM	1832	LESSON
8,94( )001	FLAGELLOSPORA		
1,25(03)010	FLAGELLOSTOMIAS	1927	PARR
1,09(01)013	FLAKEUS	1939	WHITLEY
1,61(11)004	FLAMMEO	1898	JORDAN AND EVERMANN
8,01( )017	FLAVOBACTERIUM		
6,63( )021	FLORARCTUS		
6,30(04)	FLORICEPITIDAE		
6,37(05)	FLOSCULARIIDAE		
3,10(05)016	FLUMINICOLA	1865	STIMPSON
6,42(04)009	FLUSTRELLA	1839	EHRENBERG
6,42(04)	FLUSTRELLIDAE		
1,68(02)003	FLUTA	1801	SCHNEIDER
1,21(05)060	FLUVIALOSA	1943	WHITLEY
1,47(04)016	FODIATOR	1885	JORDAN AND MEEK
5,95(01)005	FOLIA	1892	LOHMANN
6,26(16)077	FOLLIORCHIS		
3,10(23)085	FONTELICELLA W.O.	1965	GRIEG + D.W.TAYLOR
9,09(01)	FONTINALACEAE		
9,09(01)005	FONTINALIS		
3,14(11)025	FORCARTIA	1962	CLENCH AND TURNER
1,70(52)467	FORCIPIGER	1898	JORDAN ET MCGREGOR
1,70(25)099	FORMIO	1929	MCCULLOCH
1,70(25)	FORMIONIDAE		
3,13(02)033	FOSSARIA	1885	WESTERLUND
2,10( )243	FOXTONIA		
7,43(01)003	FRAGILARIA		
7,43(01)	FRAGILARIOIDEAE		
7,67(07)007	FRAGILIDIUM		
3,17(09)068	FRAGUM	1798	BOLTEN
6,42( )029	FREDERICILLA	1838	GERVAIS
5,62(05)	FREGATIDAE		
6,43( )019	FRENULINA	1895	DALL

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
5,79(24)	FRINGILLIDAE		
5,95(01)001	FRITILLARIA	1851	HUXLEY
7,12(01)006	FRITSCHIELLA		
6,11( )035	FRONTONIELLA	1927	WETZEL
6,11(22)	FRONTONIIDAE		
6,42(18)	FRUSTRIDAE		
7,43(04)014	FRUSTULIA		
3,14(03)020	FRUTICOCAMPYLAEA	1871	KOBELT
7,80(01)	FUCACEAE		
7,80(01)003	FUCUS		
1,90(02)011	FUGU		
2,28(01)008	FUNCHALIA	1868	JOHNSON
6,11( )051	FUNDENIA	1962	AL. VUXANOVICI
1,57(02)005	FUNDULUS	1803	LACEPEDE
6,19(26)058	FUNGIA	1801	LAMARCK
6,19(26)	FUNGIIDAE		
6,19(15)056	FUNICULINA	1816	LAMARCK
6,19(15)	FUNICULINIDAE		
7,87(04)007	FURCELLARIA		
7,87(04)	FURCELLARIACEAE		
8,94( )011	FUSARIUM		
1,48(04)025	GADICULUS	1850	GUICHENOT
1,48(04)	GADIDAE		
1,70(66)	GADOPSIDAE		
1,48(04)002	GADUS	1758	LINNAEUS
1,21(05)056	GADUSIA		
2,10( )185	GAETANUS		GIESBRECHT
8,01( )011	GAFFKYA		
1,41(13)041	GAGATA	1858	BLEEKER
1,48( )028	GAIDROPSARUS	1810	RAFINESQUE
6,27(05)122	GALACTOSOMUM	1899	LOOSS
1,96( )010	GALATEATHAUMA		
2,29(19)091	GALATHEA	1793	FABRICIUS
5,93( )006	GALATHEALINUM		NEAVE DOES NOT INDEX
2,29(19)	GALATHEIDAE		
1,31(01)001	GALAXIAS	1817	CUVIER
1,31(01)	GALAXIIDAE		
3,13(02)026	GALBA	1803	SCHRANK
1,41(02)042	GALEICHTHYS	1840	CUVIER + VALENCIENNES
4,03(01)002	GALEMYS	1829	KAUP
4,03(02)004	GALEMYS	1848	POMEL
1,08(02)017	GALEOCERDO	1837	MUELLER AND HENLE
3,09(18)	GALEODIDAE		
1,66(01)003	GALEOIDES	1860	GUENTHER
	GALEOLARIA	1830	BLAIMVILLE
6,50(08)062	GALEOLARIA	1818	LAMARCK
1,08(02)011	GALEORHINUS	1816	BUAINVILLE AND PREVOST
6,84( )018	GALERUCELLA	1873	CROTCH
1,08(02)001	GALEUS	1760	SCHAEFFER
3,21( )016	GALITEUTHIS	1898	JOUBIN
	GALLUS	1802	LACEPEDE
	VIDE ALECTIS		1,70(23)090
5,96(10)052	GAMASTER	1896	PIZON
1,57(07)002	GAMBUSIA	1854	POEY
2,24(08)031	GAMMARACANTHUS	1862	SPENCE BATE
2,24( )095	GAMMARELLUS	1793	HERBST
2,24(08)003	GAMMARUS	1775	FABRICIUS
2,10( )162	GANGLIOPUS	1854	GERSTAECKER
1,40(02)152	GARDONUS	1845	BONAPARTE
1,77(02)044	GARMANNIA	1895	JORDAN
1,40(02)081	GARRA	1822	HAMILTON
1,70(02)144	GARRUPA	1890	JORDAN + EIGENMANN
1,75(01)018	GASTEROCHISMA	1845	RICHARDSON
1,38(02)	GASTEROPELECIDAE		
1,38(02)063	GASTEROPELECUS	1763	GRONOW
1,50(01)	GASTEROSTEIDAE		
1,50(01)001	GASTEROSTEUS	1758	LINNAEUS
7,88(01)004	GASTROCLONIUM		
6,26(06)024	GASTROCOTYLE	1863	BENEDEN + HESSE
6,26(06)	GASTROCOTYLIDAE		
2,10(69)	GASTRODELPHYIDAE		
1,40(04)009	GASTROMYZON	1874	GUENTHER
3,11(32)	GASTROPTERIDAE		

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
3,11( )092	GASTROPTERON	1813	MECKEL
2,20(01)004	GASTROSACUS	1851	MEYER
1,35(02)001	GASTROSTOMUS	1883	GILL + RYDER
6,11(25)050	GASTROSTYLA	1862	ENGELMANN
1,70(36)273	GATERIN	1775	FORSKAL
1,70(97)	GATHERINIDAE		
6,49(02)042	GATTYANA	1897	MCINTOSH
6,03( )049	GAUDRYINA	1839	D ORBIGNY
5,59( )001	GAVIA		
1,44(01)001	GAVIALICEPS	1889	ALCOCK
5,36(01)004	GAVIALIS	1811	OPPEL
2,24(11)065	GAVIOTA		
1,70(35)145	GAZZA	1835	RUEPPELL
2,29(29)	GECARCINIDAE		
2,29(29)085	GECARCINUS	1835	DE HAAN
5,34(06)	GECONIDAE		
5,34( )003	GEHYRA	1834	GRAY
2,29(14)193	GELASIMUS	1817	LATREILLE
6,79( )019	GELASTOCORIS	1879	KIRKALDY
6,11( )049	GELEIA	1933	KAHL
7,85(01)	GELIDIACEAE		
7,85(01)004	GELIDIELLA		
7,85( )002	GELIDIUM		
6,42(05)	GELLEPORIDAE		
6,15(03)036	GELLIUS	1867	GRAY
3,17(11)012	GEMMA	1853	DESHAYES
1,74(03)	GEMPYLIDAE		
1,74(03)020	GEMPYLUS	1829	CUVIER
1,41(07)104	GENIDENS	1855	CASTELNAU
2,29(04)080	GENIOPSIS		
6,27(35)198	GENITOCOTYLE	1937	PARK
6,93(12)016	GENOCILARIS	1869	AGASSIZ
6,27( )181	GENOLINEA	1925	MANTER
1,70(36)146	GENYATREMUS	1863	GILL
1,70(59)383	GENYOCHROMIS	1935	TREWAVES
1,36(02)010	GENYOMYRUS	1898	BOULENGER
1,70(37)147	GENYONEMUS	1862	GILL
1,72(02)001	GENYPTERUS	1857	PHILIPPI
6,15(10)	GEODIDAE		
6,15( )051	GEODINELLA	1903	LENDENFELD
1,70(59)148	GEOPHAGUS	1840	HECKEL
6,65(01)	GEOPHILIDAE		
2,29(32)178	GEOTHELPHUSA	1858	STIMPSON
1,02(01)007	GEOTRIA	1853	GRAY
1,02(02)	GEOTRIIDAE		
6,19( )073	GERARDIA	1864	LACAZE-DUTHIERS
1,80(01)004	GERMO	1888	JORDAN
1,70(35)036	GERRES	1824	QUOY AND GAIMARD
6,79(03)	GERRIDAE		
6,79(03)005	GERRIS	1794	FABRICIUS
6,19(18)070	GERSEMIA	1877	MARENZELLER
2,29(10)088	GERYON	1837	KROEYER
1,61(12)	GIBBERICHTHYIDAE		
3,07(04)016	GIBBULA	1826	RISSO
7,86(05)027	GIBSMITHIA	1963	DOTY M.S.
1,96(06)	GIGANTACTIDAE		
1,96(06)003	GIGANTACTIS	1902	BRAUER
1,34(01)001	GIGANTURA	1902	BRAUER
1,34(01)	GIGANTURIDAE		
7,87(16)002	GIGARTINA		
7,87(16)	GIGARTINACEAE		
1,40(02)041	GILA	1853	BAIRD + GIRARD
8,41( )002	GILBERTELA	1963	B.S. MEHROTRA AND M.D. MEHROTRA
1,21(05)065	GILCHRISTELLA	1935	FOWLER
1,77(02)026	GILLICHTHYS	1864	COOPER
1,07(02)009	GINGLYMOSTOMA	1837	MUELLER AND HENLE
1,57(04)009	GIRARDINICHTHYS	1860	BLEEKER
1,70(48)088	GIRELLA	1835	GRAY
1,70(48)	GIRELLIDAE		
6,92( )008	GLACIACANTHA		
2,10( )249	GLADIOFERENS	1920	HENRY
5,92(01)001	GLANDICEPS	1891	SPENGEL
7,06(04)014	GLAUCOCYSTIS		

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
7,06(04)015	GLAUCOCYSTOPSIS		
6,11(15)034	GLAUCOMA	1830	EHRENBERG
3,17(28)069	GLAUCOMYA	1838	BRONN
3,17(28)	GLAUCOMYIDAE		
1,70(03)149	GLAUCOSOMA	1843	TEMMINCK + SCHLEGEL
1,70(03)	GLAUCOSOMIDAE		
7,67(03)	GLENODINIACEAE		
7,67(03)010	GLENODINIUM		
4,22(04)004	GLOBICEPHALA	1828	LESSON
6,03(02)024	GLOBIGERINA	1826	D:ORBIGNY
6,03(02)	GLOBIGERINIDAE		
6,03(02)055	GLOBIGERINOIDES	1927	CUSHMAN
6,03(03)051	GLOBOROTALIA	1927	CUSHMAN
6,03(03)	GLOBOROTALIIDAE		
9,86(10)	GLOBULARIACEAE		
7,86(01)	GLOEOSIPHONIACEAE		
7,06(04)025	GLOEOTAENIUM		
7,95(04)030	GLOEOTRICHIA		
7,86(11)	GLOIOPELTIDACEAE		
7,86(11)001	GLOIOPELTIS		
2,10( )145	GLOIOPOTES	1860	STEENSTRUP AND LUETKEN
1,23(05)029	GLOSSANODON	1867	GUICHENOT
6,53(01)003	GLOSSIPHONIA	1816	JOHNSON
6,53(02)	GLOSSIPHONIIDAE		
6,53(09)	GLOSSIPHONIIDAE		
2,24(26)037	GLOSSOCEPHALUS	1887	BOVALLIUS
3,11(15)073	GLOSSODORIS	1831	EHRENBERG
1,77(02)011	GLOSSOGOBIUS	1859	GILL
6,51(08)	GLOSSOSCOLECIDAE		
6,43( )021	GLOTTIDIA	1870	DALL
6,07(02)006	GLUGEA	1891	THELOHAN
6,49(05)012	GLYCERA	1818	LAMARCK
6,49(05)	GLYCERIDAE		
3,16(15)	GLYCYMERIDAE		
3,16(15)060	GLYCYMERIS		
1,08(02)033	GLYPHIS	1843	AGASSIZ
1,70(62)150	GLYPHISODON	1802	LACEPEDE
2,28(22)069	GLYPHOCRANGON		
2,28(22)	GLYPHOCRANGONIDAE		
6,82(02)030	GLYPHOTAELIUS	1833	STEPHENS
1,83(02)011	GLYPTOCEPHALUS	1835	GOTTSCHEL
6,93( )028	GLYPTOCIDARIS	1864	AGASSIZ
	GLYPTORHYNCHUS	1905	LERICHE
	VIDE COELORHYNCHUS		1,49(01)005
1,41(13)043	GLYPTOSTERNON	1842	M<CLELLAND
6,87(03)032	GLYPTOTENDIPES	1913	KIEFFER
1,41(13)113	GLYPTOTHORAX	1860	BLYTH
1,70(88)533	GNATHAGNUS	1862	GILL
1,70(23)151	GNATHANODON	1851	BLEEKER
2,23(17)	GNATHIDAE		
1,70( )152	GNATHODENTEX	1873	BLEEKER
2,23( )031	GNATHOLANA	1920	BARNARD
1,36(02)004	GNATHONEMUS	1863	GILL
2,20(02)023	GNATHOPHANSIA	1873	WILLEMOES-SULIM
2,28(13)	GNATHOPHYLLIDAE		
2,28( )010	GNATHOPHYLLOIDES	1933	SCHMITT
1,38(01)065	GNATHOPLAX		
1,40(02)150	GNATHOPOGON	1860	BLEEKER
6,24( )034	GNATHORHYNCHUS	1929	MEIXNER
2,23(12)008	GNATHOSTENETROIDES	1957	AMAR
6,33(15)	GNATHOSTOMIDAE		
6,24( )011	GNATHOSTOMULA		
1,70(73)476	GNATHYPOPS	1863	GILL
6,33(15)050	GNATOSTOMA	1837	OWEN
6,24( )036	GNESIOCEROS	1862	DIESING
8,58( )007	GNOMONIA		
2,23(06)022	GNORIMOSPHAEROMA		
1,92(01)	GOBIESOCIDAE		
1,92(01)003	GOBIESOX	1800	LACEPEDE
1,77(02)	GOBIIDAE		
1,40(02)017	GOBIO	1817	CUVIER
1,71(08)066	GOBIOCLINUS FILAMENT		
1,77(02)012	GOBIOIDES	1800	LACEPEDE

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
1,77(01)038	GOBIOMORUS	1800	LACEPEDE
1,77(02)022	GOBIONELLUS	1858	GIRARD
1,77(02)064	GOBIOSOMA	1858	GIRARD
1,77( )069	GOBITICHINOTUS		
1,77(02)003	GOBIUS	1758	LINNAEUS
7,06( )023	GOLENKINIA	1894	R. CHODAT
6,52( )011	GOLFINGIA	1885	LANKESTER
7,12( )009	GOMONTIELLA		
6,77(05)	GOMPHIDAE		
6,77(05)014	GOMPHOMACROMIA	1864	BRAUER
7,43(04)011	GOMPHONEMA		
1,70(63)333	GOMPHOSUS	1802	LACEPEDE
8,36( )001	GONAPODYA		FISCHER
3,21(14)	GONATIDAE		
7,15(04)	GONATOZYGACEAE		
3,21(12)026	GONATUS	1849	GRAY
1,21(05)032	GONIALOSA	1917	REGAN
6,91(11)	GONIASTERIDAE		
1,70(67)479	GONIITIUS	1863	GILL
3,10(13)087	GONIOBASIS	1862	LEA
2,29(01)194	GONIOBELLENUS EDWARD		
7,67(08)	GONIODOMACEAE		
3,11( )047	GONIODORIDELLA	1933	PRUVOT-FOL
3,11(14)046	GONIODORIS	1839	FORBES + GOODSIR
2,29(11)194	GONIOHELLENUS		
7,86(09)029	GONIOLITHON		
6,17(05)044	GONIONEMUS		AGASSIZ
1,70(02)153	GONIOPLECTRUS	1863	GILL
6,19(01)036	GONIOPORA	1830	DE BLAINVILLE
2,29( )094	GONIOPSIS	1835	DE HAAN
7,82(01)007	GONIOTRICHUM	1843	KUTZING
7,03(01)007	GONIUM		
2,25(01)003	GONODACTYLUS	1827	BERTHOLD
2,10( )138	GONOPHYSEMA		
1,26(02)	GONORHYNCHIDAE		
1,26(02)002	GONORYNCHUS	1763	GRONOVIUS
6,06( )013	GONOSPORA	1875	SCHNEIDER
1,21(05)023	GONOSTOMA	1823	HASSELT
1,25(01)002	GONOSTOMA	1810	RAFINESQUE
1,25(01)	GONOSTOMIDAE		
7,67(05)	GONYAULACEAE		
7,66(07)004	GONYAULAX		
1,57(04)010	GOODEA	1879	JORDAN
1,57(04)	GOODEIDAE		
6,51( )020	GORDIODRILUS	1892	BEDDARD
6,27(22)213	GORGOCEPHALUS	1966	H W MANTER
6,27(04)214	GORGODERA	1899	LOOSS
6,19(33)	GORGONELLIDAE		
6,19(27)	GORGONIIDAE		
1,38(01)072	GORYNOPOMA		
7,42(01)011	GOSSLERIELLA		
6,17( )059	GOTOEA	1927	UCHIDA
1,70(02)513	GRACILA	1964	RANDELL J E
7,87(12)004	GRACILARIA		
7,87(12)	GRACILARIACEAE		
7,87(12)008	GRACILARIOPSIS		
7,86(04)007	GRADELONIPI		
2,10(06)212	GRAETERIELLA	1925	BREHM-LUNZ
9,47(01)	GRAMINEAE		
7,43( )022	GRAMMATOPHORA		
1,75(01)021	GRAMMATORYCNUS	1863	GILL
1,25(06)023	GRAMMATOSTOMIAS	1895	GOODE + BEAN
1,62(02)	GRAMMICOLEPIDAE		
4,22(04)012	GRAMPUS	1828	GRAY
2,24(11)005	GRANDIDIERELLA	1904	ÇOUTIERE
3,21(09)034	GRANELEDONE	1918	JOUBIN
6,14( )007	GRANTIA		
7,03(01)018	GRANULOCHLORIS		
2,29(13)	GRAPSIDAE		
2,29( )054	GRAPSUS	1801	LAMARCK
5,31( )011	GRAPTEMYS	1827	AGASSIZ
7,86(04)	GRATELOUPIACEAE		
9,86(04)001	GRATIOLA		

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
1,70(63)154	GRAUS	1887	PHILIPPI
6,06( )014	GREGARINA	1928	DUFOUR
3,11( )045	GREILADA	1894	BERGH
7,89(01)007	GRIFFITHSIA		
6,30(04)020	GRILLOTIA	1927	GUIART
3,21(19)	GRIMALDITEUTHIDAE		
3,21(10)035	GRIMALDITEUTHIS	1898	JOUBIN
1,70(10)494	GRISTES	1829	CUVIER
6,03(08)022	GROMIA	1835	DUJARDIN
6,49(04)034	GRUBEA	1866	QUATREFAGES
5,67(01)	GRUIDAE		
3,16(07)007	GRYPHAEA	1801	LAMARCK
2,07(02)061	GUAIQUERIA	1961	MARGALEF R
2,24( )049	GUERNEA	1895	THOMSON
7,89(01)004	GULSONIA		
3,13(04)024	GUNDLACHIA	1850	PFEIFFER
1,71(22)	GUNNELICHTHYIDAE		
1,71(13)015	GUNNELICHTHYS	1858	BLEEKER
1,10( )041	GURGESIELLA	1959	DE BUEN F
1,10(09)	GURGESIIDAE		
2,23(11)098	GYGE	1858	CORNALIA + PANCERI
6,27(43)	GYLIAUCHENIDAE		
1,83(03)062	GYMNACHIRUS	1858	KAUP
1,41(07)036	GYMNALLABES	1867	GUENTHER
1,72(04)011	GYMNAMMODYTES		
1,36(01)	GYMNARCHIDAE		
1,36(01)001	GYMNARCHUS	1829	CUVIER
6,91(07)	GYMNASTERIDAE		
1,71(15)027	GYMNELUS	1833	REINHARDT
1,70(59)440	GYMNOCHANDA		
1,38(01)075	GYMNOCORYMBUS	1908	EIGENMANN
1,70(32)155	GYMNOCRANIUS	1870	KLUNZINGER
7,66(02)	GYMNODINIACEAE		
7,66(02)003	GYMNODINIOIDES	1912	MINCKIEWICZ
7,66(02)001	GYMNODINIUM		
3,11(15)044	GYMNODORIS	1855	STIMPSON
1,70(78)509	GYMNODRACO	1902	BOULENGER
7,87(16)011	GYMNOGONGRUS		
6,27(21)035	GYMNOPHALLUS	1900	ODHNER
6,30(04)018	GYMNORHYNCHUS	1819	RUDOLPHI
1,75(02)012	GYMNOSARDA	1863	GILL
1,43(06)004	GYMNOTHORAX	1795	BLOCH
1,39(03)	GYMNOTIDAE		
1,39(03)003	GYMNOTUS	1758	LINNAEUS
7,16(01)012	GYMNOZYGA		
1,10(05)015	GYMNURA	1823	KUHL
6,27(21)151	GYNAECOTYLA	1939	YAMAGUTI
2,21(01)013	GYNODIASYLIS	1911	CALMAN
3,13(03)019	GYRAULUS	1837	AGASSIZ
6,84(11)	GYRINIDAE		
1,40(03)	GYRINOCHEILIDAE		
1,40(03)008	GYRINOCHEILUS	1902	VAILLANT
1,32(09)025	GYRINOMIMUS	1934	PARR
5,05(05)008	GYRINOPHILUS	1869	COPE
3,10( )086	GYRISCUS	1867	TIBERI
6,29(02)	GYROCOTYLIDAE		
6,26(01)	GYRODACTYLIDAE		
6,26(01)005	GYRODACTYLUS	1832	NORDMANN
7,66( )005	GYRODINIUM		
1,04(01)003	GYROPLEURODUS	1863	GILL
6,19( )004	GYROSTOMA	1897	KWIETNIEWSKI
6,33( )108	HABRONEMA	1861	DIESING
1,70(14)348	HADROPTERUS	1854	AGASSIZ
6,27(34)152	HADWENIUS	1932	PRICE
5,68(03)003	HAEMATOPUS	1758	LINNAEUS
6,53( )011	HAEMENTERIA	1849	DE FILIPPI
6,06(02)001	HAEMOGREGARINA	1885	DANILEWSKY
6,53(05)020	HAEMOPIS	1820	SAVIGNY
1,70(36)030	HAEMULON	1829	CUVIER
8,01( )052	HAFNIA		
6,62(02)	HALACARIDAE		
6,62(02)021	HALACARUS	1855	GOSSE
1,08(01)030	HALAELURUS	1861	GILL

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
6,33( )097	HALALAIMUS	1888	MAN
6,17(25)015	HALAMMOHYDRA	1927	REMANE
6,17(25)	HALAMMOHYDRIDAE		
1,23(07)028	HALAPHYA	1889	GUENTHER
7,87(04)013	HALARACHNION		
6,63( )014	HALECHINISCUS	1908	RICHTERS
6,17(10)	HALECIIDAE		
6,17(13)	HALECREADEA		
6,33( )005	HALENCHUS	1933	N COBB
3,11(15)059	HALGERDA	1880	BERGH
	HALIA	1856	BATE
	VIDE IPHINOE		2,21(03)009
5,65(01)001	HALIAEETUS	1809	SAVIGNY
4,06(03)011	HALICHOERUS	1820	NILSSON
1,70(63)371	HALICHORES	1835	RUEPPELL
6,15(03)021	HALICLONA	1841	GRANT
6,18( )027	HALICLYSTUS	1863	JAMES-CLARK
4,14(01)001	HALICORE	1811	ILLIGER
7,17(04)010	HALICORYNE		
2,10(06)029	HALICYCLOPS	1903	NORMAN
7,80( )005	HALIDRYS		
1,51(06)014	HALIICHTHYS	1859	GRAY
7,17(05)002	HALIMEDA		
3,07(03)	HALIOTIDAE		
3,10(01)084	HALIOTINELLA	1875	SOUVERBIE
3,07(03)001	HALIOTIS	1758	LINNAEUS
6,03( )005	HALIPHYSEMA	1877	HAECKEL
6,84(06)	HALIPLIDAE		
6,15( )042	HALISARCA	1838	DUJARDIN
6,83( )005	HALISIDOTA	1819	HUEBNER
6,17( )101	HALISTAURA	1913	BIGELOW
6,49(07)038	HALLA	1844	COSTA
9,75(01)	HALLORRHAGIDACEAE		
8,01( )002	HALOBACTERIUM	1940	VOLCANI
6,79(03)008	HALOBATES	1822	ESCHSCHOLTZ
1,93(01)006	HALOBATRACHUS	1908	OGILBY
3,11(10)025	HALOCYCLIX		
	HALOCYNTHIA	1816	SAVIGNI
	VIDE CYNTHIA		5,96(09)030
2,08(02)	HALOCYPRIDAE		
9,43(03)017	HALOPHILA		
7,89(03)018	HALOPITHYS		
1,48(04)024	HALOPORPHYRUS	1862	GUENTHER
3,11( )105	HALOPSYCHE	1862	BRONN
6,17(16)081	HALOPTERIS	1877	ALLMAN
7,78(01)001	HALOPTERIS	1843	KUTZING
2,10(01)123	HALOPTILUS	1898	GIESBRECHT + SCHMEIL
7,88(02)003	HALOSACCION		
1,45(01)	HALOSAURIDAE		
2,10( )166	HALOSCHIZOPERA	1944	LANG
7,23( )002	HALOSPHAERA		
7,23(01)	HALOSPHAERACEAE		
8,58( )009	HALOSPHAERIA		LINDER
6,79( )015	HALOVELIA	1893	BERGROTH
7,86(04)028	HALYMENIA		
6,27(24)110	HAMACREADIUM	1910	LINTON
3,11(05)050	HAMINEA	1847	GRAY
1,40(02)042	HAMPALA	1823	KUHL
2,20( )012	HANSENOMYSIS	1893	STEBBING
7,43(06)024	HANTZSCHIA		
2,29( )024	HAPALOCARCINUS	1859	STIMPSON
1,70(36)296	HAPALOGENYS	1844	RICHARDSON
7,96(05)003	HAPALOSIPHON		
2,29(26)069	HAPATUS		
1,23(11)022	HAPLOCHITON	1846	AGASSIZ
1,23(11)	HAPLOCHITONIDAE		
1,70(59)316	HAPLOCHROMIS	1888	HILGENDORF
1,70(69)	HAPLODACTYLIDAE		
1,70(69)021	HAPLODACTYLUS	1831	CUVIER AND VALENCIENNES
2,23( )051	HAPLONISCUS	1909	RICHARDSON
2,24(06)070	HAPLOOPS	1855	LILJEBORG
6,27(37)	HAPLOPORIDAE		
6,27(05)045	HAPLORCHIS	1899	LOOSS

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
6,15(03)	HAPLOSCLERIDAE		
6,27(32)	HAPLOSPLANCHNIDAE		
6,27(32)109	HAPLOSPLANCHNUS	1902	LOOSS
6,08(01)	HAPLOSPORIDIIDAE		
1,41( )133	HAPLOSTERNUM		
6,49(04)036	HAPLOSYLLIS	1879	LANGERHAUS
6,51(12)	HAPLOTAXIDAE		
1,21(05)033	HARENGULA	1847	CUVIER AND VALENCIENNES
6,49(03)019	HARMOTHOE	1855	KINBERG
2,10(09)	HARPACTICIDAE		
2,10(09)065	HARPACTICUS	1848	DANA
1,32(08)001	HARPADON	1825	LESUEUR
3,09(24)	HARPIDAE		
2,24(16)014	HARPINOPSIS	1925	STEPHENSEN
5,92(02)	HARRIMANIIDAE		
1,12(02)002	HARRIOTTA	1895	GOODE AND BEAN
2,29( )105	HARROVIA	1847	WHITE
1,41(03)029	HASSAR	1888	EIGENMANN AND EIGENMANN
2,10( )161	HATSCHEKIA	1902	POCHE
2,24(04)017	HAUSTERIOIDES	1958	OLDEVIG
1,41(10)044	HAUSTOR	1896	JORDAN + EVERMANN
2,24(05)	HAUSTORIIDAE		
7,12(01)002	HAZENIA		
1,77(02)034	HAZEUS	1901	JORDAN + EVERMANN
6,79(09)	HEBRIDAE		
6,03( )014	HELEOPERA	1879	LEIDY
3,10(14)088	HELIACUS	1842	D<ORBIGNY
2,29( )099	HELICE	1835	DE HAAN
3,14(03)019	HELICELLA	1821	FERUSSAC
3,14(03) -	HELICIDAE		
3,07(07)	HELICINIDAE		
3,21( )017	HELICOCRANCHIA	1907	MASSY
1,78(01)017	HELICOLENUS	1895	GOODE AND BEAN
6,11(19)029	HELICOSTOMELLA	1925	JOERGENSSEN
6,27(16)086	HELICOTREMA	1912	ODHNER
6,93(04)020	HELIOCIDARIS	1846	DESMOULINS
2,10(04)098	HELIODIAPTOMUS	1932	KIEFFER
1,70(10)427	HELIOPERCA	1876	JORDAN
5,11(05)013	HELIOPORUS	1841	GRAY
8,94( )002	HELISCUS		
3,13(03)014	HELISOMA	1840	SWAINSON
3,14(03)003	HELIX	1758	LINNAEUS
6,26( )079	HELIXAXINE	1965	CABALLERO E + M.BAVO HOLLIS
7,32(06)037	HELLADOSPHAERA		
7,84( )011	HELMINTHOCLADIA		
7,84(07)	HELMINTHOCLADIACEAE		
6,53( )004	HELOBDELLA	1896	BLANCHARD
2,29( )195	HELOECIUS	1851	DANA
1,41(23)	HELOGENIDAE		
2,29(13)207	HELOGRAPSUS		
6,84( )014	HELOPS	1775	FABRICIUS
1,76(05)006	HELOSTOMA	1829	KUHL AND VAN HASSELT
1,70(36)326	HELOTES	1829	CUVIER
1,70(81)	HEMEROCOETIDAE		
2,23(11)073	HEMIARTHRUS		
1,40(02)066	HEMIBARBUS	1860	BLEEKER
2,10(01)267	HEMIBOECKELLA	1912	SARS
1,70(23)397	HEMICARANX		
6,93(01)001	HEMICENTROTUS	1942	MORTENSEN
1,70(59)275	HEMICHROMIS	1857	PETERS
6,94(11)	HEMICIDARIDAE		
6,53(02)014	HEMICLEPSIS	1884	VAJDOVSKY
1,40(02)134	HEMICULTER	1859	BLEEKER
6,42( )032	HEMICYCLOPORA	1894	NORMAN
2,07(14)	HEMICYTHERIDAE		
5,34(06)002	HEMIDACTYLUS	1817	OKEN
1,41(22)085	HEMIDORAS	1858	BLEEKER
3,09(18)063	HEMIFUSUS	1840	SWAINSON
1,08(02)018	HEMIGALEUS	1852	BLEEKER
1,38(01)016	HEMIGRAMMUS	1858	GILL
2,29(13)039	HEMIGRAPSUS	1851	DANA
1,70( )442	HEMIGYMNUS	1861	GUENTHER
1,70(32)156	HEMILUTJANUS	1876	BLEEKER

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
2,20(01)010	HEMIMYSIS	1869	SARS
1,38(05)	HEMIODONTIDAE		
2,23(11)068	HEMIONISCUS	1866	BUCHHOLZ
1,41(02)045	HEMIPIMELODUS	1858	BLEEKER
2,29( )097	HEMIPLAX	1865	HELLER
6,49(05)037	HEMIPODUS	1866	QUATREFAGES
2,23( )026	HEMIPORCELLIO	1915	COLLINGE
1,70(63)534	HEMIPTERONOTUS	1802	DE LACEPEDE
1,47(03)	HEMIRHAMPHIDAE		
1,47(03)004	HEMIRHAMPHUS	1817	CUVIER
1,23(09)032	HEMISALANX	1908	REGAN
7,52( )007	HEMISELMIS		
1,41(07)105	HEMISORUBIM	1862	BLEEKER
3,14(03)013	HEMITROCHUS	1840	SWAINSON
6,27(07)	HEMIURIDAE		
6,27(07)014	HEMIURUS	1809	RUDOLPHI
8,01( )016	HEMOPHILUS		
1,70(52)157	HENIOCHUS	1817	CUVIER
6,06(04)006	HENNEGUYA	1892	THELOHAN
6,91(03)020	HENRICIA	1840	GRAY
2,07(01)049	HENRYHOWELLA		
6,30( )012	HEPATOXYLUM		AGASSIZ
2,29( )151	HEPATUS	1802	LATREILLE
1,65(02)009	HEPSETUS	1838	SWAINSON
1,38( )076	HEPSETUS	1838	SWAINSON
5,93(05)012	HEPTABRANCHIA	1952	IVANOV
6,76(05)011	HEPTAGENIA	1863	WALSH
2,10(34)128	HEPTALOBUS	1930	NIERSTRASZ + BRENDER
1,41(22)120	HEPTAPTERUS	1857	BLEEKER
1,05(02)003	HEPTRANCHIAS	1810	RAFINESQUE
5,96(09)026	HERDMANIA	1888	LAHILLE
1,70(59)502	HERICHTHYS	1854	BAIRD + GIRARD
1,21(05)072	HERKLOTSICHTHYS	1951	WHITLEY
3,11(18)	HERMAEIDAE		
3,11( )077	HERMAEINA	1874	TRINCHESE
6,79(03)007	HERMATOBATES	1892	CARPENTER
2,10(19)218	HERMILIUS	1865	HELLER
6,49(10)050	HERMODICE	1857	KINBERG
1,70(47)398	HERMOSILLA	1888	JENKINS + EVERMANN
6,27(44)	HERONIMIDAE		
6,27(18)089	HERONIMUS	1902	MACCALLUM
2,10(50)	HERPILLOBIIDAE		
7,89(03)016	HERPOSIPHONIA		
2,10(51)201	HERPYLLOBIUS	1861	STEENSTRUP AND LUTKEN
2,10(06)257	HERSILIODES	1888	CANU
3,11(16)106	HERVIA	1871	BERGH
3,11( )057	HERVIELLA		
6,49(01)	HESIONIDAE		
1,40(02)075	HESPEROLEUCUS	1914	SNYDER
1,57(07)044	HETERANDRIA	1853	AGASSIZ
9,44(01)004	HETERANTHERA		
6,26( )001	HETERAPTA	1961	R.V. UNNITHAN
6,26( )018	HETERAXINE	1938	YAMAGUTI
6,26(18)	HETERAXINIDAE		
1,43(07)	HETERENCHELYIDAE		
1,41(18)087	HETEROBRANCHUS	1817	CUVIER
7,67(06)011	HETEROCAPSA	1883	STEIN
7,22(02)	HETEROCAPSACEAE		
2,28(04)005	HETEROCARPUS	1881	MILNE-EDWARDS
6,33(04)	HETEROCHEILIIDAE		
7,22(01)	HETEROCHLORIDACEAE		
6,50(02)068	HETEROCIRRUS	1855	GRUBE
7,24(02)	HETEROCLONIACEAE		
7,24(02)001	HETEROCOCCUS		
1,43(13)031	HETEROCONGER	1868	BLEEKER
2,10( )186	HETEROCOPE	1863	SARS
6,26( )080	HETEROCOTYLE	1965	R.V. UNNITHAN
2,21(03)004	HETEROCUMA	1879	MIERS
2,07(02)060	HETEROCYPRIS		
1,04(01)	HETERODONTIDAE		
1,04(01)001	HETERODONTUS	1816	DE BLAINVILLE
3,10(08)093	HETEROGEN	1921	ANNANDALE
6,45(01)006	HETEROKROHNIA	1911	RITTER-ZAHONY

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
2,10(09)076	HETEROLAOPHONTE	1944	LANG
6,27( )192	HETEROLEBES	1935	OZAKI
7,62(01)001	HETEROMASTIX	1923	KORSCHIKOU
6,50(09)011	HETEROMASTUS	1887	EISIG
6,26(05)066	HETEROMICROCOTYLE		
6,94( )014	HETEROMOLPADIA	1963	PAWSON D.L.
1,83(03)028	HETEROMYCTERIS	1858	KAUP
2,20( )015	HETEROMYSIS	1882	CZERNIAVSKY
6,49(08)066	HETERONEREIS	1842	ORSTED
1,57(07)049	HETEROPHALLINA	1926	HUBBS
2,24(16)013	HETEROPHOXUS	1925	SCHOEMAKER
6,27(05)007	HETEROPHYES	1866	COBBOLD
6,27(05)	HETEROPHYIDAE		
2,10(64)	HETERORHABDIDAE		
2,10( )268	HETERORHABDUS	1898	GIESBRECHT
7,22(04)	HETERORHIZIDACEAE		
2,16( )002	HETEROSACCUS	1906	SMITH
5,96( )043	HETEROSTIGMA	1924	ARNBACK CHRISTIE LINDE
6,62( )023	HETEROTENERIFFIA	1926	HIRST
1,28(03)	HETEROTIDAE		
1,28(03)004	HETEROTIS	1836	EHRENBERG
6,19(20)005	HETEROXENIA	1874	KOELLIKAR
6,26(16)	HEXABOTHRIIDAE		
6,26(16)069	HEXABOTHRIUM	1840	NORDMANN
3,11( )087	HEXABRANCHUS	1831	EHRENBERG
6,76(05)015	HEXAGENIA	1863	WALSH
1,78(07)	HEXAGRAMMIDAE		
1,78(07)029	HEXAGRAMMOS	1810	TILESIUS
6,01(04)017	HEXAMITA	1838	DUJARDIN
1,05(02)	HEXANCHIDAE		
1,05(02)002	HEXANCHUS	1810	RAFINESQUE
1,41(02)046	HEXANEMATICHTHYS	1857	BLEEKER
6,27( )158	HEXANGIUM	1929	GOTO AND OZAKI
6,37(11)007	HEXARTHRA	1854	SCHMARDA
2,13( )009	HEXELASMA	1913	HOEK
3,17(31)	HIATELLIDAE		
1,43(13)034	HILDEBRANDIA	1927	JORDAN + EVERMANN
7,86(09)018	HILDENBRANDIA		
	HILSA		
	VIDE PARALOSA		1,21(05)034
7,80(01)002	HIMANTHALIA		
7,80(02)	HIMANTHALIACEAE		
1,96(03)	HIMANTOLOPHIDAE		
1,96(08)005	HIMANTOLOPHUS	1838	REINHARDT
7,77( )010	HIMANTOTHALLUS		
1,10(05)034	HIMANTURA	1837	MUELLER AND HENLE
6,27(20)068	HIMASTHLA	1909	DIETZ
1,32(02)021	HIME	1924	STARKS
6,42(19)	HINCKSINIDAE		
1,27(01)002	HIODON	1818	LA SUEUR
2,29(06)111	HIPPA		
6,42(01)004	HIPPADENELLA		
2,29(06)	HIPPIDAE		
1,51(06)005	HIPPOCAMPUS	1810	RAFINESQUE
6,42(07)015	HIPPODIPLOSIA	1916	CANU
1,83(02)041	HIPPOGLOSSINA	1876	STEINDACHNER
1,83(02)014	HIPPOGLOSSOIDES	1835	GOTTSCHE
1,83(02)002	HIPPOGLOSSUS	1817	CUVIER
2,28(05)024	HIPPOLYSMATA	1860	STIMPSON
2,28(05)013	HIPPOLYTE	1814	LEACH
2,28(17)	HIPPOLYTIDAE		
3,10( )070	HIPPONIX	1819	DEFRANCE
9,75(05)005	HIPPOPHAE		
6,42(01)	HIPPOPORINIDAE		
4,09(01)	HIPPOPOTAMIDAE		
4,09(02)001	HIPPOPOTAMUS	1758	LINNAEUS
1,36(02)008	HIPPOPOTAMYRUS	1906	PAPPENHEIM
1,70(65)434	HIPPOSCARUS		
6,15(01)014	HIPPOSPONGIA	1879	SCHULZE
3,17(26)051	HIPPOSUS		
9,75(04)	HIPPURIDACEAE		
9,75(04)004	HIPPURIS		
6,15(01)023	HIRCINIA	1834	NARDO

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
6,27(07)196	HIRUDINELLA	1828	BLAINVILLE
6,53(05)	HIRUDINIDAE		
6,53(05)002	HIRUDO	1758	LINNAEUS
1,47(04)022	HIRUNDICHTHYS	1928	BREDER
5,79(04)	HIRUNDINIDAE		
1,75(03)	HISTIOPHORIDAE		
1,75(03)004	HISTIOPHORUS	1802	LACEPEDE
1,70(54)	HISTIOPTERIDAE		
3,21(11)	HISTIOTEUTHIDAE		
1,95(02)007	HISTRIO	1813	FISCHER
4,06(03)018	HISTRIOPHOCA	1873	GILL
6,24(04)012	HOFSTENIA	1923	BOCK
6,24(04)	HOJATENIDAE		
1,70(52)158	HOLACANTHUS	1802	LACEPEDE
2,89(01)014	HOLLARDIA	1861	POEY
1,89(01)014	HOLLARDIA	1861	POEY
1,61(11)	HOLOCENTRIDAE		
1,61(11)005	HOLOCENTRUS	1763	GRONOVIUS
1,70( )482	HOLOLEPIS	1864	COPE
2,05(02)	HOLOPEDIDAE		
2,05(02)011	HOLOPEDIUM	1855	ZADDACH
6,11(17)	HOLOPHRYIDAE		
6,15( )039	HOLOPLOCAMIA		DE LAUBEUFELS
1,10(07)039	HOLORHINUS	1863	GILL
6,94( )003	HOLOTHURIA	1758	LINNAEUS
6,94(01)	HOLOTHURIIDAE		
2,29( )152	HOMALASPIS	1863	MILNE-EDWARDS
6,27( )098	HOMALOMETRON	1904	STAFFORD
1,40(04)	HOMALOPTERIDAE		
2,29(02)	HOMARIDAE		
2,29(02)007	HOMARUS	1795	WEBER
6,14(01)	HOMOCOELIDAE		
5,96(01)036	HOMOEDISTOMA	1927	REDIKORZER
7,95(04)026	HOMOEOTHRIX		
3,11(15)082	HOMOIODORIS	1882	BERGH
2,29(34)157	HOMOLA	1815	LEACH
2,29(34)	HOMOLIDAE		
7,80(05)	HOMOSIRACEAE		
7,32(06)036	HOMOZYGOSPHAERA		
1,70(58)	HOPLEGNATHIDAE		
1,38(01)026	HOPLERYTHRINUS	1896	GILL
	HOPLIAS		
	VIDE MACRODON		1,38(01)017
1,78(10)	HOPLICHTHYIDAE		
6,11(05)	HOPLITOPHRYDAE		
1,72(01)007	HOPLOBROTULA	1864	GILL
	HOPLONOTUS	1867	GUICHENOT
	VIDE PTERYGOTRIGLA		1,78(02)025
1,70(32)359	HOPLOPAGRUS	1861	GILL
2,28( )078	HOPLOPASIPHAEA	1963	Y. YOKAYA AND K. SHIBATA
2,24(14)004	HOPLOPHENOIDES	1956	SHOWMAKER
2,28(02)	HOPLOPHORIDAE		
1,41(27)047	HOPLOSTERNUM	1858	GILL
1,61(05)002	HOPLOSTETHUS	1829	CUVIER AND VALENCIENNES
1,43(13)025	HOPLUNNIS	1860	KAUP
6,37( )040	HORAELLA		
1,57(02)041	HORAICHTHYS		
6,19(11)	HORMATHIIDAE		
7,08(01)014	HORMIDIUM		
3,16(10)065	HORMOMYA	1853	MOERCH
7,80(05)009	HORMOSIRA		
2,10( )147	HORSIELLA	1920	GURNEY
6,04( )001	HRONGYLOCEOTUS		
1,65(02)023	HUBBSIELLA	1936	BREDER
1,23(01)020	HUCHO	1866	GUENTHER
2,10( )175	HUNTEMANNIA	1884	POPPE
6,30(08)029	HUNTEROIDES		
6,27(23)117	HURLEYTREMA	1939	SCRIVASTAVA
6,27( )112	HURLEYTREMATOIDES		
1,70(10)159	HURO	1828	CUVIER + VALENCIENNES
1,17(01)005	HUSO	1833	BRANDT AND RATZEBURG
7,43( )025	HUSTEDTIELLA		
6,62( )020	HYADESIA	1889	MEGNIN

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
6,62(08)	HYADESIDAE		
2,24(04)009	HYALE	1837	RATHKE
2,24(04)027	HYALELLA	1874	SMITH
2,24(32)	HYALIDAE		
6,49(09)054	HYALINOECIA	1867	MALMGREM
7,32(10)032	HYALOBRYON		
7,70( )006	HYALOPHACUS	1942	POCHMANN
6,03( )016	HYALOSPHENIA	1857	STEIN
7,16(01)015	HYALOTHECA		
2,29(21)120	HYAS	1814	LEACH
2,29(21)208	HYASTENUS	1847	WHITE
1,40(02)091	HYBOGNATHUS	1855	AGASSIZ
1,40(02)071	HYBOPSIS	1854	AGASSIZ
1,40(02)089	HYBORHYNCHUS	1855	AGASSIZ
8,74(01)	HYDNACEAE		
6,17(03)011	HYDRA		
6,62(01)	HYDRACHNIDAE		
6,17(02)008	HYDRACTINIA	1844	VAN BENEDEN
6,03(05)044	HYDRAMOEBA	1928	REYNOLDS ET LOOPER
5,31(09)020	HYDRASPIS	1829	BELL
6,17(03)	HYDRIDAE		
9,43(03)008	HYDRILLA		
3,10(23)037	HYDROBIA	1821	HARTMANN
3,10(23)	HYDROBIIDAE		
9,43(03)011	HYDROCHARIS		
9,43(03)	HYDROCHARITACEAE		
7,95(05)018	HYDROCORINE		
9,81(01)001	HYDROCOTYLE		
1,38(01)027	HYDROCYNUS	1817	CUVIER
4,14(03)	HYDRODAMALIDAE		
4,14(03)004	HYDRODAMALIS	1794	RETZIUS
7,06(07)	HYDRODICTYACEAE		
7,06(07)011	HYDRODICTYON		
6,50(08)013	HYDROIDES	1768	GUNNERUS
1,12(01)004	HYDROLAGUS	1863	GILL
1,38(01)036	HYDROLYCUS	1844	MUELLER AND TROSCHEL
5,31(09)019	HYDROMEDUSA	1830	WAGLER
	HYDROMYLES VIDE EURIBIA		3,11( )107
4,16(02)003	HYDROMYS	1804	GEOFFROY
5,35(01)	HYDROPHIDAE		
6,84(01)	HYDROPHILIDAE		
6,84(01)009	HYDROPHILUS	1762	GEOFFROY
5,35(01)005	HYDROPHIS	1801	LATREILLE
9,86(13)	HYDROPHYLLACEAE		
6,84(04)010	HYDROPORUS	1806	SCHELLENBERG
6,82(01)004	HYDROPSYCHE	1834	PICTET
6,82(08)	HYDROPSYCHIDAE		
6,82(05)	HYDROPTILIDAE		
2,29( )081	HYDROTHELPHUSA	1872	MILNE-EDWARDS
6,84(01)001	HYDROUS	1787	THUNBERG
7,32(16)	HYDRURACEAE		
4,06(03)012	HYDRURGA	1848	GISTL
7,32(16)018	HYDRURUS		
7,94(02)	HYELLACEAE		
6,84( )023	HYGRIOBIA	1804	LATREILLE
6,62(03)	HYGROBATIDAE		
9,86(05)002	HYGROPHILA		
5,11(02)001	HYLA	1768	LAURENTI
5,11(02)	HYLIDAE		
6,84( )007	HYLOTRUPES	1834	HUDINET-SERVILLE
5,11(03)010	HYLOXALUS	1870	JIMINEZ DE LA ESPADA
6,15(04)045	HYMENIACIDON	1861	BOWERBAUK
1,49(01)003	HYMENOCEPHALUS	1884	GIGLIOLI
6,30(11)	HYMENOLEPIDIDAE		
6,30(11)023	HYMENOLEPIS	1858	WEINLAND
7,32(06)027	HYMENOMAS	1878	STEIN
2,28(01)006	HYMENOPENAEUS	1882	SMITH
2,29(31)	HYMENOSOMATIDAE		
1,70(23)160	HYNNIS	1833	CUVIER + VALENCIENNES
1,27(01)	HYODONTIDAE		
1,70(23)276	HYPACANTUS	1810	RAFINESQUE
1,40(01)137	HYPENTELIUM	1818	RAFINESQUE

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
2,24(01)033	HYPERIA	1823	DESMAREST
2,24(01)	HYPERIIDAE		
2,24(33)	HYPERIIDAE		
1,76(03)015	HYPEROGLYPHE	1859	GUENTHER
4,22(02)005	HYPEROODON	1804	LACEPEDE
1,36(02)005	HYPEROPISUS	1863	GILL
1,72(04)024	HYPEROPLUS	1862	GUNTHER
1,70(61)469	HYPERPROSOPON	1854	GIBBONS
1,38(01)007	HYPHESSOBRYCON	1908	EIGENMANN
1,71(01)044	HYPLEUROCHILUS	1861	GILL
7,87(09)003	HYPNEA		
7,87(09)	HYPNEACEAE		
1,65(02)035	HYPOATHERINA		
1,70(21)497	HYPOCLYDONIA	1895	GOODE + BEAN
6,33( )098	HYPODONTOLAIMUS	1886	MAN
1,23(04)008	HYPOMESUS	1862	GILL
1,40(02)043	HYPOPHTHALMICHTHYS	1860	BLEEKER
1,41(24)	HYPOPHTHALMIDAE		
1,41(24)048	HYPOPHTHALMUS	1829	AGASSIZ
1,70(02)274	HYPOPLECTRUS	1862	GILL
1,39(02)002	HYPOPOMUS	1864	GILL
1,08(02)012	HYPOPRION	1841	MUELLER AND HENLE
1,72(04)009	HYPOPTICHUS		
1,47(03)003	HYPORHAMPHUS	1860	GILL
1,41(28)086	HYPOSTOMUS	1803	LACEPEDE
3,11(15)108	HYPSELODORIS	1855	STIMPSON
6,63( )004	HYPSIBIUS	1848	EHRENBERG
5,96(05)004	HYPSISTOZOA		
1,71(01)042	HYPSOBLENNIUS	1861	GILL
1,83(02)042	HYPSOPSETTA	1863	GILL
1,70(62)161	HYPSYPOPS	1862	GILL
3,16(05)013	HYRIOPSIS	1853	CONRAD
1,70(61)162	HYSTEROCARPUS	1854	GIBBONS
6,27(07)167	HYSTEROLECITHA	1910	LINTON
2,23( )004	IAIS	1886	BOVALLIUS
3,09(01)005	IANTHINA		
2,13(01)017	IBLA	1825	LEACH
1,78(12)	ICELIDAE		
1,78(12)068	ICELINUS	1885	JORDAN
1,78(13)041	ICELUS	1844	KROEYER
1,70(88)339	ICHTHYCSOPUS	1839	SWAINSON
6,53(04)	ICHTHYOBDELLIDAE		
6,01( )015	ICHTHYOBODO	1928	PINTO
1,25(01)011	ICHTHYOCOCCUS	1841	BONAPARTE
1,02(01)004	ICHTHYOMYZON		GIRARD
5,02(01)002	ICHTHYOPHIS	1828	LESSON
6,08( )001	ICHTHYOPHONUS		
6,11( )004	ICHTHYOPHTHIRIUS	1876	FOUQUET
8,33( )001	ICHTHYOSPORIDIUM		
6,33(21)073	ICHTHYOURIS	1962	W G INGLIS
1,84(01)	ICOSTEIDAE		
1,84(01)001	ICOSTEUS	1880	LOCKINGTON
1,41(10)002	ICTALURUS	1820	RAFINESQUE
5,79(22)	ICTERIDAE		
1,76(04)028	ICTICUS	1914	JOROLAN AND THOMPSON
1,40(01)011	ICTIOBUS	1820	RAFINESQUE
6,83( )001	IDECHTHIS	1821	HUEBNER
1,25(07)	IDIACANTHIDAE		
1,25(07)001	IDIACANTHUS	1877	PETERS
1,78(01)071	IDIASTION		
2,23(07)003	IDOTEA	1795	WEBER
2,23(07)	IDOTHEIDAE		
1,40(02)020	IDUS	1843	HECKEL
5,34(03)	IGUANIDAE		
1,33(01)002	IJIMAIA	1905	SAUTER
6,52(03)017	IKEDOSOMA	1942	BOCK
1,70(52)137	ILARCHES	1850	CANTOR
1,21(05)035	ILISHA	1845	RICHARDSON
3,21( )010	ILLEX		
3,09(07)021	ILYANASSA	1865	STIMPSON
6,79( )024	ILYOCORIS	1861	STAL
2,07(02)007	ILYOCYPRIS		
6,51( )008	ILYODRILUS	1879	EISEN

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
2,07( )003	ILYODROMUS	1894	SARS
1,43(16)	ILYOPHIDAE		
2,29( )159	ILYOPLAX	1858	STIMPSON
2,29(08)	INACHIDAE		
2,29(08)183	INACHUS	1795	WEBER
1,75(02)022	INDOCYBIUM	1943	MUNRO
3,13(03)034	INDOPLANORBIS	1921	ANNANDALE, PRASHAD + AMIN-UD-DIN
1,50(03)	INDOSTOMIDAE		
1,50(03)003	INDOSTOMUS	1929	PRASHAD AND MUKERJI
1,70(31)	INERMIIDAE		
6,30( )048	INERMIPHYLLIDIUM		
3,07(04)036	INFUNDIBULOPS	1889	PILSBY
2,24(28)066	INGOLFIELLA	1903	HANSEN
2,24(28)	INGOLFIELLIDAE		
4,22(01)009	INIA	1834	D<ORBIGNY
1,83(02)065	INOPSETTA	1887	JORDAN AND GOSS
6,11(20)	INTOSHELLINIDAE		
2,23(11)095	IONE	1817	LATREILLE
2,23(11)096	IONELLA	1900	BONNIER
1,40(02)110	IOTICHTHYS	1896	JORDAN AND EVERMANN
2,24( )098	IPHIGENELLA	1896	SARS
2,21(03)009	IPHINOE	1856	BATE
6,49( )047	IPHITIME	1902	MARENZELLER
7,87(16)006	IRIDAEA		
1,70(63)399	IRIDIO	1896	JORDAN + EVERMANN
6,33(12)	IRONIDAE		
1,41(16)142	IRVINEIA		TREWAVAS
1,70(36)163	ISACIA	1894	JORDAN + FESLER
3,03(02)	ISCHNOCHITONIDAE		
3,03(02)004	ISCHNORADSIA	1853	SHUTTLEWORTH
2,24(34)	ISCHYROCERIDAE		
2,10(01)269	ISIAS	1865	BOCCK
6,19(01)075	ISIDELLA	1857	GRAY
6,19(34)	ISIDIDAE		
1,09(01)011	ISISTIUS	1864	GILL
2,10(25)229	ISOBRANCHIA	1947	HEEGARD P.
6,71(02)001	ISOCAPNIA	1938	BANKS
3,17(09)087	ISOCARDIA		
2,10( )270	ISOCHAETA	1889	GIESBRECHT
7,32(05)	ISOCHRYSIDACEAE		
7,32(05)006	ISOCHRYSIS		
9,16(01)	ISOETACEAE		
9,16(01)001	ISOETHES		
3,16(09)056	ISOMONIA	1897	DAUTZENBERG AND FISCHER
6,27( )130	ISOPARORCHIS	1913	SOUTHWELL
1,70(37)314	ISOPISTHUS	1863	GILL
1,83(02)068	ISOPSETTA	1882	JORDAN AND GILBERT
6,49(10)	ISOSPILIDAE		
7,72(10)013	ISTHMOPLOEA		
1,71(01)039	ISTIBLENNIUS	1943	WHITLEY
1,75(03)008	ISTIOMPAX	1931	WHITLEY
1,41(10)049	ISTLARIUS	1901	JORDAN + SNYDER
1,07(03)010	ISUROPSIS	1862	GILL
1,07(03)008	ISURUS	1810	RAFINESQUE
1,70(63)372	IULIS		
2,23(09)009	JAERA	1815	LEACH
2,23(21)	JAEROPSIDAE		
2,23(08)077	JAEROPSIS		
6,03( )003	JANICKINA		
2,23(09)	JANIRIDAE		
3,09(01)	JANTHINIDAE		
6,15( )052	JASPIS	1867	GRAY
2,29(01)002	JASUS	1883	BARKER
2,29(18)174	JAXEA	1847	NARDO
1,21(05)036	JENKINSIA	1896	JORDAN AND EVERMANN
1,57( )030	JENYNSIA	1866	GUENTHER
1,57(05)	JENYNSIIDAE		
1,40(05)143	JERDONIA	1871	DAY
1,38(01)061	JOEROEXODON		
1,70(37)085	JOHNIUS	1793	BLOCH
2,89(01)013	JOHNSONINA	1934	MYERS
1,89(01)013	JOHNSONINA	1934	MYERS
2,29(10)179	JONESIUS	1962	SANKARANKUTTY, C.

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
2,28(04)065	JONGA	1961	HART C.W.
1,78(13)065	JORDANIA	1896	STARKS
1,65(01)010	JOTURUS	1860	POEY
3,17(19)061	JOUANNETIA	1828	DES MOULINS
3,17(27)086	JULIA	1862	GOULD
1,70(59)481	JULIDOCHROMIS	1898	BOULENGER
3,17(27)	JULIIDAE		
1,70(63)078	JULIS	1770	GOUAN
9,44(03)003	JUNCUS		
6,03( )015	JUNGIA		
9,44(03)	JUNOCACEAE		
7,06( )027	JURANYIELLA	1962	HORTOBAGGI
2,29( )043	JUSTITIA		
2,22(02)	KALLIAPSEUDIDAE		
7,86(14)	KALLYMENIACEAE		
6,15( )053	KALLYPILIDION		
6,06( )015	KALPIDORHYNCHUS	1907	CUNNINGHAM
1,83( )081	KAMOHARAIA	1940	KUSONUMA
6,91(04)042	KAMPYLASTER	1920	KOCHLER
2,24( )087	KARAMANIELLA	1960	BORIS, S.
1,83(02)058	KAREIUS	1901	JORDAN AND SNYDER
8,33( )005	KARLINGIA		
1,32(10)	KASIDOVOIDAE		
3,17(11)034	KATELYSIA	1857	ROEMER
3,03(04)002	KATHARINA	1847	GRAY
1,70(88)484	KATHETOSTOMA	1860	GUENTHER
6,33(23)	KATHLANIIDAE		
7,66( )007	KATODINIUM		
1,80(01)002	KATSUWONUS	1923	KISHINOUYE
1,43( )035	KAUPICHTHYS	1943	SCHULTZ
3,09(08)054	KELLETIA	1884	FISCHER
3,17(06)030	KELLIA	1822	TURTON
6,37( )028	KELLICOTTIA	1938	AHLSTROM
3,17(07)	KELLYELLIDAE		
6,11( )048	KENTROPHOROS	1928	SAUERBREY
6,26(07)083	KERALINA		
6,37(04)001	KERATELLA	1827	BORY DE ST VINCENT
6,30(08)047	KHAWIA	1935	HSU
6,17( )050	KINETOLODIUM	1922	KRAMP
5,31(04)	KINOSTERNIDAE		
5,31(04)023	KINOTERNON	1824	V. SPIX
6,19( )097	KIONOTROCHUS	1906	DENNANT
6,17( )068	KIRCHENPAUERIA	1883	JICKELI
7,06(05)004	KIRCHNERIELLA		
1,80(01)008	KISHINOELLA	1925	JORDAN AND HUBBS
7,72(09)022	KJELLMANIELLA		
8,01( )054	KLEBSIELLA		
1,22(03)003	KNERIA	1866	STEINDACHNER
1,22(03)	KNERIIDAE		
1,77(02)018	KNOPOVITSCHIA	1927	ILJIN
2,14( )004	KOCHLORINE	1873	NOLL
	KODIOSOMA VIDE CODIOSOMA	1872	STRETCH 6,84( )013
6,01( )002	KOFOIDINIUM	1928	PAVILLARD
4,22(03)003	KOGIA	1846	GRAY
7,67(02)	KOLKWITZIELLACEAE		
6,17( )069	KOLLIKERIA	1862	AGASSIZ
6,27(26)119	KOLLIKERIA	1860	COBBOLD
1,21(05)017	KONOSIRUS	1900	JORDAN AND SNYDER
2,19(02)003	KOONUNGA	1908	SAYCE
6,91(06)	KORETHRASTERIDAE		
1,61(08)	KORSOGASTERIDAE		
1,57(02)033	KOSSWIGICHTHYS	1942	SOZER
1,21(05)037	KOWALA	1847	CUVIER AND VALENCIENNES
5,95(02)	KOWALEVSKIIDAE		
1,77(04)025	KRAEMERIA	1906	STEINDACHNER
1,77(04)	KRAEMERIIDAE		
6,17(27)022	KRAMPELLA	1957	RUSSELL
6,43(01)	KRAUSSINIDAE		
2,07(01)036	KRITHE	1874	BRADY CROSSKEY ET ROBERTSON
6,79(01)012	KRIZOUSACORIXA	1930	HUNGERFORD
6,45( )002	KROHNITTA		RITTER-ZAHONY
6,24( )048	KRONBORGIA		

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
1,41(07)050	KRYPTOPTERUS	1858	BLEEKER
6,07( )002	KUDOA		
7,89(03)035	KUETZINGIELLA		
1,70(09)084	KUHLIA	1861	GILL
1,70(09)	KUHLIIDAE		
6,26(17)023	KUHNIA	1945	SPROSTON
1,76(07)	KURTIDAE		
7,82(01)004	KYLINIELLA		
1,70(47)035	KYPHOSUS	1802	LACEPEDE
2,11(44)004	KYSTODELPHYS	1963	C. MONNIOT
1,40(02)024	LABEO	1817	CUVIER
1,40(02)044	LABEOBARBUS	1823	HASSELT
1,70(59)381	LABEOTROPHEUS	1927	AHL
9,86(02)	LABIATAE		
1,65(02)037	LABIDESTHES	1870	COPE
2,10(05)020	LABIDOCERA	1853	LUBBOCK
1,70(59)380	LABIDOCHROMIS	1935	TREWAVES
3,17(10)071	LABIOSA	1832	MOLLER
1,70(18)496	LABRACOGLOSSA	1866	PETERS
1,70(18)	LABRACOGLOSSIDAE		
1,70(63)	LABRIDAE		
1,71(08)008	LABRISOMUS	1839	SWAINSON
1,70(63)389	LABROIDES	1851	BLEEKER
1,70(63)005	LABRUS	1758	LINNAEUS
6,84(02)011	LACCOPHILUS	1817	LEACH
6,79( )017	LACCOTREPHES	1865	STAL
4,22(04)028	LACENORHYNCHUS	1846	GRAY
5,34(05)008	LACERTA	1858	LINNAEUS
5,34(07)	LACERTIDAE		
1,70(63)164	LACHNOLAIMUS	1829	CUVIER
3,14( )036	LACINIARIA	1844	HARTMANN
6,30( )051	LACISTORHYHCHUS	1913	PINTNER
1,70(19)	LACTARIIDAE		
1,70(19)165	LACTARIUS	1833	CUVIER + VALENCIENNES
8,01( )059	LACTOBACILLUS		
1,90(01)004	LACTOPHRYS	1839	SWAINSON
3,10(03)009	LACUNA	1827	TURTON
1,09(01)015	LAEMARGUS	1837	MUELLER + HENLE
1,83(01)086	LAEOPS	1880	GUENTHER
3,13(04)023	LAEVAPEX	1903	WALKER
3,17(09)053	LAEVICARDIUM	1840	SWAINSON
1,96(05)	LAEVOCERATIIDAE		
6,17(08)	LAFOEIDAE		
9,43(04)020	LAGAROSIPHON		
6,03(14)	LAGENIDAE		
8,34( )001	LAGENIDIUM		
6,11(14)	LAGENOPHRYIDAE		
6,11(14)021	LAGENOPHRYS	1852	STEIN
7,06(04)031	LAGERHEIMIA		
6,50( )073	LAGIS	1865	MALMGREN
6,49(03)009	LAGISCA	1865	MALGREN
1,90(02)005	LAGOCEPHALUS	1839	SWAINSON
1,70(39)386	LAGODON	1855	HOLBROOK
7,32(13)	LAGYNIACEAE		
7,03(02)011	LAMBERTIA		
3,07(09)017	LAMELLARIA	1842	D<ORBIGNY
3,07(09)	LAMELLARIIDAE		
3,16(05)054	LAMELLIDENS	1900	SIMPSON
5,93(03)008	LAMELLISABELLA	1933	USHAKOV
7,77(02)002	LAMINARIA		
7,77(02)	LAMINARIACEAE		
7,72(01)021	LAMINARIOCOLAX		
2,10( )155	LAMIPPE	1858	BRUZELIUS
2,10( )129	LAMIPPELLA		
2,10(70)	LAMIPPIDAE		
2,10( )154	LAMIPPINA		
1,07(03)001	LAMNA	1817	CUVIER
1,07(03)	LAMNIDAE		
1,32(08)020	LAMPADENA	1895	GOODE AND BEAN
1,32(08)017	LAMPANYCTUS	1840	BONAPARTE
1,02(01)002	LAMPETRA	1816	OKEN
6,51( )028	LAMPITO	1866	KINBERG
1,57(02)011	LAMPRICHTHYS	1911	REGAN

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
1,53(01)	LAMPRIDAE		
1,53(01)001	LAMPRIS	1799	RETZIUS
6,27(37)174	LAMPRITREMA		
2,10(22)080	LAMPROGLENA	1832	V. NORDMANN
1,72(01)014	LAMPROGRAMMUS	1891	ALCOCK
1,70(59)317	LAMPROLOGUS	1890	SCHILTHIUS
6,90( )005	LAMPROMETRA	1913	CLARK
2,21(06)	LAMPROPIDAE		
2,21(06)019	LAMPROPS	1863	SARS
3,16(05)029	LAMPSILIS	1820	RAFINESQUE
6,50(03)033	LANICE	1865	MALMGREN
5,79(18)	LANIIDAE		
2,23( )027	LANOCIRA	1890	HANSEN
6,17(27)	LAODICEIDAE		
6,17(07)092	LAOMEDEA	1812	LAMOUROUX
2,29(04)161	LAOMEDIA	1841	DE HAAN
2,29(18)	LAOMEDIIDAE		
2,10(09)094	LAOPHONTE	1840	PHILIPPI
2,10(14)	LAOPHONTIDAE		
5,35(01)006	LAPEMIS	1835	GRAY
2,89(03)022	LAPUTA	1930	WHITLEY
1,89(03)022	LAPUTA	1930	WHITLEY
5,68(01)	LARIDAE		
1,70(37)166	LARIMUS	1830	CUVIER + VALENCIENNES
5,68(01)001	LARUS	1758	LINNAEUS
3,17(06)014	LASAEA	1827	LEACH
6,27(23)118	LASIOTOCUS	1907	LOOSS
4,05(01)006	LATAX	1815	RAFINESQUE
4,05(01)003	LATAXIA	1843	GRAY
1,70(02)297	LATEOLABRAX	1854	BLEEKER
3,18(01)	LATERNULIDAE		
6,27( )070	LATEROTREMA	1927	SEMENOV
1,70(01)167	LATES	1828	CUVIER + VALENCIENNES
5,35(01)013	LATICAUDA	1768	LAURENTI
1,70(16)	LATILIDAE		
1,70(16)168	LATILUS	1830	CUVIER + VALENCIENNES
1,15(01)001	LATIMERIA	1939	SMITH
1,15(01)	LATIMERIIDAE		
3,09(21)057	LATIRUS	1810	MONTFORT
2,05(01)018	LATONOPSIS	1888	SARS
2,29(34)015	LATREILLOPSIS	1888	HENDERSON
1,70(71)	LATRIDAE		
1,70(71)309	LATRIDOPSIS	1863	GILL
1,70(67)304	LATRIS	1839	RICHARDSON
6,15( )018	LATRUNCULIA	1869	BARBOZA DU BOCAGE
1,40(02)045	LAUBUCA	1860	BLEEKER
6,33( )063	LAURATONEMA		
7,83( )002	LAURENCIA		
1,40(02)108	LAVINIA	1854	GIRARD
2,28(03)004	LEANDER	1849	DESMAREST
7,72(04)	LEATHESIACEA		
2,28( )059	LEBBEUS	1847	WHITE
1,77(02)030	LEBETUS	1877	WINTHER
1,57(07)003	LEBISTES	1862	DE FILIPPI
6,37(06)006	LECANE	1827	NITZCH
1,92(01)007	LECANOGASTER	1957	BRIGGS
2,10( )253	LECANURIUS	1877	KOSSMANN
6,27( )216	LECITHOCHIRIUM	1901	LUCHE
6,27(07)033	LECITHOPHYLLUM	1905	ODHNER
6,03( )038	LECQUEREUSIA	1845	SCHLUMBERGER
3,16(18)059	LEDA	1817	SCHUMACHER
6,06( )017	LEGERELLA	1900	MESNIL
2,07(17)	LEGUMINOCYTHERIIDIDA		E
3,14( )031	LEHMANNIA	1862	HEYUEMANN
1,10(05)036	LEIOBATUS	1816	BLAINVILLE
1,41(08)051	LEIOCASSIS	1857	BLEEKER
6,50(07)077	LEIOCHONE	1868	GRUBE
1,61(05)014	LEIOGASTER	1913	WEBER
1,70(35)169	LEIOGNATHUS	1802	LACEPEDE
1,74(03)010	LEIONURA	1860	BLEEKER
1,70(37)363	LEIOSTOMUS	1802	DE LACEPEDE
1,76(03)030	LEIRUS	1834	LOWE
7,84(03)009	LEMANEA		

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
7,84(03)	LEMANEACEAE		
1,71(01)016	LEMBEICHTHYS	1936	HERRE
2,24( )096	LEMBOS	1856	BATE
9,50(01)001	LEMNA		
9,50(01)	LEMNACEAE		
6,17( )038	LENSIA	1932	TOTTON
9,86(01)	LENTIBULARIACEAE		
6,49(08)057	LEONNATES	1865	KINBERG
2,13(02)	LEPADIDAE		
1,92(01)002	LEPADOGASTER	1770	GOUAN
2,13(02)007	LEPAS	1758	LINNAEUS
2,10(19)085	LEPEOPHTHEIRUS	1832	NORDMANN
2,10( )187	LEPEOPSYLLUS	1903	THOMPSON ANS SCOTT
3,07( )031	LEPETA	1840	GRAY
1,70(02)012	LEPIBEMA	1820	RAFINESQUE
6,27( )159	LEPIDAPEDON	1904	STAFFORD
1,70(63)170	LEPIDAPLOIS	1864	GILL
6,49( )067	LEPIDASTHENIA	1867	MALMGREN
1,48(02)020	LEPIDION	1838	SWAINSON
5,11(05)012	LEPIDOBATRACHUS	1899	BUDGETT
1,40(05)046	LEPIDOCEPHALUS	1858	BLEEKER
5,31(07)016	LEPIDOCHELYS	1843	FITZINGER
1,74(03)005	LEPIDOCYBIUM	1863	GILL
1,40(02)155	LEPIDOMEDA	1874	COPE
2,20(03)	LEPIDOMYSIDAE		
2,29(06)065	LEPIDOPA	1858	STIMPSON
6,75(01)001	LEPIDOPHTHIRUS	1904	ENDERLEIN
3,03(01)	LEPIDOPLEURIDAE		
3,03(01)005	LEPIDOPLEURUS	1826	RISSO
6,19( )089	LEPIDOPORA	1871	POURTALES
1,83(02)043	LEPIDOPSETTA	1863	GILL
1,74(04)006	LEPIDOPUS	1770	GOUAN
1,83(01)003	LEPIDORHOMBUS	1862	GUENTHER
1,14(01)001	LEPIDOSIREN	1836	FITZINGER
1,14(01)	LEPIDOSIRENIDAE		
1,19(01)	LEPIDOSTEIDAE		
3,21(20)	LEPIDOTEUTHIDAE		
6,21( )005	LEPIDOTEUTHIS	1895	JOUBIN
1,18(02)	LEPIDOTIDAE		
1,78(02)008	LEPIDOTRIGLA	1860	GUENTHER
1,70(27)519	LEPIDOTUS	1801	ASSO
9,04(02)001	LEPIDOZIA		
9,04(02)	LEPIDOZIACEAE		
1,70(62)483	LEPIDOZYGUS	1862	GUENTHER
2,03(01)003	LEPIDURUS	1819	LEACH
1,19(01)001	LEPISOSTEUS	1803	LACEPEDE
7,32(10)	LEPOCHROMONADACEAE		
6,27(22)	LEPOCREADIIDAE		
1,70(10)013	LEPOMIS	1819	RAFINESQUE
1,72(02)012	LEPOPHIDIUM	1895	GILL
1,38(04)004	LEPORELLUS	1874	LUETKEN
1,38(01)018	LEPORINUS	1829	SPIX
6,42(01)021	LEPRALIA	1880	HINCKS
2,10(09)074	LEPTASTACUS	1906	SCOTT
6,91(05)051	LEPTASTERIAS	1866	VERRILL
2,04(03)002	LEPTESTHERIA	1898	SARS
2,41(03)002	LEPTESTHERIA	1898	SARS
2,41(03)001	LEPTESTHERIELLA	1923	DADAY
2,04(03)001	LEPTESTHERIELLA	1923	DADY
2,04(03)	LEPTESTHERIIDAE		
1,40(02)132	LEPTOBARBUS	1859	BLEEKER
1,70( )520	LEPTOBRAMA	1879	STEINDACHNER
1,70(98)	LEPTOBRAMIDAE		
2,10(01)173	LEPTOCALANUS	1888	GIESBRECHT
1,43(13)014	LEPTOCEPHALUS	1763	GRONOVIUS
6,82(03)	LEPTOCERIDAE		
6,82(03)008	LEPTOCERINA	1932	MOSELY
6,82(03)009	LEPTOCERUS	1907	KONOW
1,08(02)020	LEPTOCHARIAS	1838	SMITH
2,28(06)083	LEPTOCHELA	1860	STIMPSON
2,22(01)001	LEPTOCHELIA	1849	DANA
5,96(02)015	LEPTOCLINIDES	1905	BJERKAR
3,09( )070	LEPTOCONCHUS	1834	RUPPELL

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
2,24(26)041	LEPTOCOTIS	1877	STREETS
1,78(13)035	LEPTOCOTTUS	1854	GIRARD
6,26(12)073	LEPTOCOTYLE	1905	MONTICELLI
7,43( )023	LEPTOCYLINDRUS		
2,07(12)002	LEPTOCYTHERA	1925	SARS
2,07(12)	LEPTOCYTHERIDAE		
5,11(04)	LEPTODACTYLIDAE		
5,11(01)003	LEPTODACTYLUS	1826	FITZINGER
2,29(10)172	LEPTODIUS	1863	MILNE-EDWARDS
2,05(08)008	LEPTODORA	1860	LILLJEBORG
2,05(08)	LEPTODORIDAE		
7,88( )010	LEPTOFAUCHERA		
2,29( )128	LEPTOGRAPSUS	1853	MILNE-EDWARDS
1,51(06)009	LEPTOICHTHYS	1853	KAUP
8,37( )007	LEPTOLEGNIA		DE BARRY
6,90(01)002	LEPTOMETRA	1908	CLARK
2,29(21)196	LEPTOMITHRAX	1876	MIERS
4,16(02)005	LEPTOMYS	1897	THOMAS
3,17(29)091	LEPTON	1822	TURTON
3,17(29)	LEPTONIDAE		
4,06(03)013	LEPTONYCHOTES	1872	GILL
6,19( )100	LEPTOPENUS	1881	MOSELEY
	LEPTOPHIDIUM VIDE LEPOPHIDIUM	1864	GILL 1,72(02)012
1,70(65)171	LEPTOSCARUS	1839	SWAINSON
1,70(86)	LEPTOSCOPIDAE		
7,89(03)037	LEPTOSIPHONA		
6,33(07)	LEPTOSOMATIDAE		
8,55( )001	LEPTOSPHAERIA		
3,14(02)018	LEPTOSPIRA	1840	SWAINSON
6,94(01)007	LEPTOSYNAPTA	1867	VERRILL
1,74(03)011	LEPTURACANTHUS	1905	FOWLER
6,91(01)049	LEPTYCHASTER	1876	SMITH
2,10(06)079	LERNAEA	1758	LINNAEUS
2,10(23)054	LERNAEENICUS		
2,10(23)	LERNAEIDAE		
2,10(23)163	LERNAEOGIRAFFA	1923	ZIMMERMANN
2,10(25)	LERNAEOPODIDAE		
2,10(22)143	LERNANTHROPUS	1822	DE BLAINVILLE
2,10(23)045	LERNEOCERA	1822	BLAINVILLE
2,10(25)228	LERNEOPODA	1822	BLAINVILLE
7,77(03)016	LESSONIA		
7,77(03)	LESSONIACEAE		
6,77(06)017	LESTES	1815	LEACH
6,77(06)	LESTIDAE		
1,32(05)014	LESTIDIUM	1905	GILBERT
6,77( )003	LESTOIDEA	1913	TILLYARD
1,77(02)029	LESUEURIA	1928	DUNCKER
6,19( )096	LETEPSAMMIA	1932	YABE + EGUCHI
1,43(15)041	LETHARCHUS	1882	GOODE AND BEAN
6,79(05)013	LETHOCERUS	1853	MAYR
1,70(32)443	LETHRINELLA	1904	FOWLER
1,70(38)	LETHRINIDAE		
1,70(32)172	LETHRINUS	1829	CUVIER
7,08(04)007	LETTERSTEDTIA		
1,21(05)070	LEUCASPIUS	1858	HECKEL + KNEO
1,23(01)006	LEUCICHTHYS	1874	DYBOWSKI
1,40(02)003	LEUCISCUS	1792	WALBAUM
	LEUCKARTIA VIDE LUCICUTIA	1862	CLAUS 2,10( )271
6,17(28)083	LEUCKARTIARA	1914	HARTLAUB
2,21(02)014	LEUCON	1846	KROEYER
2,21(02)	LEUCONIDAE		
8,01(01)042	LEUCONOSTOC		
4,22(04)007	LEUCORHAMPHUS	1861	LILLJEBORG
6,77(02)022	LEUCORRHINIA	1850	BRITTINGER
2,29(07)187	LEUCOSIA	1817	WEBER
2,29(07)	LEUCOSIIDAE		
6,14(04)001	LEUCOSOLENIA	1861	BOWERBANK
2,24(24)046	LEUCOTHOE	1814	LEACH
2,24(24)	LEUCOTHOIDAE		
1,65(02)011	LEURESTHES	1880	JORDAN AND GILBERT
1,23(05)034	LEUROGLOSSUS	1890	GILBERT

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
5,05( )010	LEUROGNATHUS	1899	MOORE
6,27(21)203	LEVINSENIELLA	1901	STILES AND HASSALL
1,78(09)027	LEVIPRORA	1931	WHITLEY
7,72(05)014	LEVRINGIA		
7,84( )002	LIAGORA		
7,84(07)016	LIAGOROPSIS		
6,77(02)009	LIBELLULA	1758	LINNAEUS
6,77(02)	LIBELLULIDAE		
2,29(08)047	LIBINIA	1815	LEACH
1,70(23)072	LICHIA	1817	CUVIER
8,70( )002	LICHINA		
2,10(49)	LICHOMOLGIDAE		
2,10(06)024	LICHOMOLGUS	1859	THORELL
6,26(02)040	LIDONELLA	1835	JOHNSTON
2,23(10)001	LIGIA	1795	WEBER
6,30(07)003	LIGULA	1782	BLOCH
3,16(05)052	LIGUMIA	1840	SWAINSON
3,14(08)010	LIGUUS	1810	MONTFORT
2,23(10)	LIGYDIDAE		
1,21(05)063	LILE	1896	JORDAN AND EVERMANN
9,44(02)	LILIACEAE		
2,24(19)	LILJEBORGIIDAE		
3,03( )007	LILOPHURA	1893	PILSBRY
3,16(17)048	LIMA	1784	CHEMNITZ
3,14(13)	LIMACIDAE		
1,83(02)024	LIMANDA	1835	GOTTSCHE
1,83(02)063	LIMANDELLA	1906	JORDAN AND STARKS
3,11(10)008	LIMAPONTIA	1836	JOHNSTON
3,11(20)	LIMAPONTIIDAE		
3,14( )030	LIMAX	1758	LINNAEUS
3,11(16)031	LIMENANDRA		NEAVE DOES NOT INDEX
3,16(17)	LIMIDAE		
2,41(02)006	LIMNADIA	1820	BRONGNIART
2,04(02)006	LIMNADIA	1820	BRONGNIART
2,04(02)	LIMNADIIDAE		
3,13(02)001	LIMNAEA	1848	AGASSIZ
6,53(05)007	LIMNATIS	1827	MOQUIN TANDON
6,82(02)001	LIMNEPHILUS	1815	LEACH
6,62( )022	LIMNESIA	1835	KOCH
1,70(84)	LIMNICHTHYIDAE		
1,70(84)420	LIMNICHTHYS	1904	WAITE
6,87(05)021	LIMNIPHILA	1834	MAEQUART
2,10(01)090	LIMNOCALANUS	1863	SARS
6,17(14)046	LIMNOCNIDA	1893	GUENTHER
6,51(01)010	LIMNODRILUS	1862	CLAPAREDE
6,62(07)013	LIMNOHALACARUS	1917	WALTER
6,82(02)	LIMNOPHILIDAE		
2,23(05)002	LIMNORIA	1815	LEACH
2,23(05)	LIMNORIIDAE		
1,70(59)173	LIMNOTILAPIA	1920	REGAN
6,87(05)014	LIMONIA	1846	AGASSIZ
3,16( )064	LIMOPSIS	1827	SASSI
6,56( )001	LIMULUS	1785	MUELLER
2,10( )086	LINARESIA	1908	ZULUETA
3,10(20)076	LINATELLA	1857	GRAY
6,91( )021	LINCHIA		
6,31(01)	LINEIDAE		
6,17(09)	LINEOLARIIDAE		
6,31(01)003	LINEUS	1805	SOWERBY
6,43( )004	LINGULA	1797	BRUGUIERE
6,33(28)	LINHOMOEIDAE		
1,96(11)	LINOPHRYNIDAE		
6,27( )023	LINTONIUM	1930	STUNKARD AND NIGRELLI
2,29(01)180	LINUPARUS	1847	GRAY
1,70(35)	LIOGNATHIDAE		
6,27(16)	LIOLOPIDAE		
6,11(27)	LIONOPHORIDAE		
1,49(01)013	LIONURUS	1887	GUENTHER
6,65( )002	LIONYX		
1,83(02)072	LIOPSETTA	1864	GILL
1,78(20)040	LIPARIS	1777	SCOPOLI
1,46(01)	LIPOGENYIDAE		
1,46(01)001	LIPOGENYS	1895	GOODE AND BEAN

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
1,70( )453	LIPOGRAMMA		
4,22(01)010	LIPOTES	1918	MILLER
2,23(08)087	LIRCEUS		
6,17( )091	LIRIOPE	1837	LESSON
5,31( )006	LISSEMYS	1931	SMITH
6,27( )160	LISSEMYSIA	1935	SINHA
2,29(11)185	LISSOCARCINUS	1847	ADAM + WHITE
5,96(02)013	LISSOCLINUM	1871	VERILL
4,22(04)026	LISSODELPHIS	1841	GLOGER
6,52(03)010	LISTRIOBOLUS	1912	SPENGEL
6,62( )007	LITARACHNA	1925	WALTER
6,06( )016	LITHOCYSTIS	1876	GIARD
2,29(20)070	LITHODES	1806	LATREILLE
2,29(20)	LITHODIDAE		
3,16(10)004	LITHODOMUS	1817	CUVIER
3,10(23)053	LITHOGLYPHUS	1821	HARTMANN
2,13( )021	LITHOGLYPTES	1892	AURIVILLIUS
1,70(39)277	LITHOGNATHUS	1839	SWAINSON
3,16(10)069	LITHOPHAGA	1798	BOLTEN
7,86(09)015	LITHOPHYLLUM		
7,32(06)031	LITHOTAENIA	1965	F. BERNARD
7,86(09)003	LITHOTHAMNION		
6,11(28)045	LITONOTUS	1870	WRZESNIOWSKI
3,10(03)001	LITTORINA	1822	FERUSSAC
3,10(03)	LITTORINIDAE		
3,10(03)028	LITTORIVAGA	1918	DALL
1,65(01)012	LIZA	1884	JORDAN AND SWAIN
9,91(02)001	LOBELIA		
9,91(02)	LOBELIACEAE		
3,11(30)081	LOBIGER	1847	KROHN
1,70(59)319	LOBOCHILOTES	1915	BOULENGER
4,06(03)015	LOBODON		
1,70(34)029	LOBOTES	1830	CUVIER AND VALENCIENNES
1,70(34)	LOBOTIDAE		
7,96(04)	LOEFGRENIACEAE		
9,87(01)	LOGANIACEAE		
6,50(03)080	LOIMIA	1865	MALAGREN
6,26( )014	LOIMOS	1917	MACCALLUM
7,11(01)010	LOLA		
3,21(04)	LOLIGINIDAE		
3,21(04)001	LOLIGO	1784	SCHNEIDER
3,21(04)021	LOLLIGUNCULA	1881	STEENSTRUP
7,88(01)006	LOMENTARIA	1819	LYNGBYE
2,28( )079	LOMIS	1837	MILNE-EDWARDS
1,70(73)450	LONCHOPISTHUS	1863	GILL
3,17(11)094	LONGIMACTRA	1928	FINLAY
2,10(35)	LONGIPEDIIDAE		
6,91(02)039	LOPHASTER	1878	VERRILL
6,19(22)025	LOPHELIA	1849	MILEN EDWARDS + HAIME
1,95(01)	LOPHIIDAE		
1,95(01)005	LOPHIOMUS	1883	GILL
1,41(07)121	LOPHIOSILURUS	1877	STEINDACHNER
1,95(01)001	LOPHIUS	1758	LINNAEUS
5,64(01)002	LOPHODYTES	1852	REICHENBACH
2,20(02)	LOPHOGASTRIDAE		
1,70(16)400	LOPHOLATILUS	1879	GOODE + BEAN
6,42(08)023	LOPHOPODELLA	1904	ROUSSELET
6,42(08)	LOPHOPODIDAE		
1,54(02)	LOPHOTIDAE		
1,54(02)002	LOPHOTUS	1809	GIORNA
2,10(26)233	LOPHOURA	1853	KOELLIKER
1,41(28)028	LORICARIA	1758	LINNAEUS
1,41(28)	LORICARIIDAE		
1,48(04)003	LOTA	1817	OKEN
3,07(01)028	LOTTIA	1833	GRAY
1,23(11)027	LOVETTIA	1915	MCCULLOCH
6,93( )017	LOXECHINUS	1857	DESOR
2,07(01)033	LOXOCONCHA	1866	SARS
2,07(11)	LOXOCONCHIDAE		
6,11(10)018	LOXODES	1830	EHRENBERG
6,11(09)	LOXODIDAE		
1,08(02)032	LOXODON	1838	MUELLER AND HENLE
6,41(01)003	LOXOSOMA	1863	KEFERSTEIN

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
6,41(01)002	LOXOSOMELLA	1911	MORTENSEN
2,16(01)006	LOXOTHYLACUS	1928	BOSCHMA
1,77(02)068	LUBRICOGOBIUS	1915	TANAKA
1,57(02)018	LUCANIA	1859	GIRARD
1,71(01)020	LUCAYA	1957	BOHLKE
6,18( )026	LUCERNARIA	1776	MUELLER
2,10( )271	LUCICUTIA	1898	GIESBRECHT + SCHMEIL
2,28( )061	LUCIFER	1830	THOMPSON
3,17(08)098	LUCINA	1797	BRUGUIERE
3,17(08)	LUCINIDAE		
3,17(32)	LUCINIDAE		
1,76(06)	LUCIOCEPHALIDAE		
1,77(02)067	LUCIOGOBIUS	1859	GILL
1,70(02)318	LUCIOLATES	1914	BOULENGER
1,70(14)001	LUCIOPERCA	1822	SCHINZ
1,41(22)096	LUCIOPIMELODUS	1888	EIGENMANN AND EIGENMANN
6,94( )005	LUDWIGIA	1901	REIFFEN
6,91(01)011	LUIDIA	1839	FORBES
6,91( )047	LUIDIASTER	1883	STUDER
8,58( )004	LULWORTHIA		
6,51(07)	LUMBRICIDAE		
6,51(02)029	LUMBRICILLUS	1844	ORSTED
6,49(07)027	LUMBRICONEREIS	1840	GRUBE
6,51(13)	LUMBRICULIDAE		
6,51(07)012	LUMBRICUS	1758	LINNAEUS
1,71(12)	LUMPENIDAE		
1,71(01)026	LUMPENUS	1837	KROYER
3,10(01)024	LUNATIA	1847	GRAY
9,74(01)001	LUPINUS		
1,70(32)	LUTIANIDAE		
1,70(32)027	LUTJANUS	1790	BLOCH
4,05(01)001	LUTRA	1762	BRISSON
3,17(25)047	LUTRARIA	1799	LAMARCK
3,17(25)	LUTRARIIDAE		
1,76(01)	LUVARIDAE		
1,76(01)025	LUVARUS	1810	RAFINESQUE
1,40(02)146	LUXILUS	1820	RAFINESQUE
1,70(32)324	LUZONICHTHYS	1936	HERRE
2,24(01)091	LYCAEOPSIS	1879	CLAUS
6,49(08)039	LYCASTOPSIS	1922	AUGENER
1,71(15)025	LYCENCHELYS	1884	GILL
1,21(06)038	LYCENGRAULIS	1868	GUENTHER
1,32(08)028	LYCHNOPHORA		
7,18(01)005	LYCHNOTHAMUS		
1,71(16)	LYCODAPODIDAE		
1,71(15)032	LYCODAPUS		
1,71(15)024	LYCODES	1900	EASTMAN
5,35( )014	LYCODON	1826	FITZINGER
1,43(06)033	LYCODONTIS	1844	M<CLELLAND
1,71(15)023	LYCODONUS	1883	GOODE AND BEAN
1,71(15)033	LYCODOPSIS	1879	COLLETT
3,21(12)	LYCOTEUTHIDAE		
1,21(05)039	LYCOTHRISSA	1868	GUENTHER
	LYMNAEA VIDE LIMNAEA	1799	LAMARCK 3,13(02)001
3,13(02)	LYMNAEIDAE		
2,07(01)004	LYMNOCYTHERE		
2,04(01)	LYNCEIDAE		
3,10(17)074	LYNCINA	1861	TROSCHEL
7,95(01)014	LYNGBYA		
3,18(02)	LYONSIIDAE		
1,83(02)044	LYOPSETTA	1887	JORDAN + GOSS
2,29( )186	LYREIDUS	1841	DE HAAN
3,09(22)058	LYRIA	1847	GRAY
6,91(05)033	LYSASTERIAS	1908	FISHER
6,49(13)	LYSATERIDAE		
2,24(03)050	LYSIANASSA	1830	MILNE-EDWARDS
2,24(03)	LYSIANASSIDAE		
9,83(01)001	LYSIMACHIA		
2,25(01)002	LYSIOSQUILLA		
2,28(17)015	LYSMATA	1816	RISSO
6,93(04)009	LYTECRINUS	1863	AGASSIZ
9,75(06)	LYTHRACEAE		

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
1,70(36)175	LYTHRULON	1885	JORDAN + SWAIN
9,75(06)007	LYTHRUM		
1,77( )057	LYTHRYPNUS	1896	JORDAN AND EVERMANN
6,30(08)054	LYTOCESTUS	1908	COHN
6,17( )087	LYTOSCYPHUS	1893	PICTET
6,43( )001	MACANDREVIA	1859	KING
1,70(02)176	MACCULLOCHELLA	1929	WHITLEY
2,23( )050	MACKINIA		
1,70(32)177	MACOLOR	1860	BLEEKER
3,17(14)032	MACOMA	1819	LEACH
1,70(36)301	MACQUARIA	1825	LESSON
6,27(36)175	MACRAVESTIBULUM	1930	MACKIN
1,70( )501	MACRIAS	1901	GILL + TOWSEND
1,21(09)	MACRISTIIDAE		
1,21(09)009	MACRISTIUM	1903	REGAN
6,53(04)015	MACROBDELLA	1872	VERRILL
6,63(06)003	MACROBICTUS	1834	SCHULTZE
2,28(03)023	MACROBRACHIUM	1868	BATE
1,44(05)	MACROCEPHENCHELYIDAE		
1,44(05)005	MACROCEPHENCHELYS	1934	FOWLER
5,31(02)015	MACROCHELYS	1856	GRAY
2,10(06)038	MACROCYCLOPS	1893	CLAUS
2,07(04)	MACROCYPRIDIDAE		
2,07(02)008	MACROCYPRIS	1867	BRADY
7,77(03)001	MACROCYSTIS		
6,38( )002	MACRODASYS	1924	REMANE
6,27( )077	MACRODEROIDES	1924	PEARSE
1,38(01)017	MACRODON	1845	MUELLER AND TROSCHEL
1,86(01)001	MACROGNATHUS	1800	LACEPEDE
6,26(01)054	MACROGYRODACTYLUS		
2,24(08)023	MACROHECTOPUS	1906	STEBBING
5,61(02)002	MACRONECTES	1905	RICHMOND
1,41(08)137	MACRONES	1856	DUMERIL
2,29(14)116	MACROPHTHALMUS	1823	DESMAREST
2,29( )130	MACROPIPUS		
2,29(21)102	MACROPODIA	1814	LEACH
1,76(05)018	MACROPODUS		
6,91(01)050	MACROPTYCHASTER	1962	H E S CLARK
1,51(03)004	MACRORAMPHOSUS	1803	LACEPEDE
6,27( )099	MACRORCHIS		NEAVE DOES NOT INDEX
1,51(03)	MACRORHAMPHOSIDAE		
1,25(03)005	MACROSTOMIAS	1902	BRAUER
2,05(05)	MACROTHRICIDAE		
2,05(05)022	MACROTHRIX	1843	BAIRD
6,37(08)038	MACROTRACHELA	1886	MILNE
1,49(02)002	MACROUROIDES	1912	SMITH AND RADCLIFFE
1,49(02)	MACROUROIDIDAE		
1,49(01)001	MACROURUS	1786	BLOCH
1,71(15)012	MACROZOARCES	1864	GILL
1,49(01)	MACRURIDAE		
1,48(04)017	MACRURONUS	1873	GUENTHER
1,49(01)006	MACRUROPLUS	1874	BLEEKER
	MACRURUS	1801	SCHNEIDER
	VIDE MACROURUS		1,49(01)001
3,17(10)008	MACTRA	1767	LINNAEUS
3,17(10)	MACTRIDAE		
1,70(54)310	MACULLOCHIA	1910	WAITE
6,19( )078	MADRACIS	1849	MILNE-EDWARDS AND HAINE
6,19( )077	MADREPORA	1758	LINNAEUS
6,11( )059	MADSENIA	1934	KAHL
1,70(40)075	MAENA	1829	CUVIER
1,70(40)	MAENIDAE		
2,24(08)051	MAERA	1814	LEACH
6,49(01)033	MAGALIA	1874	MARION AND BOBRETZKY
6,50(13)018	MAGELONA	1858	MUELLER
6,50(13)	MAGELONIDAE		
3,09(23)	MAGILIDAE		
3,09( )071	MAGILOPSIS	1919	SOWERBY
1,32(05)027	MAGNISUDIS		
2,29(22)005	MAJA	1801	LAMARCK
2,29(21)	MAJIDAE		
1,75(03)005	MAKAIRA	1802	LACEPEDE
6,53( )010	MAKARABDELLA		

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
2,21( )015	MAKROKYLINDRUS	1912	STEBBING
1,70(17)	MALACANTHIDAE		
1,70(17)357	MALACANTHUS	1829	CUVIER
5,31(06)021	MALACLEMYS	1840	GRAY
6,31( )007	MALACOBDELLA	1827	BLAINVILLE
1,71(08)029	MALACOCTENUS	1860	GILL
6,19( )108	MALACOGORGIA	1905	HICKSON
7,89(03)033	MALACONEMA		
1,25(06)025	MALACOSTEUS	1848	AYRES
1,41(21)	MALAPTERURIDAE		
1,41(21)053	MALAPTERURUS	1803	LACEPEDE
6,50(07)	MALDANIDAE		
3,16(18)	MALLEIDAE		
3,16(19)057	MALLETIA	1832	DES MOULINS
7,32(03)	MALLOMONADACEAE		
7,32(01)004	MALLOMONAS		
1,23(04)002	MALLOTUS	1829	CUVIER
1,95(05)002	MALTHOPSIS	1891	ALCOCK
4,14(02)002	MANATUS	1772	BRUENNICH
1,40(02)122	MANDIBULARCA	1924	HERRE
1,25(01)020	MANDUCUS	1895	GOODE AND BEAN
3,09(13)046	MANGELIA	1826	RISSO
6,19( )048	MANICINA	1834	HEMPRICH AND EHRENBERG
2,25(01)006	MANNINGIA		SERENE R.
6,87(03)047	MANOA		FITTKAN E J
6,87(01)022	MANSONIA	1901	BLANCHARD
6,24(01)014	MANSONIA		NEAVE DOES NOT INDEX
1,10(08)007	MANTA	1829	BANCROFT
3,16(10)043	MANTICULA		
2,10(19)272	MAPPATES		
2,10( )188	MARAENOBIOTUS	1893	MRAZEK
1,36(02)006	MARCUSENIUS	1863	GILL
3,16(14)037	MARGARITANA	1817	SCHUMACHER
3,16(14)	MARGARITANIDAE		
1,70(65)435	MARGARITODON		
3,09(19)	MARGINELLIDAE		
1,25(01)019	MARGRETHIA	1919	JESPERSEN AND TANING
2,24(08)040	MARINOGAMMARUS		
6,51( )027	MARIONIA	1889	MICHAELSEN
7,88( )009	MARIPELTA	1963	DAWSON E.Y.
3,10(09)031	MARISA	1824	GRAY
6,27(01)124	MARITREMA	1907	NICOLL
6,49(07)032	MARPHYSA	1866	QUATREFAGES
9,25(01)002	MARSILEA		
9,25(01)	MARSILIACEAE		
6,30( )035	MARSIPOMETRA	1917	COOPER
3,17(19)013	MARTESIA	1824	SOWERBY
6,91( )014	MARTHASTERIAS	1879	JULLIEN
9,86(08)	MARTYNIACEAE		
3,07(09)011	MASCARINS	1806	DUMERIL
7,66(02)008	MASSARTIA		CONRAD
6,03(01)040	MASSILINA	1893	SCHLUMBERGER
1,86(01)	MASTACEMBELIDAE		
1,86(01)002	MASTACEMBELUS	1763	GRONOVIUS
6,18( )019	MASTIGIAS	1862	AGASSIZ
7,96(05)001	MASTIGOCLADUS		
7,43(04)030	MASTOGLOIA		
1,91(01)001	MASTURUS	1884	GILL
1,70(80)511	MATSUBARAEA		
2,29( )112	MATUTA		
6,49(06)023	MAUPASIA	1886	VIGUIER
3,07(04)034	MAUREA	1926	OLIVER
3,10(17)054	MAURITIA	1863	TROSCHEL
1,25(08)	MAUROLICIDAE		
1,25(08)012	MAUROLICUS	1838	COCCO
1,71(15)060	MAYNEA	1871	CUNNINGHAN
2,10( )101	MAZELLINA		
6,26( )033	MAZOCRAEOIDES		
6,26( )036	MAZOCRAES	1782	HERMANN
3,10( )083	MECOLIATIA	1899	HEDLEY
1,70(45)178	MEDIALUNA	1893	JORDAN + FESLER
2,13(03)015	MEGA-BALANUS	1913	HOEK
5,77( )001	MEGACERYLE	1848	KAUP

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
6,33(26)072	MEGADESMOLAIMUS		
5,58( )001	MEGADYPTES	1880	MILNE-EDWARDS
1,38( )056	MEGALAMPHODUS	1915	EIGENMANN
2,13( )023	MEGALASMA	1883	HOEK
1,70(23)179	MEGALASPIS	1851	BLEEKER
3,21(09)040	MEGALELEDONE	1961	TAKI, I.
2,23( )046	MEGALIGIA	1926	VERHOEFF
2,29(24)109	MEGALOBRACHIUM	1858	STIMPSON
1,40(02)151	MEGALOBRAMA	1872	DYBOWSKI
5,95(01)004	MEGALOCERCUS	1888	CHUN
6,26( )037	MEGALOCOTYLE	1928	FOLDA
9,91(01)002	MEGALODONTA	1832	GOLDFUSS
1,41(22)098	MEGALONEMA	1912	EIGENMANN
6,14( )004	MEGALOPASTAS	1905	DENDY
1,21(02)	MEGALOPIDAE		
1,21(02)004	MEGALOPS	1803	LACEPEDE
6,47(02)007	MEGANERILLA		
2,26(01)011	MEGANYCTIPHANES	1905	HOLT AND TATTESALL
4,23(02)003	MEGAPTERA	1846	GRAY
6,27(45)	MEGAPTERIDAE		
6,51(05)	MEGASCOLECIDAE		
1,40(01)005	MEGASTOMATOBUS	1913	FOWLER
6,43(04)	MEGATHYRIDAE		
6,43(04)009	MEGATHYRIS	1848	BRONN
6,43(03)013	MEGERLIA	1850	KING
2,23( )062	MEINERTIA	1893	STEBBING
3,10(28)022	MEIOCERAS	1859	CARPENTER
3,07(04)010	MELAGRAPHIA	1847	GRAY
1,61(13)	MELAMPHAIDAE		
3,13(01)020	MELAMPUS	1810	MONTFORT
3,11(33)	MELANELLIDAE		
3,09(03)	MELANELLIDAE		
3,07(06)022	MELANERITA	1889	MARTENS
3,10(25)038	MELANIA	1799	LAMARCK
3,10(25)	MELANIIDAE		
1,96(01)	MELANOCETIDAE		
1,70(59)379	MELANOCHROMIS	1935	TREWAVES
1,33(01)003	MELANOGLOEA		
1,48(04)010	MELANOGRAMMUS	1863	GILL
3,09(03)014	MELANOIDES	1804	OLIVIER
3,10(25)032	MELANOPSIS	1807	FERUSSAC
1,71(15)061	MELANOSTIGMA	1881	GUENTHER
1,25(06)004	MELANOSTOMIAS	1902	BRAUER
1,25(06)	MELANOSTOMIATIDAE		
1,65(02)024	MELANOTAENIA	1863	GILL
5,66(04)	MELEAGRIDAE		
3,11( )078	MELIBEROSAEA		
3,16(13)030	MELINA	1788	RETZIUS
6,50(15)045	MELINNA	1865	MALMGREN
3,14(11)026	MELIOBBA	1940	IREDALE
2,24(08)052	MELITA	1814	LEACH
3,09(22)051	MELO	1826	BRODERIP
7,86(13)	MELOBESEAE		
7,86(13)016	MELOBESIA		
6,84(08)006	MELOLONTHA	1762	GEOFFROY
7,42( )005	MELOSIRA		
6,42(03)007	MEMBRANIPORA	1830	DE BLAINVILLE
6,42(03)014	MEMBRANIPORELLA	1873	SMITT
6,42(03)	MEMBRANIPORIDAE		
1,65(02)022	MEMBRAS	1836	BONAPARTE
2,29( )058	MENAETHIUS	1834	MILNE-EDWARDS
1,70(26)327	MENE	1803	LACEPEDE
1,70(26)	MENIDAE		
1,65(02)013	MENIDIA	1836	BONAPARTE
2,29(10)050	MENIPPE	1833	DE HAAN
1,70(37)039	MENTICIRRHUS	1861	GILL
1,70( )485	MENTIPERCA	1863	GILL
6,83( )003	MENYANTHES	1791	SCHWARZ
6,93( )029	MEOMA	1851	GRAY
3,17(11)075	MERCENARIA	1817	SCHUMACHER
6,50(01)008	MERCIERELLA	1923	FAUVEL
3,17(11)017	MERETRIX	1799	LAMARCK
6,17(28)005	MERGA	1914	HARTLAUB

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
5,64(01)001	MERGUS	1758	LINNAEUS
2,28( )052	MERHIPPOLYTE	1888	BATE
7,43(01)029	MERIDION		
1,48(04)034	MERLANGIUS	1767	GEOFFROY
1,48(04)004	MERLUCCIUS	1810	RAFINESQUE
6,33(02)	MERMITHIDAE		
6,17(20)004	MERONA	1865	NORMAN
6,27(18)	MERONIMIDAE		
2,10(01)189	MESAIOKERAS		
2,23(07)014	MESIDOTEA	1905	RICHARDSON
2,10(06)052	MESOCYCLOPS	1914	SARS
2,07(02)058	MESOCYPRIS	1908	DADAY
3,17(24)039	MESODESMA	1831	DESHAYES
3,17(24)	MESODESMIDAE		
6,11( )026	MESODINIUM	1863	STEIN
7,72(05)	MESOGLOEACEAE		
2,20( )006	MESOMYSIS	1882	CZERNIAVSKY
6,47(02)008	MESONERILLA		
7,86(09)025	MESOPHYLLUM		
4,22(02)016	MESOPLODON	1850	GERVAIS
6,27(10)105	MESOSTEPHANUS	1935	LUTZ
6,24( )049	MESOSTOMA	1837	EHRENBERG
7,15(01)	MESOTAENIACEAE		
6,79(10)	MESOVELIIDAE		
2,28( )051	METABETAEUS	1899	BORRADAILLE
2,10(02)033	METABOECKELLA	1905	EKEMAN
6,27( )101	METACERCARIA		NEAVE DOES NOT INDEX
2,10(06)044	METACYCLOPS	1927	KIEFER
6,11(19)032	METACYLIS	1925	JOERGENSSEN
6,27(18)024	METADENA	1910	LINTON
6,27(05)013	METAGONIMUS	1913	KATSURADA
6,33(26)040	METALINHOMEUS	1907	MAN
2,24(08)053	METANIPHARGUS	1933	STEPHENSEN
2,28(01)062	METAPENAEOPSIS	1905	BOUVIER
2,28(01)016	METAPENAEUS	1891	WOOD-MASON
6,35( )011	METARHADINORHYNCHUS		
6,62(02)003	METARHOMBOGNATHYS		
2,29(13)167	METASESARMA	1853	MILNE-EDWARDS
1,32(08)029	METELECTRONA	1963	WISNER R. L.
2,10(15)	METIDAE		
2,10( )252	METIS	1843	PHILIPPI
6,33(13)047	METONCHOLAIMUS	1918	FILIPJEV
2,29(13)125	METOPOGRAPSUS		
2,23(20)013	METOPONORTHUS	1879	BUDDE-LUND
6,11( )036	METOPUS	1858	CLAPAREDE AND LACHMANN
2,10(02)031	METRIDIA	1865	BOECK
6,19(03)008	METRIDIUM	1815	OKEN
8,52( )001	METSCHNIKOVIELLA		
6,26( )035	MEXICANA		
6,49(11)052	MEXIEULEPIS	1961	E. RIOJA
6,26(19)	MEZOCRAEIDAE		
6,51(02)016	MICHAELSENA	1896	UDE
6,33( )064	MICONCHUS		
1,27(02)004	MICRALESTES	1899	BOULENGER
6,93(09)021	MICRASTER	1836	AGASSIZ
7,16(01)003	MICRASTERIAS		
5,11(02)007	MICRO HYLA	1838	TSCHUDI
2,10(09)014	MICROARTHRIDION	1944	LANG
6,26(12)	MICROBOTHRIIDAE		
1,70(45)463	MICROCANTHUS	1839	SWAINSON
2,23( )076	MICROCERBERUS	1933	KARAMAN
7,95(03)	MICROCHAETACEAE		
2,23(09)016	MICROCHARON	1934	KARAMAN
6,15(08)016	MICROCIONA	1861	BOWERBANK
7,89(01)038	MICROCLAUDIA		
8,01( )025	MICROCOCCUS		
7,95(01)016	MICROCOLEUS		
5,96(09)037	MICROCOSMUS	1877	HELLER
6,26(05)013	MICROCOTYLE	1863	BENEDEN AND HESSE
6,26(05)	MICROCOTYLIDAE		
6,87(03)041	MICROCRICOTOPUS	1932	THIENEMANN
2,10(06)060	MICROCYCLOPS	1893	CLAUS
2,07(01)019	MICROCYTHERE	1894	MUELLER

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
2,07(01)029	MICROCYTHERURA	1894	MUELLER
1,71(13)	MICRODESDMIDAE		
1,71(13)038	MICRODESMUS	1864	GUENTHER
2,24(09)076	MICRODEUTOPUS	1853	COSTO
1,48(04)013	MICROGADUS	1865	GILL
1,41(22)097	MICROGLANIS	1912	EIGENMANN
1,77(02)020	MICROGOBIUS	1876	POEY
6,17( )070	MICROHYDRA		POTTS
1,70(36)401	MICROLEPIDOTUS	1862	GILL
3,10(31)040	MICROMELANIA	1874	BRUSINA
3,10(31)	MICROMELANIDAE		
1,48(04)033	MICROMESISTIUS	1867	GILL
7,32( )011	MICROMONAS		
6,79(01)004	MICRONECTA	1897	KIRKALDY
1,70(14)349	MICROPERCA	1863	PUTNAM
6,27(21)	MICROPHALLIDAE		
6,27( )102	MICROPHALLOIDES	1938	YOSHIDA
6,27(21)095	MICROPHALLUS	1901	WARD
1,51(06)007	MICROPHIS	1853	KAUP
5,74(01)	MICROPODIDAE		
1,57(07)051	MICROPOECILIA	1926	HUBBS
1,70(37)038	MICROPOGON	1830	CUVIER AND VALENCIENNES
2,10(47)	MICROPONTIIDAE		
2,10(49)042	MICROPONTIUS		
6,42(10)011	MICROPORA	1848	GRAY
2,28(24)053	MICROPROSTHEMA	1860	STIMPSON
1,70(10)014	MICROPTERUS	1802	LACEPEDE
2,10(08)159	MICROSETELLA	1873	BRADY AND ROBERTSON
7,08( )012	MICROSPHORA		
7,72(02)009	MICROSPONGIUM		
7,08(02)	MICROSPORACEAE		
1,23(07)017	MICROSTOMA	1817	CUVIER
1,23(07)	MICROSTOMIDAE		
6,24(16)	MICROSTOMIDAE		
	MICROSTOMUS	1835	GOTTSCHE
	VIDE BRACHYPROSOPON		1,83(02)045
1,83(02)045	MICROSTOMUS	1835	GOTTSCHE
6,87( )040	MICROTENDIPES	1915	KIEFFER
2,07(01)030	MICROXESTOLEBERIS	1894	MUELLER
6,31(01)002	MICRURA	1831	EHRENBERG
2,29(36)	MICTYRIDAE		
2,29(13)209	MICTYRIS	1806	LATREILLE
3,11( )080	MIDORIGAI		BURN
6,03(01)	MILIOLIDAE		
6,19(17)055	MILLEPORA	1758	LINNAEUS
6,19(17)	MILLEPORIDAE		
6,19(29)095	MILNEA	1866	REICHENBACH
6,19( )109	MIMETRIDIUM		
1,70( )527	MIMOCUBICEPS	1944	FOWLER
6,19( )024	MINABEA		
3,16(08)039	MINACHLAMYS	1929	IREDALE
6,08( )003	MINCHINIA	1896	LABBE
1,40(01)128	MINYTREMA	1878	JORDAN
2,10(09)273	MIRACIA	1846	DANA
2,10(65)	MIRACIDAE		
4,06(01)003	MIROUNGA	1827	GRAY
7,22(03)	MISCHOCOCCACEAE		
6,26(08)032	MISELLUS	1957	JAIN
1,40(05)047	MISGURNUS	1803	LACEPEDE
2,10(71)	MISOPHRRIDAE		
2,13(01)005	MITELLA	1847	LEACH
3,09(10)041	MITRA	1850	ALBERS
3,09(10)	MITRIDAE		
6,17(26)049	MITROCOMELLA	1879	HAECKEL
6,17(26)	MITROCOMIDAE		
1,07(02)012	MITSUKURINA	1898	JORDAN
2,10(04)107	MIXODIAPTOMUS	1932	KIEFER
6,07( )010	MIXOSOMA	1892	THELOHAN
6,21(02)	MNEMIIDAE		
6,21(02)003	MNEMIOPSIS	1860	AGASSIZ
9,09(02)	MNIACEAE		
5,79(21)	MNIOTILTIDAE		
9,09(02)001	MNIUM		

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
1,10(08)010	MOBULA	1810	RAFINESQUE
1,10(08)	MOBULIDAE		
6,87(01)026	MOCHLONYX	1844	LOEW
6,17(30)029	MODEERIA	1846	FORBES
3,16(10)062	MODIOLARIA	1838	BECK
2,10( )127	MODIOLICOLA	1882	AURIRILLIUS
3,16(10)028	MODIOLUS	1799	LAMARCK
6,93(09)046	MOERA	1855	MICHELIN
6,17(29)025	MOERISIA	1907	BOULENGER
6,17(29)	MOERISIIDAE		
1,77(01)072	MOGURNDA	1864	GILL
2,05(03)004	MOINA		
1,91(01)002	MOLA	1770	KOELREUTER
5,96(10)006	MOLGULA	1848	FORBES
5,96(10)	MOLGULIDAE		
1,91(01)	MOLIDAE		
1,57(07)004	MOLLINESIA	1821	LESUEUR
3,09(17)012	MOLPADICOLA	1957	GRUSOV
1,48(04)005	MOLVA	1819	LESUEUR
1,89(04)	MONACANTHIDAE		
1,89(03)005	MONACANTHUS	1817	OKEN
2,89(03)005	MONACANTHUS	1817	OKEN
4,06(03)009	MONACHUS	1822	FLEMING
7,32(09)	MONADACEAE		
3,14( )008	MONADENIA	1894	PILSBRY
6,92(01)011	MONAMPHIURA		
7,32(08)009	MONAS		
6,26( )058	MONAXINE	1957	UNNITHAN
3,10(17)052	MONETARIA	1863	TROSCHEL
6,33(24)013	MONHYSTERA	1865	BASTIA
6,33(29)	MONHYSTERIDAE		
3,16(09)055	MONIA	1850	GRAY
1,40(02)119	MONIANA	1856	GIRARD
6,17( )082	MONOBRACHIUM	1877	MERESCHKOWSKY
6,24(15)	MONOCELIDIDAE		
1,61(09)	MONOCENTRIDAE		
1,61(09)007	MONOCENTRIS	1801	SCHNEIDER
1,83(03)021	MONOCHIRUS	1814	RAFINESQUE
7,32( )007	MONOCHRYSIS		
1,70(56)459	MONOCIRRHUS	1840	HECKEL
6,26(02)	MONOCOTYLIDAE		
6,06(01)	MONOCYSTIDAE		
1,70(49)454	MONODACTYLUS	1802	LACEPEDE
6,27( )161	MONODHELMIS	1937	DOLLFUS
4,22(04)018	MONODON	1758	LINNAEUS
3,07(04)013	MONODONTA	1801	LAMARCK
7,23(03)001	MONODUS		
1,35(03)	MONOGNATHIDAE		
1,35(03)003	MONOGNATHUS	1936	BERTIN
1,83(01)082	MONOLENE	1881	GOODE
6,33(20)024	MONOPETALONEMA	1861	DIESING
6,17(21)	MONOPHYIDAE		
6,33( )101	MONOPOSTHIOIDES	1963	B E HOPPER
2,10(01)167	MONOPS	1820	BILLBERG
1,68(02)001	MONOPTERUS	1800	LACEPEDE
6,27(23)200	MONORCHEIDES	1905	BDLINER
6,27(23)	MONORCHIIDAE		
6,27(30)188	MONORCHISTEPHANOSTOM		
6,27( )195	MONOSTOMA		
7,08(04)001	MONOSTROMA		
6,37( )035	MONOSTYLA	1830	EHRENBERG
1,70(38)180	MONOTAXIS	1830	BENNETT
2,10(11)246	MONSTRILLA	1852	DANA
2,10(17)	MONSTRILLIDAE		
3,17(22)029	MONTACUTA	1822	TURTON
3,17(22)	MONTACUTIDAE		
3,17(06)059	MONTACUTONA		
6,19( )047	MONTASTRAEA	1830	BLAINVILLE
3,07(02)032	MONTFORTULA	1915	IREDALE
6,50( )050	MONTICELLINA		
1,65(01)020	MOOLGARDA	1945	WHITLEY
3,03(03)003	MOPALIA	1847	GRAY
3,03(03)	MOPALIIDAE		

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
1,48(04)021	MORA	1826	RISSO
2,10( )190	MORARIA	1893	SCOTT
2,10(09)156	MORARIOPSIS	1931	BORUTZKY
5,96(12)027	MORCHELLIUM	1872	GIARD
1,02(01)008	MORDACIA	1893	GRAY
1,48(02)	MORIDAE		
1,43(08)005	MORINGUA	1831	GRAY
1,43(08)	MORINGUIDAE		
5,62(03)002	MORIS	1816	LEACH
3,14(10)037	MORLINA	1915	WAGNER
1,36(02)	MORMYRIDAE		
1,36(02)003	MORMYROPS	1843	MUELLER
1,36(02)002	MORMYRUS	1758	LINNAEUS
1,40(02)121	MOROCO	1925	JORDAN + HUBBS
1,70(02)006	MORONE	1814	MITCHILL
3,21(06)033	MOROTEUTHIS	1881	VERRILL
8,41( )001	MORTIERELLA		
3,09(05)064	MORULA	1817	SCHUMACHER
5,62(03)003	MORUS	1816	VIEILLOT
5,79(15)	MOTACILLIDAE		
1,48(04)023	MOTELLA	1829	CUVIER
7,15(02)004	MOUGEOTIA		
7,15(03)	MOUGEOTIACEAE		
1,40(01)006	MOXOSTOMA	1820	RAFINESQUE
3,09(16)010	MUCRONALIA	1860	ADAMS
3,11( )109	MUESSA		
6,17(21)039	MUGGIAEA	1851	BUSCH
1,65(01)001	MUGIL	1758	LINNAEUS
1,65(01)	MUGILIDAE		
1,70(76)278	MUGILOIDES	1803	LACEPEDE
1,70(76)	MUGILOIDIDAE		
3,17(10)040	MULINIA	1837	GRAY
6,94(01)019	MULLERIA	1828	FLEMING
1,70(41)	MULLIDAE		
1,70(41)181	MULLOIDICHTHYS	1929	WHITLEY
1,70(41)007	MULLUS	1758	LINNAEUS
6,30(07)058	MULTIDUCTUS	1962	CLARKE M R
6,24( )037	MULTIPENIATA	1927	NASONOV
6,27( )111	MULTITESTIS	1931	MANTER
2,29(19)059	MUNIDA	1820	LEACH
5,79(12)	MUNIDAE		
2,23( )090	MUNNA	1839	KROEYER
2,23(23)	MUNNIDAE		
1,76(03)023	MUPUS	1833	COCCO
1,43(06)007	MURAENA	1758	LINNAEUS
1,43(09)	MURAENESOCIDAE		
1,43(09)011	MURAENESOX	1843	M<CLELLAND
1,43( )023	MURAENICHTHYS	1853	BLEEKER
1,43(06)	MURAENIDAE		
1,48(01)	MURAENOLEPIDAE		
1,43(06)015	MURENOPHIS	1798	CUVIER
3,09(05)002	MUREX	1758	LINNAEUS
6,19(23)023	MURICEA	1821	LAMOUROUX
6,19(23)	MURICEIDAE		
3,09(05)	MURICIDAE		
4,16(02)	MURIDAE		
7,89(03)021	MURRAYELLA	1893	SCHMITZ
7,89(03)026	MURRAYELLOPSIS	1963	POST E
6,14(02)	MURRAYONIDAE		
4,05(01)005	MUSTELA	1758	LINNAEUS
4,05(01)	MUSTELIDAE		
1,08(01)007	MUSTELUS	1790	LINCK
3,16(12)024	MUTELA	1777	SCOPOLI
3,16(12)	MUTELIDAE		
2,07(01)039	MUTILUS	1930	NEVIANI
3,17(17)006	MYA	1758	LINNAEUS
3,17(17)	MYACIDAE		
6,15(06)034	MYCALE	1867	GRAY
7,87(13)	MYCHODEACEAE		
8,01( )030	MYCOBACTERIUM		
2,10( )210	MYCOLA	1885	WRIGHT
7,92(01)001	MYCROCISTIS		
1,70(02)040	MYCTEROPERCA	1863	GILL

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
1,32(08)011	MYCTOPHUM	1810	RAFINESQUE
1,38(01)020	MYLETES	1814	CUVIER
	MYLETES VIDE MYLOPLUS	1845	MUELLER AND TROSCHEL 1,38(01)021
1,38(01)019	MYLEUS	1844	MUELLER AND TROSCHEL
1,70(39)347	MYLIO		BASILEWSKY
1,10(07)	MYLIOBATIDAE		
1,10(07)008	MYLIOBATIS	1817	DUMERIL
1,40(02)153	MYLOCHEILUS	1855	AGASSIZ
1,40(02)144	MYLOPHARYNGODON	1881	PETERS
1,38(01)021	MYLOPLUS	1895	GILL
1,38(01)022	MYLOSSOMA	1903	EIGENMANN
6,86(02)	MYMARIDAE		
4,16(01)010	MYOCASTOR	1792	KERR
2,10( )191	MYOCHERES		
6,91(02)040	MYORASTER	1940	FISHER
1,78(13)012	MYOXOCEPHALUS	1811	TILESIUS
7,72(03)006	MYRIACTULA		
1,43(15)042	MYRICHTHYS	1859	GIRARD
7,72(02)	MYRIONEMATACEAE		
9,75(01)001	MYRIOPHYLLUM		
6,06( )025	MYRIOSPORIDES	1966	E HENNERE
1,61(11)006	MYRIPRISTIS	1827	CUVIER
	MYRMILLO VIDE MUSTELUS		 1,08(01)007
1,43(05)	MYROCONGRIDAE		
8,94( )009	MYROTHECIUM		TODE
3,17(11)063	MYSIA	1840	WOOD
2,20(01)	MYSIDAE		
2,20(01)009	MYSIDIA	1850	DANA
2,20(01)003	MYSIDOPSIS	1864	SARS
2,20(01)008	MYSIS	1802	LATREILLE
6,49(06)014	MYSTIDES	1879	THEEL
1,49( )011	MYSTRIOPHIS	1856	KAUP
1,41(08)054	MYSTUS	1763	GRONOVIUS
2,10(40)250	MYTILICOLA	1902	STEUER
2,10(40)	MYTILICOLIDAE		
3,16(10)	MYTILIDAE		
6,37( )014	MYTILINA	1824	BORY DE ST VINCENT
3,16(10)001	MYTILUS	1758	LINNAEUS
6,91(13)	MYXASTERIDAE		
6,50(09)029	MYXICOLA	1847	MENEGHINI
6,07( )009	MYXIDIUM	1882	BUETSCHLI
1,03(03)003	MYXINE	1758	LINNAEUS
1,03(03)	MYXINIDAE		
6,06(04)	MYXOBOLIDAE		
6,06(04)004	MYXOBOLUS	1882	BUETSCHLI
7,23(02)	MYXOCHLORIDACEAE		
6,07( )001	MYXOSPORIDIUM	1891	PERUGIA
1,65(01)040	MYXUS	1861	GUENTHER
6,53( )009	MYZOBDELLA	1851	LEIDY
6,49(10)053	MYZOSTOMUM	1827	LEUCKART
7,84(04)	NACCARIACEAE		
3,07(08)012	NACELLA	1815	RAFINESQUE
6,84( )015	NACERDES	1834	DEJEAN
7,32(15)	NAEGELIELLACEAE		
6,01(02)003	NAEGLERIA	1912	ALEXEIEFF
6,51(03)	NAIDIDAE		
6,51(03)030	NAIS	1771	MUELLER
9,43(07)	NAJADACEAE		
9,43(07)023	NAJAS		
	NALITHIS VIDE PLATHYRHINA	1848	GILST 1,10(03)013
1,70(56)	NANDIDAE		
1,70(56)182	NANDUS	1831	CUVIER + VALENCIENNES
1,70(59)528	NANNACARA	1905	REGAN
3,09(22)037	NANNAMORIA	1929	IREDALE
2,21(04)	NANNASTACIDAE		
1,70(39)480	NANNOCHARAX	1867	GUENTHER
1,38(01)052	NANNOSTOMUS	1872	GUENTHER
6,18( )024	NANOMIA	1863	AGASSIZ
1,70(14)350	NANOSTOMA	1877	JORDAN
1,23(07)026	NANSENIA	1896	JORDAN AND EVERMANN

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
2,10(53)140	NAOBRANCHIA	1863	HESSE
2,10(52)	NAOBRANCHIIDAE		
1,11(01)001	NARCINE	1834	HENLE
1,11(01)004	NARKE	1826	KAUP
1,74(02)008	NASO	1802	LACEPEDE
3,09(07)031	NASSA	1799	LAMARCK
3,09(07)	NASSIDAE		
6,11(29)043	NASSULA	1834	EHRENBERG
9,71(01)001	NASTURTIUM		
3,10(01)034	NATICA	1777	SCOPOLI
3,10(01)	NATICIDAE		
5,35(02)007	NATRIX	1768	LAURENTI
6,79(08)	NAUCERIDAE		
1,70(23)050	NAUCRATES	1810	RAFINESQUE
3,17(20)028	NAUSITORA	1864	WRIGHT
3,20(01)	NAUTILIDAE		
3,20(01)001	NAUTILUS	1758	LINNAEUS
1,93(01)004	NAUTOPAEDIUM	1919	JORDAN
8,58( )008	NAUTOSPHAERIA	1964	GARETH JONES
3,11(07)100	NAVANAX	1895	PILSBRY
7,43(04)	NAVICULOIDEAE		
1,74(03)015	NEALOTUS	1865	JOHNSON
6,49(08)007	NEANTHES	1865	KINBERG
1,70(02)279	NEANTHIAS	1931	NORMAN
6,27(02)082	NEASCUS	1927	HUGHES
2,18(01)001	NEBALIA	1814	LEACH
2,18(01)	NEBALIIDAE		
6,03( )019	NEBELA	1875	LEIDY
1,70(37)183	NEBRIS	1830	CUVIER + VALENCIENNES
1,08(01)024	NEBRIUS	1837	RUEPPEL
6,33( )090	NECTICONEMA	1870	MARION
8,60( )001	NECTRIA		
5,04(01)001	NECTURUS	1819	RAFINESQUE
1,43(10)	NEENCHELYIDAE		
1,43(10)032	NEENCHELYS	1915	BAMBER
1,08(02)027	NEGAPRION		
	NEGOGALEUS		
	VIDE HEMIGALEUS		1,08(02)018
7,43( )028	NEIDIUM		
1,89(03)007	NELUSETTA	1939	WHITLEY
	NELUSETTA	1939	WHITLEY
	VIDE NELUS		1,89(03)007
2,89(03)007	NELUSETTA	1939	WHITLEY
1,40(05)010	NEMACHEILUS	1823	HASSELT
1,70(67)305	NEMADACTYLUS	1839	RICHARDSON
7,84(07)010	NEMALION		
1,03(03)004	NEMAMYXINE	1958	RICHARDSON
7,87(02)	NEMASTOMACEAE		
7,86(12)	NEMASTOMATACEAE		
1,21(05)040	NEMATALOSA	1917	REGAN
1,70(24)	NEMATISTIIDAE		
1,70(24)402	NEMATISTIUS	1863	GILL
6,27(26)185	NEMATOBOTHRIUM	1858	BENEDEN
2,26(01)009	NEMATOBRACHION	1905	CALMAN
2,28(03)	NEMATOCARCINIDAE		
7,34(01)	NEMATOCHRYSIDACEAE		
1,41(25)004	NEMATOGENYS	1854	GIRARD
6,27(17)088	NEMATOPHILA	1934	TRAVASSOS
6,06(05)005	NEMATOPSIS	1892	SCHNEIDER
2,26(01)008	NEMATOSCELIS	1884	SARS
3,11(14)042	NEMBROTHA	1877	BERGH
6,24( )050	NEMERTODERMA	1930	STEINBRECK
1,44(02)	NEMICHTHYIDAE		
1,44(02)007	NEMICHTHYS	1848	RICHARDSON
1,70(33)	NEMIPTERIDAE		
1,70(32)184	NEMIPTERUS	1839	SWAINSON
9,86(13)005	NEMOPHILA		
6,17(02)010	NEMOPSIS	1850	AGASSIZ
6,71(02)	NEMOURIDAE		
6,50(03)055	NEOAMPHITRITE	1917	HESSLE
6,27( )115	NEOAPOCREADIUM		
4,23(03)005	NEOBALAENA	1870	GRAY
5,11( )014	NEOBATRACHUS	1863	PETERS

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
6,62(05)019	NEOBISIUM	1930	CHAMBERLIN
2,05(04)019	NEOBOSMINA	1906	CAMERON
6,33(01)087	NEOCAMALLANUS	1961	CHAKRAVARTY G K G MAJUMDAR + S K SA
1,96(07)	NEOCERATIIDAE		
1,13(01)001	NEOCERATODUS	1876	CASTELNAU
6,27( )025	NEOCHASMUS	1932	VAN CLEAVE AND MUELLER
7,06(01)008	NEOCHLORIS		
6,33( )100	NEOCHROMADORA	1924	MICDETZKY
1,71(08)056	NEOCLINUS	1858	GIRARD
1,43(13)055	NEOCONGER	1858	GIRARD
3,17(21)103	NEOCORBICULA	1887	FISCHER
6,27(38)171	NEOCTANGIUM	1943	RUIZ
2,24( )067	NEOCYAMUS		NEAVE DOES NOT INDEX
2,07(13)035	NEOCYTHERIDEIS		
6,26(08)010	NEODACTYLOGYRUS	1938	PRICE
7,86(05)009	NEODILSEA		
6,27( )136	NEODIPLOSTOMULUM		
6,26(11)056	NEODIPLOZOON		
1,70(61)505	NEODITREMA	1883	STEINDACHNER + DOEDERLEIN
6,35(02)001	NEOECHINORNYNCHUS	1905	HAMANN
6,35(02)	NEOECHINORYNCHIDAE		
1,77(02)055	NEOGOBIUS	1927	ILJIN
6,27(10)143	NEOGOGATEA		
7,86( )022	NEOGONIOLITHON		
6,26( )041	NEOGYRODACTYLUS		NEAVE DOES NOT INDEX
6,24( )020	NEOHABDOCOELA		
6,27( )148	NEOHEXOSTOMA		NEW GEUS
3,02(01)001	NEOMENIA	1875	TULLBERG
3,02(01)	NEOMENIIDAE		
4,22(04)024	NEOMERIS	1846	GRAY
7,17(04)016	NEOMERIS	1816	LAMOUROUX
7,89(01)023	NEOMONOSPORA		
4,16(02)008	NEOMYS	1873	GRAY
4,03(02)005	NEOMYS	1829	KAUP
2,20(01)002	NEOMYSIS	1882	CZERNIAVSKY
1,57(04)052	NEOOPHORUS		
2,29(10)121	NEOPANOPE	1880	MILNE-EDWARDS
2,29( )051	NEOPENOPEUS		
4,06(01)021	NEOPHOCA	1866	GRAY
1,78(18)046	NEOPHRYNICHTHYS	1876	GUENTHER
1,21(05)062	NEOPISTHOPTERUS		
1,78(09)055	NEOPLATYCEPHALUS	1872	CASTELNAU
2,10( )274	NEOPONTELLA	1909	SCOTT
6,26(17)039	NEOPROSTONIA	1959	JAIN
6,94( )023	NEOPSOLDIUM	1965	D.L.PAWSON
8,01( )057	NEORICKETTSIAE		
1,70(02)429	NEOSCROMBROPS	1922	GILCHRIST
3,10(17)075	NEOSIMNIA	1884	FISCHER
1,58(01)	NEOSTETHIDAE		
1,58(01)001	NEOSTETHUS	1916	REGAN
6,62( )024	NEOTENERIFFIOLA	1924	HIRST
1,80(01)006	NEOTHUNNUS	1923	KISHINOUYE
6,43( )018	NEOTHYRIS	1879	DOUVILLE
1,10(05)030	NEOTRIGONIA	1912	COSSMANN
8,92( )003	NEOTTIOSPORA		
6,79(08)023	NEPA	1846	AGASSIZ
7,06(04)030	NEPHROCYTIUM		
2,29(02)006	NEPHROPS	1813	LEACH
2,29(02)210	NEPHROPSIS	1873	WOOD-MASON
7,52(02)	NEPHROSELMIDACEAE		
7,52(04)009	NEPHROSELMIS	1878	STEIN
6,19(18)	NEPHTHEIDAE		
6,49(02)	NEPHTHYDIDAE		
6,49(02)004	NEPHTYS	1817	CUVIER
1,70(23)403	NEPTOMENUS	1860	GUENTHER
3,09(08)011	NEPTUNEA	1798	BOLTEN
2,29(11)032	NEPTUNUS	1833	DE HAAN
2,10(56)	NEREICOLIDAE		
6,49(08)	NEREIDAE		
5,93(06)011	NEREILINUM	1961	IVANOV
6,49( )002	NEREIS	1758	LINNAEUS
7,77(03)006	NEREOCYSTIS		
6,47(02)001	NERILLA	1848	SCHMIDT

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
6,47(02)	NERILLIDAE		
6,47(02)010	NERILLIDIUM	1925	REMANE
6,47(02)009	NERILLIDOPSIS	1966	C JOUIN
6,50(06)066	NERINE	1838	JOHNSTON
6,50(06)085	NERINIDES	1896	MESNIL
3,07(06)014	NERITA	1758	LINNAEUS
3,07(06)	NERITIDAE		
2,23(04)028	NEROCILA	1818	LEACH
1,51(06)006	NEROPHIS	1810	RAFINESQUE
2,23( )075	NESAEA	1814	LEACH
1,43(12)	NESSORHAMPHIDAE		
6,15( )031	NETHEA	1888	SOLLAS
1,43(11)021	NETTASTOMA	1810	RAFINESQUE
1,43(11)	NETTASTOMIDAE		
1,41(02)055	NETUMA	1857	BLEEKER
8,58( )003	NEUROSPORA		SHEAR + DODGE
2,07(01)046	NEVIANIELLA		
1,70(37)298	NIBEA	1911	JORDAN + THOMPSON
2,23( )053	NICHOLLSIA		
6,27(25)133	NICOLLA	1932	WISNIEWSKI
6,50(07)010	NICOMACHE	1865	MALMGREN
6,49(08)074	NICON	1866	KINBERG
2,10(49)009	NICOTHOE	1826	AUDOUIN AND MILNE-EDWARDS
6,19(09)020	NIDALIA	1835	GRAY
6,19(09)	NIDALIIDAE		
6,33(11)053	NILONEMA		NEW GENUS
2,24(08)002	NIPHARGUS	1849	SCHIOEDTE
1,70(02)328	NIPHON	1828	CUVIER AND VALENCIENNES
2,23(08)081	NIPPONASELLUS	1962	K. MATSUMOTO
3,17(22)096	NIPPONOMONTACUTA	1961	T. YAMAMOTO AND T. HABE
3,09(03)076	NISO	1826	RISSO
7,18(01)002	NITELLA		
7,18(01)003	NITELLOPSIS		
2,10(09)093	NITOCRA	1882	GIESBRECHT
2,10(09)211	NITOCRELLA	1924	CHAPPUIS
7,89(02)039	NITOPHYLLUM		
7,43(06)006	NITZSCHIA		
6,26(10)060	NITZSCHIA	1826	BAER
7,43(06)	NITZSCHIOIDEAE		
8,11( )001	NOCARDIA		
1,40(02)085	NOCOMIS	1856	GIRARD
4,19(01)001	NOCTILIO	1766	LINNAEUS
4,19(01)	NOCTILIONIDAE		
7,66(04)002	NOCTILUCA	1816	LAMARCK
7,66(04)	NOCTILUCACEAE		
6,42(12)020	NOLELLA	1855	GOSSE
3,07( )019	NOMAEOPELTAM		
1,76(04)	NOMEIDAE		
6,03( )034	NONION	1808	MONTFORT
1,78(16)	NORMANICHTHYIDAE		
1,78(13)022	NORMANICHTHYS	1937	CLARK
6,07(02)004	NOSEMA	1857	NAEGELI
6,07(02)	NOSEMATIDAE		
7,95(02)003	NOSTOC		
7,95(02)	NOSTOCACEAE		
7,96(03)	NOSTOCHOPSIDACEAE		
7,96(05)004	NOSTOCHOPSIS		
1,46(02)	NOTACANTHIDAE		
1,46(02)002	NOTACANTHUS	1788	BLOCH
1,41(02)056	NOTARIUS	1864	GILL
6,91(05)030	NOTASTERIAS	1911	KOCHLER
1,40(02)049	NOTEMIGONUS	1819	RAFINESQUE
7,80(05)011	NOTHEIA		
1,57(02)038	NOTHOBRANCHIUS	1868	PETERS
6,37(09)016	NOTHOLCA	1886	GOSSE
1,70(14)424	NOTHONOTUS	1863	PUTNAM
6,49(07)035	NOTHRIA	1867	MALMGREN
1,05(02)004	NOTIDANUS	1817	CUVIER
3,07(01)038	NOTOACMAEA	1915	TREDALE
6,27(14)	NOTOCOTYLIDAE		
6,27(14)078	NOTOCOTYLUS	1839	DIESING
2,28(23)084	NOTOCRANGON		
2,10(43)	NOTODELPHIDAE		

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
2,10(44)222	NOTODELPHYOPSIS	1924	SCHELLENBERG
2,10(44)221	NOTODELPHYS	1847	ALLMAN
2,07(02)006	NOTODROMAS	1853	LILLJEBORG
1,08(02)019	NOTOGALEUS	1931	WHITLEY
1,71(05)	NOTOGRAPTIDAE		
6,50(12)065	NOTOMASTUS	1851	SARS
6,37(07)	NOTOMATIDAE		
6,37(07)018	NOTOMMATA	1830	EHRENBERG
6,79(02)010	NOTONECTA		
6,79(02)	NOTONECTIDAE		
1,51(03)022	NOTOPAGON		
5,05(03)020	NOTOPHTHALMUS	1820	RAFINESQUE
6,49(06)062	NOTOPHYLLUM	1843	ORSTED
6,42( )033	NOTOPLITES	1923	HARMER
1,27(02)	NOTOPTERIDAE		
1,27(02)003	NOTOPTERUS	1800	LACEPEDE
6,49(12)059	NOTOPYGOS	1950	GRUBE
1,05(02)005	NOTORYNCHUS	1854	AYRES
6,43( )022	NOTOSARIA		
3,10(04)089	NOTOSETIA	1915	TREDALE
1,32(05)013	NOTOSUDIS	1916	WAITE
1,70(92)019	NOTOTHENIA	1844	RICHARDSON
1,70(92)	NOTOTHENIIDAE		
2,24( )083	NOTOTROPIS	1853	COSTA
3,16(08)040	NOTOVOLA	1927	FINLAY
1,40(02)065	NOTROPIS	1818	RAFINESQUE
1,41(10)110	NOTURUS	1818	RAFINESQUE
3,11(15)110	NOUMEAELLA	1837	RISBEC
1,24(02)004	NOVUMBRA	1929	SCHULTZ
6,03(01)029	NUBECULARIA	1825	DEFRANCE
3,09(05)028	NUCELLA	1798	BOLTEN
3,16(01)068	NUCULA	1799	LAMARCK
3,16(02)	NUCULANIDAE		
3,16(01)	NUCULIDAE		
6,92(01)018	NUDAMPHIURA	1965	L.R.TOMMASI
9,70(02)006	NUPHAR		
1,40(02)050	NURIA	1842	CUVIER + VALENCIENNES
4,16(01)011	NUTRIA	1865	GRAY
3,09( )059	NUX	1960	BARNARD, K.H.
2,26(01)003	NYCTIPHANES	1884	SARS
6,11(03)011	NYCTOTHERUS	1849	LEIDY
9,70(02)003	NYMPHAEA		
9,70(02)	NYMPHAEACEAE		
6,63(03)009	NYMPHON	1794	FABRICIUS
6,63(03)	NYMPHONIDAE		
7,15( )005	NYTOPHYLLUM		
6,17(19)065	OBELIA	1810	PERON ET LESUEUR
8,33( )009	OBELIDIUM		
1,70(39)076	OBLADA	1829	CUVIER
1,78(19)064	OCCA	1898	JORDAN + EVERMANN
2,07(01)044	OCCULTOCYTHEREIS		
5,61( )005	OCEANITES	1840	KEYSERLING + BLASIUS
8,01( )048	OCEANOMONAS		
3,09(05)052	OCENEBRA	1847	GRAY
6,27( )215	OCHETOSOMA	1901	BRAUN
6,52( )016	OCHETOSTOMA	1930	RUEPELL AND ZEUCKART
7,12( )005	OCHLOCHAETE		
6,27( )027	OCHOTERENATREMA	1943	CABALLERO
7,32(08)	OCHROMONADACEAE		
7,32(08)001	OCHROMONAS		
6,84(01)002	OCHTHEBIUS	1815	LEACH
6,15( )047	OCTAVELLA	1963	TUZET O. + J. PARIS
6,26(04)	OCTOCOTYLIDAE		
6,26( )020	OCTOLABEA	1960	L. EUZET AND J.P. TRILLES
2,13(02)018	OCTOLASMIS	1825	GRAY
6,01( )008	OCTOMITUS	1904	PROWAZEK
1,40(05)135	OCTONEMA	1887	WARPACHOWSKY + HERZENSTEIN
6,17(26)031	OCTOPHIALUCIUM		
2,10(01)097	OCTOPICOLA		HUMES
6,26( )055	OCTOPLECTANOCOTYLE	1937	YAMAGUTI
3,21(09)	OCTOPODIDAE		
3,21(21)	OCTOPOTEUTHIDAE		
3,21(09)005	OCTOPUS	1798	CUVIER

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
6,35(02)009	OCTOSPINIFEROIDES		NEAVE DOES NOT INDEX
6,19(22)	OCULINIDAE		
2,29(14)064	OCYPODE	1795	WEBER
2,29(14)	OCYPODIDAE		
6,20( )001	OCYROPSIS	1912	MAYER
6,21( )002	OCYROPSIS	1912	MAYER
6,84( )016	OCYS	1828	STEPHENS
3,21(08)028	OCYTHOEE	1814	RAFINESQUE
1,70(32)028	OCYURUS	1863	GILL
1,70(64)	ODACIDAE		
6,27(02)073	ODHNERIOTREMA	1928	TRAVASSOS
4,06(02)	ODOBAENIDAE		
4,06(02)004	ODOBENUS	1762	BRISSON
1,77(02)028	ODONDEBUENIA	1930	BUEN
1,07(02)	ODONTASPIDAE		
1,07(02)005	ODONTASPIS	1835	AGASSIZ
6,91( )045	ODONTASTER	1880	VERRILL
6,91(12)	ODONTASTERIDAE		
1,65(02)002	ODONTESTHES	1906	EVERMANN AND KENDALL
8,74(01)001	ODONTIA		
1,77(01)056	ODONTOBUTIS	1874	BLEEKER
1,48(04)026	ODONTOGADUS	1864	GILL
1,21(05)041	ODONTOGANTHUS	1800	LACEPEDE
1,49(01)015	ODONTOMACRURUS		
1,70(90)522	ODONTONEMA	1913	WEBER
1,70(37)280	ODONTOSCION	1863	GILL
6,49(04)020	ODONTOSYLLIS	1863	CLAPAREDE
3,09(04)006	ODOSTOMIA	1813	FLEMING
6,82(03)010	OECETIS	1877	MCLACHLAN
7,13(01)003	OEDOCLADIUM		
7,13(01)	OEDOGONIACEAE		
8,37( )003	OEDOGONIOMYCES		
7,13(01)001	OEDOGONIUM		
1,95(05)006	OGCOCEPHALUS	1813	FISCHER
1,95(05)	OGEOCEPHALIDAE		
2,28(16)	OGYRIDIDAE		
7,32(02)	OICOMONADACEAE		
5,95(01)006	OIKOPLEURA	1830	MARTENS
2,10(37)068	OITHONA	1851	ALDER AND HANCOCK
2,10(37)	OITHONIDAE		
3,11(26)043	OKENIA		
3,11(26)	OKENIIDAE		
5,93( )004	OLIGOBRACHIA		
1,70(14)352	OLIGOCEPHALUS	1859	GIRARD
1,78(13)013	OLIGOCOTTUS	1856	GIRARD
6,76( )019	OLIGONEURIELLA	1924	ULMER
1,70(23)049	OLIGOPLITES	1864	GILL
1,72(01)023	OLIGOPUS	1810	RISSO
6,17(14)	OLINDIIDAE		
7,22( )001	OLISTHODISCUS		
3,09(11)019	OLIVELLA	1831	SWAINSON
3,09(11)	OLIVIDAE		
5,64(01)004	OLOR	1832	WAGLER
1,41(19)	OLYRIDAE		
6,79( )016	OMANIA	1915	HORVATH
3,21(05)003	OMMASTREPHES	1835	D<ORBIGNY
3,21(05)	OMMASTREPHIDAE		
4,06(03)014	OMMATOPHOCA	1844	GRAY
1,71(01)064	OMOBRANCHUS	1836	EHRENBERG
1,43(15)036	OMOCHELYS	1918	FOWLER
6,47(01)	OMOPHILIDAE		
1,32(06)	OMOSUDIDAE		
1,32(06)007	OMOSUDIS	1887	GUENTHER
6,50(08)075	OMPHALOPOMA	1863	MOERCH
1,41(07)057	OMPOK	1803	LACEPEDE
2,10( )192	ONCAEA	1843	PHILIPPI
3,14(01)001	ONCHIDELLA	1850	GRAY
3,14(01)	ONCHIDIIDAE		
3,14(01)007	ONCHIDIUM	1800	BUCHANAN
3,11(14)054	ONCHIDORIS	1816	BLAINVILLE
6,30(01)	ONCHOBOTHRIIDAE		
6,30( )052	ONCHOBOTHRIUS	1819	RUDOLPHI
6,33(20)042	ONCHOCERA	1841	DIESING

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
6,33(05)	ONCHOCERCIDAE		
6,33(13)	ONCHOLAIMIDAE		
6,33(13)044	ONCHOLAIMIUM	1930	COBB
3,10(23)020	ONCOMELANIA	1881	GREDLER
1,83(02)052	ONCOPTERUS	1875	STEINDACHNER
1,23(01)009	ONCORHYNCHUS	1860	SUCKLEY
6,42( )027	ONCOUSOECIA	1918	CANU
4,16(02)009	ONDATRA	1795	LINK
1,96(04)002	ONEIRODES	1871	LUETKEN
1,96(04)	ONEIRODIDAE		
2,23(20)	ONISCIDAE		
2,23(23)052	ONISCUS	1758	LINNAEUS
1,48(04)009	ONOS	1826	RISSO
6,49(14)	ONUPHIDAE		
6,49(07)043	ONUPHIS	1833	AUDOUIN AND MILNE-EDWARDS
2,10( )081	ONYCHOCAMPTUS	1903	DADAY
7,16(01)013	ONYCHONEMA		
3,21(06)	ONYCHOTEUTHIDAE		
3,21( )047	ONYKIA	1821	LESUEUR
7,16(01)004	OOCARDIUM		
7,06(04)	OOCYSTACEAE		
7,06( )012	OOCYSTAENIUM		
7,06(04)005	OOCYSTIS		
7,06(01)032	OOPHILA		
3,10(32)044	OPALIA	1853	ADAMS
6,10(01)002	OPALINA	1835	PURKINYE AND VALENTIN
6,10(01)	OPALINIDAE		
1,92(01)006	OPEATOGENYS		
6,27(24)056	OPECHONA	1907	LOOSS
6,27(35)	OPECOELIDAE		
6,27(35)043	OPECOELUS	1925	OZAKI
6,27( )042	OPEGASTER	1928	OZAKI
6,42(10)	OPESIULIDAE		
6,50(17)038	OPHELIA	1822	SAVIGNY
6,50(17)	OPHELIIDAE		
6,94( )024	OPHEODESOMA	1907	FISHER
6,92(02)017	OPHIACANTHA	1842	MUELLER AND TROSCHEL
6,92(01)021	OPHIACTIS	1856	LUETKEN
1,43(15)003	OPHICHTHUS	1789	THUNBERG
1,43(15)	OPHICHTHYIDAE		
1,43(15)028	OPHICTHYS	1839	SWAINSON
1,72(02)	OPHIDIIDAE		
1,72(02)003	OPHIDION	1758	LINNAEUS
	OPHIOBLENNIUS	1860	GILL
	VIDE BLENNOPHIS		1,71(01)009
6,92( )015	OPHIOCANOPS	1922	KOEHLER
1,67(01)	OPHIOCEPHALIDAE		
1,67(01)001	OPHIOCEPHALUS	1793	BLOCH
1,71(07)	OPHIOCLINIDAE		
6,92(02)002	OPHIOCOMA		
6,92(02)	OPHIOCOMIDAE		
6,92(02)020	OPHIOCOMINA	1920	KOEHLER
7,23(05)	OPHIOCYTIACEAE		
1,78(07)005	OPHIODON	1854	GIRARD
6,92(03)	OPHIOLEPIDIDAE		
6,92( )012	OPHIOMYCES	1869	LYMAN
6,92(01)016	OPHIOPHOLIS	1840	MUELLER AND TROSCHEL
6,92(01)019	OPHIOPHRAGMUS	1865	LYMAN
6,92( )014	OPHIOPLUTEUS	1898	MORTENSEN
6,92(02)004	OPHIOPSILA	1843	FORBES
1,70(37)185	OPHIOSCION	1864	GILL
6,92( )007	OPHIOSTEIRA	1902	BELL
6,92(04)005	OPHIOTHRIX	1840	MUELLER + TROSCHEL
6,92(04)	OPHIOTRICHIDAE		
1,43(13)027	OPHISOMA	1846	AGASSIZ
1,43(15)009	OPHISURUS	1800	LACEPEDE
6,92(03)003	OPHIURA	1801	LAMARCK
6,15(03)024	OPHLITASPONGIA	1866	BOWERBANK
6,11(26)044	OPHRYGLENA	1832	EHRENBERG
6,11(29)	OPHRYOGLENIDAE		
2,05(05)020	OPHRYOXUS	1801	SARS
1,71(08)065	OPHTHALMOLOPHUS	1860	GILL
6,27(02)126	OPICEPHALUS		

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
1,21(05)043	OPISHTOPTERUS	1862	GILL
5,66(05)	OPISTHOCOMIDAE		
1,70(73)	OPISTHOGNATHIDAE		
6,27( )191	OPISTHOLEBES	1915	NICOLL
6,27(46)	OPISTHOLEBETIDAE		
1,21(05)042	OPISTHONEMA	1862	GILL
1,26(01)	OPISTHOPROCTIDAE		
1,26(01)001	OPISTHOPROCTUS	1888	VAILLANT
6,27(06)	OPISTHORCHIIDAE		
3,21( )029	OPISTHOTEUTHIS	1883	VERRILL
1,70(73)322	OPISTOGNATHUS	1817	CUVIER
6,27(06)012	OPISTORCHIS	1895	BLANCHARD
1,70(58)329	OPLEGNATHUS	1840	RICHARDSON
1,93(01)007	OPSANUS	1818	RAFINESQUE
1,40(02)082	OPSARIICHTHYS	1863	BLEEKER
2,10(27)118	ORBITACOLAX		
4,22(04)020	ORCA	1846	GRAY
4,22(03)013	ORCA	1830	WAGLER
4,22(04)023	ORCAELLA	1866	GRAY
1,40(02)048	ORCELLA	1896	JORDAN + EVERMANN
2,24(04)007	ORCHESTIA	1814	LEACH
2,24(04)064	ORCHESTOIDEA	1849	NICOLET
6,27(11)	ORCHIPEDIDAE		
6,27(11)067	ORCHIPEDUM	1901	BRAUN
2,24(03)025	ORCHOMENELLA	1890	SARS
4,22(04)022	ORCINUS	1860	FITZINGER
2,29(03)030	ORCONECTES	1872	COPE
	ORCULA VIDE NAZATEXICO	1900	JORDAN + EVERMANN 1,40(02)048
1,75(01)006	ORCYNOPSIS	1863	GILL
6,91( )023	OREASTER	1842	MUELLER ET TROSCHEL
1,07(01)	ORECTOLOBIDAE		
2,29(21)119	OREGONIA	1851	DANA
1,40(02)147	OREGONICHTHYS	1927	HUBBS
1,40(02)130	OREINUS	1839	M<CLELLAND
1,40( )145	OREOLEJCISCUS	1889	WARPACHOWSKII
1,62(04)	OREOSOMATIDAE		
1,57(02)001	ORESTIAS	1839	VALENCIENNES
6,27( )180	ORIENTOCREADIUM	1931	TUBANGUI
6,50(02)023	ORIOPSIS	1896	CAJLLERY AND MESNIL
6,77( )004	ORISTICTA	1913	TILLYARD
3,21(05)009	ORNITHETEUTHIS	1927	OKADA
6,27(12)106	ORNITHOBILHARZIA	1912	ODHNER
6,27(02)081	ORNITHODIPLOSTOMUM	1936	DUBOIS
9,86(09)	OROBANCHACEAE		
1,91(01)004	ORTHAGORISCUS	1801	SCHNEIDER
1,40(02)107	ORTHODON	1856	GIRARD
2,29(05)092	ORTHOPAGURJS	1927	STEVENS
1,70(36)032	ORTHOPRISTIS	1858	GIRARD
6,17(07)084	ORTHOPYXIS	1862	AGASSIZ
1,57(02)007	ORYZIAS	1906	JORDAN AND SNYDER
4,16( )012	ORYZOMYS	1857	BAIRD
6,19(10)071	ORYZOTROCHUS		
6,15(10)035	OSCARELLA	1884	VOSMAER
7,95(01)002	OSCILLATORIA		
7,95(01)	OSCILLATORIACEAE		
2,00(50)300	OSIMOCEPHALUS	1858	SCHOEDLER
1,23(04)	OSMERIDAE		
1,23(04)003	OSMERUS	1775	FORSKAE
1,76(05)007	OSPHRONEMUS	1802	LACEPEDE
	OSSIFRAGA VIDE MACRONECTES	1844	HOMBRON AND JACQUINOT 5,61(02)002
1,41(08)138	OSTEOBAGRUS		
1,40(02)051	OSTEOCHILUS	1868	GUENTHER
3,09(18)013	OSTEODES	1887	PAETEL
1,41(02)058	OSTEOGENEIOSUS	1846	BLEEKER
1,28(02)	OSTEOGLOSSIDAE		
1,28(02)002	OSTEOGLOSSUM	1829	CUVIER
1,70(12)521	OSTORHYNCHUS	1802	LACEPEDE
1,90(01)	OSTRACIIDAE		
1,90(01)001	OSTRACION	1758	LINNAEUS
1,61(06)	OSTRACOBERYCIDAE		
2,29( )055	OSTRACOTHERES	1853	MILNE EDWARDS

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
3,16(07)002	OSTREA	1758	LINNAEUS
3,16(07)	OSTREIDAE		
2,10( )209	OSTRINCOLA	1944	WILSON
6,17(29)055	OSTROUMOVIA		NEAVE DOES NOT INDEX
4,06(01)016	OTARIA	1816	PERON
4,06(01)	OTARIIDAE		
6,24(13)	OTOCELIDIDAE		
1,41(28)033	OTOCINCLUS	1871	COPE
6,17( )024	OTOHYDRA	1958	SWEDMARK AND TEISSIER
1,70(37)186	OTOLITHES	1817	OKEN
1,70(37)187	OTOLITHOIDES	1933	FOWLER
1,70(37)188	OTOLITHUS	1829	CUVIER
1,70(36)281	OTOPERCA	1915	BOULENGER
2,10(58)	OTOPLANIDAE		
6,19( )059	OULANGIA	1848	MILNE-EDWARDS + HAIME
2,29(11)048	OVALIPES	1898	RATHBUN
6,50(05)006	OWENIA		
1,70(74)	OWSTONIIDAE		
1,70(85)	OXUDERCIDAE		
6,33(10)	OXYASCARIDAE		
6,33(10)035	OXYASCARIS	1920	TRAVASSOS
2,24(26)	OXYCEPHALIDAE		
2,24(26)039	OXYCEPHALUS	1830	MILNE EDWARDS
3,14(10)015	OXYCHILUS	1833	FITZINGER
1,41(03)007	OXYDORAS	1855	KNER
6,82(05)019	OXYETHIRA	1873	EATON
1,70(63)189	OXYJULIS	1864	GILL
1,77(01)051	OXYLEOTRIS	1874	BLECKER
1,09(01)006	OXYNOTUS	1810	RAFINESQUE
1,47(05)	OXYPORHAMPHIDAE		
1,47(04)021	OXYPORHAMPHUS	1864	GILL
7,66( )006	OXYRRHIS		
6,33(21)034	OXYSOMATIUM	1913	RAILLIET AND HENRY
6,33(32)	OXYSTOMINIDAE		
3,10(13)015	OXYTREMA	1819	RAFINESQUE
6,11(25)	OXYTRICHIDAE		
1,77(02)036	OXYURICHTHYS	1874	BLEEKER
6,33(21)	OXYURIDAE		
6,53(04)012	OZOBRANCHUS	1852	QUATREFAGES
2,29(24)003	PACHYCHELES	1858	STIMPSON
2,29(13)025	PACHYGRAPSUS	1840	RANDALL
3,09(22)072	PACHYMELON	1926	MARWICH
1,70(39)285	PACHYMETOPON	1859	GUENTHER
1,70(37)404	PACHYPOPS	1861	GILL
2,10(44)203	PACHYPYGUS	1921	SARS
1,78( )051	PACHYTRIGLA		
	PACHYURUS	1839	SWAINSON
	VIDE PSEUDOMORINGUA		1,43(08)016
1,43(08)016	PACHYURUS	1839	SWAINSON
2,29(03)076	PACIFASTACUS		
7,73(01)001	PADINA		
3,09(17)	PAEDOPHOROPODIDAE		
6,94( )012	PAELOPATIDES	1886	THEEL
2,10( )286	PAEONOCANTHUS	1965	Z. KABATA
1,70(39)008	PAGELLUS	1830	CUVIER AND VALENCIENNES
1,70(94)362	PAGETOPSIS	1913	REGAN
4,06(03)020	PAGOPHOCA	1904	TROUESSART
1,70(92)529	PAGOTHENIA	1936	NICHOLS + LA MONTE
1,70(39)190	PAGROSOMUS	1893	GILL
1,70(39)191	PAGRUS	1802	LACEPEDE
2,22( )004	PAGURAPSEUDOPSIS	1963	SHIINO S.M.
2,29(05)	PAGURIDAE		
2,29(05)156	PAGURISTES	1851	DANA
2,29(05)049	PAGURUS	1775	FABRICIUS
2,07( )064	PAIJENBORCHELLINA		
2,28(03)018	PALAEMON	1795	WEBER
2,28(03)007	PALAEMONETES	1869	HELLER
2,28(12)	PALAEMONIDAE		
5,64(02)	PALAMEDIDAE		
1,77(02)049	PALEATOGOBIUS		
2,29(01)040	PALINURELLUS	1878	MARTENS
1,76(03)029	PALINURICHTHYS		
2,29(01)	PALINURIDAE		

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
2,29(01)008	PALINURUS	1795	WEBER
2,29( )042	PALINUSTUS	1881	MILNE-EDWARDS
3,11(14)041	PALIO	1857	GRAY
3,11( )093	PALISA	1964	EDMUNDS M.
2,24( )030	PALLASEA	1862	BATE
1,78(19)033	PALLASINA	1895	JORDAN AND STARKS
6,63(02)015	PALLENE	1836	JOHNSTON
6,63(04)	PALLENIDAE		
6,63(04)010	PALLENOPSIS	1881	WILSON
6,35( )004	PALLISENTIS	1928	VAN CLOAEE
7,04(02)004	PALMELLA		
7,04(02)	PALMELLACEAE		
6,49(07)028	PALOLA	1847	GRAY
3,09(22)073	PALOMELON	1927	FINLEY
1,76(03)008	PALOMETA A	1896	JORDAN AND EVERMANN
1,70(37)192	PAMA	1933	FOWLER
1,76(03)009	PAMPUS	1841	BONAPARTE
6,33( )016	PANAGROLAIMUS	1930	FUCHS
1,41(28)116	PANAQUE	1889	EIGENMANN + EIGENMANN
1,57(02)022	PANCHAX	1846	CUVIER AND VALENCIENNES
2,28(19)	PANDALIDAE		
2,28(19)071	PANDALINA	1899	CALMAN
2,28(04)037	PANDALOPSIS	1888	BATE
2,28(04)002	PANDALUS	1815	LEACH
2,10(21)	PANDARIDAE		
2,10(72)	PANDARIDAE		
2,10(21)205	PANDARUS	1816	LEACH
6,17(28)	PANDEIDAE		
3,18(03)004	PANDORA	1799	LAMARCK
3,18(03)	PANDORIDAE		
7,02(05)001	PANDORINA		
1,41(16)109	PANGASIANODON	1930	CHEVEY
1,41(16)059	PANGASIUS	1840	CUVIER + VALENCIENNES
3,17(18)089	PANOPEA	1807	LA GROYE
2,29(10)077	PANOPEUS	1834	MILNE-EDWARDS
6,43( )014	PANTELLARIA	1919	DALL
1,29(01)001	PANTODON	1876	PETERS
1,29(01)	PANTODONTIDAE		
1,40(01)093	PANTOSTEUS	1875	COPE
2,29(01)001	PANULIRUS	1847	GRAY
3,17(11)041	PAPHIA	1847	GRAY
9,74(01)	PAPILIONACEAE		
3,14(11)027	PAPUSTYLA	1893	PILSBRY
9,46(01)004	PAPYRUS		
2,19( )002	PARABATHYNELLA	1926	CHAPPUIS
1,78(09)061	PARABEMBRAS	1874	BLEEKER
1,71(01)046	PARABLENIUS	1915	RIBEIRO
6,30( )044	PARABOTHRIUM	1922	NYBELIN
1,40(02)076	PARABRAMIS	1864	BLEEKER
2,23( )099	PARACABIROPS		
2,10(01)117	PARACALANUS	1865	BOECK
6,26( )049	PARACALCEOSTOMA		
6,19(11)045	PARACALLIACTIS	1928	CARLGREN
2,24(07)058	PARACALLIOPE	1899	STEBBING
2,20( )018	PARACANTHOMYSIS	1936	II
6,33( )011	PARACANTHONCHUS	1924	MICOLETZKY
2,10(39)083	PARACARTIA	1894	SCOTT
1,70(02)193	PARACENTROPRISTIS	1884	KLUNZINGER
6,93(04)007	PARACENTROTUS	1903	MORTENSEN
1,70(92)452	PARACHAENICHTHYS	1902	BOULANGER
1,70(52)473	PARACHAETODON	1874	BLEEKER
1,77(02)016	PARACHAETURICHTHYS	1874	BLEEKER
1,40(02)156	PARACHEILOGNATHUS	1863	BLEEKER
6,87(02)035	PARACLADOPELMA	1923	HARNISCH
1,71(08)054	PARACLINUS	1889	MOCQUARD
6,27(10)060	PARACOENOGONIMUS	1914	KATSURADA
8,01( )040	PARACOLOBACTRUM		
6,19( )032	PARACONDYLACTIS		
1,43(13)050	PARACONGER R. H.	1961	KANAZAWA
6,19(13)	PARACTIDAE		
6,33( )083	PARACUARIA		
1,76(03)024	PARACUBICEPS	1937	BELLOC
2,24(15)001	PARACYAMUS	1894	SARS

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
2,10(06)030	PARACYCLOPS	1893	CLAUS
2,07(05)	PARACYPRIDIDAE		
2,07(02)009	PARACYPRIS	1866	SARS
2,07(08)018	PARACYTHERE	1894	MUELLER
2,07(01)028	PARACYTHERIDEA	1894	MUELLER
2,07(08)020	PARACYTHEROIS	1894	MUELLER
6,38( )006	PARADASYS	1934	REMANE
6,37( )005	PARADICRANOPHORUS	1929	WISZNIEWSKI
1,74(04)021	PARADIPLOSPINUS	1960	A.P. ANDRIIASHEV
6,35(04)008	PARADOXITES	1865	LINDEMANN
2,07(08)021	PARADOXOSTOMA	1855	FISCHER
2,07(08)	PARADOXOSTOMATIDAE		
2,10(40)082	PARAEUCHAETA	1909	SCOTT
3,10(23)077	PARAFOSSARULUS	1924	ANNANDALE + PRASHED
6,26( )059	PARAGEMMAECAPUTIA		
2,23(17)061	PARAGNATHIA	1916	COOPER
6,27(03)003	PARAGONIMUS	1899	BRAUN
6,19( )076	PARAGORGIA	1857	MILNE-EDWARDS
6,17(12)058	PARAGOTOEA	1942	KRAMP
2,29(13)213	PARAGRAPSUS	1853	MILNE-EDWARDS
1,78(02)048	PARAHEMINODUS		
1,89(01)015	PARAHOLLARDIA	1941	FRASER-BRUNNER
2,89(01)015	PARAHOLLARDIA	1941	FRASER-BRUNNER
1,70(36)282	PARAKUHLIA	1913	PELLEGRIN
2,10( )245	PARALABIDOCERA	1916	MCMURRICH
2,10( )275	PARALABIDOCERA	1908	WOLFENDEN
1,70(02)405	PARALABRAX	1856	GIRARD
6,49(06)026	PARALACYDONIA	1913	FAUVEL
2,10( )193	PARALEPEOPSYLLUS	1960	A.N.P. UMMERKUTTY
1,32(05)016	PARALEPIS	1820	RISSO
1,83(02)046	PARALICHTHYS	1858	GIRARD
2,29( )018	PARALITHODES	1848	BRANDT
2,29(30)123	PARALOMIS	1856	WHITE
1,70(37)194	PARALONCHURUS	1869	BOCOURT
6,91(02)037	PARALOPHASTER	1940	FISHER
1,21(05)034	PARALOSA	1916	REGAN
6,27( )008	PARAMACRODEROIDES	1941	VENARD
1,49(01)007	PARAMACRURUS	1874	BLEEKER
6,11(02)	PARAMECIIDAE		
6,11(02)005	PARAMECIUM		
2,10(09)153	PARAMESOCHRA	1892	SCOTT
2,10(49)116	PARAMISOPHRIA	1897	SCOTT
2,29(21)199	PARAMITHRAX		
2,89(03)011	PARAMONACANTHUS	1866	BLEEKER
1,89(03)011	PARAMONACANTHUS	1866	BLEEKER
6,27(13)	PARAMPHISTOMATIDAE		
1,43(13)048	PARAMYRUS	1870	GUENTHER
2,20( )005	PARAMYSIS	1882	CZERNIAVSKY
1,03(02)002	PARAMYXINE	1904	DEAN
1,03(02)	PARAMYXINIDAE		
2,10(08)276	PARANANNOPUS	1936	LANG
2,19(02)006	PARANASPIDES	1908	SMITH
6,26( )057	PARANCYLODISCOIDES	1960	CABALLERO AND BRAVO HOLLIS
1,96(02)007	PARANEIRODES		
2,29( )214	PARANEPHROPS	1842	WHITE
6,49(08)065	PARANEREIS	1865	KINBERG
2,10(44)247	PARANOTODELPHYS	1924	SCHELLENBERG
6,19( )110	PARANTHEOPSIS	1904	MCMURRICH
2,10(50)135	PARANTHESSIUS	1904	SCOTT
1,70(02)195	PARANTHIAS	1868	GUICHENOT
2,29(05)198	PARAPAGURUS	1879	SMITH
6,18(08)001	PARAPAYLLINA	1903	MAAS
1,97(01)002	PARAPEGASUS	1870	DUMERIL
2,23( )029	PARAPENAEON	1904	RICHARDSON
2,28(01)017	PARAPENAEUS	1885	SMITH
2,28(01)019	PARAPENEOPSIS	1901	ALCOCK
1,70(76)196	PARAPERCIS	1863	BLEEKER
2,10(19)050	PARAPETALUS	1860	STEENSTRUP AND LUETKEN
3,17(19)062	PARAPHOLAS	1848	CONRAD
2,24(16)011	PARAPHOXUS	1891	SARS
2,10(09)204	PARAPHYLLOPODOPSYLLU	1944	LANG
7,32(09)026	PARAPHYSOMONAS		
1,41(22)122	PARAPIMELODUS	1933	MARINI NICHOLS + LA MONTE

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
1,83(04)034	PARAPLAGUSIA	1865	BLEEKER
6,24(07)019	PARAPLANOCERA	1903	LAIDLAW
1,41(06)112	PARAPLOTOSUS		
6,47( )011	PARAPODRILUS	1965	W WESTHEIDE
6,26( )064	PARAPOLYSTOMA	1935	OZAKI
2,10(47)108	PARAPONTELLA	1878	BRADY
2,10(46)	PARAPONTELLIDAE		
1,74(02)016	PARAPRIACANTHUS	1870	STEINDACHER
1,70(36)197	PARAPRISTIPOMA	1873	BLEEKER
1,08(01)035	PARAPRISTURUS	1934	FOWLER
1,70(49)198	PARAPSETTUS	1876	STEINDACHNER
6,03( )048	PARAQUADRULA	1932	DEFLANDRE
5,96(12)028	PARASCIDIA	1843	DESHAYES
6,27(05)104	PARASCOCOTYLE	1924	STUNKARD + HAVILAND
6,50(08)074	PARASERPULA	1963	SOUTHWARD EC
6,82(03)011	PARASETODES	1880	MCLACHLAN
1,41(07)108	PARASILURUS	1862	BLEEKER
2,29(27)	PARASTACIDAE		
2,29(27)062	PARASTACUS	1879	HUXLEY
2,23(12)	PARASTENETRIIDAE		
2,10( )077	PARASTENOCARIS	1913	KESSLER
6,93( )047	PARASTER	1869	POMEL
6,94(03)009	PARASTICHOPUS		
6,33( )110	PARASTICTODORA		
6,27(02)127	PARASTRIGEA	1928	SZIDAT
1,76(03)010	PARASTROMATEUS	1865	BLEEKER
6,63( )019	PARASTYGARCTUS	1965	J RENAUD DEBYSER
6,11( )055	PARASTYLONICHIA	1963	DRAGESCO J
1,33(01)001	PARATELEOPUS	1912	RADCLIFFE
3,21(22)	PARATEUTHIDAE		
2,10(09)092	PARATHALESTRIS	1873	BRADY + ROBERTSON
2,29( )078	PARATHELPHUSA	1853	MILNE-EDWARDS
2,24(01)079	PARATHEMISTO	1871	BOECK
1,80(01)007	PARATHUNNUS	1923	KISHINOUYE
1,70(59)343	PARATILAPIA	1868	BLEEKER
1,61(05)013	PARATRACHICHTHYS	1899	WAITE
6,33( )041	PARATRACTIS		
1,70(23)199	PARATRACTUS	1863	GILL
1,10(05)028	PARATRYGON	1865	DUMERIL
2,28( )034	PARATYA	1882	MIERS
2,24(08)048	PARAWECKELIA		
1,62( )006	PARAZEN		
6,19(05)044	PARAZOANTHUS	1891	HADDON AND SHACKLETON
1,83(03)025	PARDACHIRUS	1862	GUENTHER
2,24(20)038	PARDALISCELLA	1893	SARS
2,24(20)	PARDALISCIDAE		
6,93(04)044	PARECHINUS	1903	MORTENSEN
3,21(09)041	PARELEDONE	1932	ROBSON
2,10(06)214	PARENTHESSIUS		
1,70(37)465	PAREQUES	1876	GOODE
6,19( )041	PARERYTHROPODIUM	1916	KUCKENTHAL
6,33( )045	PAREURYSTOMINA	1930	MICOLETZKY
1,47(04)020	PAREXOCOETUS	1866	BLEEKER
6,62(02)015	PARHALIXODES		NEW GENUS
2,24(04)054	PARHYALE	1897	STEBBING
2,24(04)055	PARHYALELLA	1910	KUNKEL
1,78(03)069	PARICELINUS	1889	EIGENMANN AND EIGENMANN
5,79(06)	PARIDAE		
1,77(01)054	PARIOGLOSSUS	1912	REGAN
	PARISTIOPTERUS	1876	BLEEKER
	VIDE MACULLOCHIA		1,70(54)310
3,21( )048	PAROCTOPUS	1903	NAEF
1,38(05)058	PARODON	1849	CUVIER AND VALENCIENNES
2,29( )017	PAROMOLA	1891	WOOD-MASON
1,70(23)283	PARONA	1895	BERG
1,70(12)524	PARONCHEILUS		
1,83(02)015	PAROPHRYS	1856	GIRARD
	PAROPSIS	1841	JENYNS
	VIDE PARONA		1,70(23)283
6,27(20)039	PARORCHIS	1907	NICOLL
6,24( )044	PAROTOCELIS		
2,29( )143	PARRIBACUS	1852	DANA
2,29(37)	PARTHENOPIDAE		

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
2,10(32)032	PARUNDINELLA		
1,70(41)200	PARUPENEUS	1863	BLEEKER
6,27( )063	PARVACREADIUM	1940	MANTER
6,27( )036	PARVATREMA		
6,07( )011	PARVICAPSULA		
1,71(08)036	PARVICLINUS	1932	FRASER-BRUNNER
7,32( )025	PARVICORBICULA	1960	DEFLANDRE
2,28(06)064	PASIPHAEA	1816	SAVIGNY
2,28(06)	PASIPHAEIDAE		
1,78(06)	PATAECIDAE		
3,07(01)004	PATELLA	1758	LINNAEUS
3,07(08)	PATELLIDAE		
6,03(10)027	PATELLINA	1858	WILLIAMSON
3,07(01)037	PATELLOIDA	1834	QUOY + GAIMARD
3,16(08)066	PATINOPECTEN	1898	DALL
6,91(04)009	PATIRIA	1840	GRAY
3,10(25)045	PAULDOMUS		
1,41(22)089	PAULICEA	1898	IHERING
6,27(01)201	PAURORHYNCHUS		
1,71(08)049	PAVOCLINUS	1945	SMITH
3,16(08)003	PECTEN	1776	MUELLER
6,50(16)047	PECTINARIA	1818	LAMARCK
6,50(22)	PECTINARIIDAE		
3,16(08)	PECTINIDAE		
3,17(11)080	PECTUNCULUS	1778	COSTA
9,86(07)	PEDALIACEAE		
7,06(07)010	PEDIASTRUM		
6,91(05)034	PEDICELLASTER	1861	SARS
6,41(01)004	PEDICELLINA	1835	SARS
6,41(01)	PEDICELLINIDAE		
7,32( )010	PEDINOMONAS		
1,97(01)	PEGASIDAE		
1,97(01)001	PEGASUS	1758	LINNAEUS
1,83(03)076	PEGUSA	1862	GUENTHER
6,18(03)012	PELAGIA	1810	PERON + LESUEUR
6,18(03)	PELAGIIDAE		
7,77(03)007	PELAGOPHYCUS		
1,75(02)013	PELAMYS	1792	WALBAUM
1,70(04)201	PELATES	1829	CUVIER + VALENCIENNES
5,62(01)	PELECANIDAE		
5,62(01)005	PELECANUS	1758	LINNAEUS
1,40(02)100	PELECUS	1836	AGASSIZ
6,30( )045	PELICHNIBOTHRIUM	1889	MONTICELLI
1,21(05)044	PELLONA	1847	CUVIER AND VALENCIENNES
1,23(05)033	PELLONULA	1868	GUENTHER
1,70(59)504	PELMATOCHROMIS	1894	STEINDACHNER
6,17(03)043	PELMATOHYDRA	1914	SCHULZE
5,10(01)002	PELOBATES	1830	WAGLER
5,10(01)	PELOBATIDAE		
6,79(08)014	PELOCORIS		
6,51( )021	PELODRILUS	1891	BEDDARD
5,31(08)	PELOMEDUSIDAE		
6,03(05)052	PELOMYXA	1874	GREEFF
6,87(02)025	PELOPIA	1800	MEIGEN
1,78(01)066	PELOROPSIS		GILBERT
6,51( )022	PELOSCOLEX	1850	LEIDY
1,41(08)130	PELTEOBAGRUS	1865	BLEEKER
8,70( )003	PELTIGERA		
2,16(02)007	PELTOGASTERELLA		
2,16(02)	PELTOGASTRIDAE		
7,80(01)007	PELVETIA		
1,70(43)	PEMPHERIDAE		
1,70(43)523	PEMPHERIS	1829	CUVIER
2,28(01)	PENAEIDAE		
2,28( )049	PENAEOPSIS	1881	BATE
2,28(01)001	PENAEUS	1798	FABRICIUS
6,30( )039	PENETROCEPHALUS		
8,54( )001	PENICILLIUM		
2,10(23)219	PENICULUS	1832	NORDMAN
2,05(01)015	PENILIA	1852	DANA
6,17( )103	PENNARIA	1815	OKEN
6,17(37)	PENNARIIDAE		
6,19(06)015	PENNATULA	1758	LINNAEUS

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
6,19(06)	PENNATULIDAE		
1,70( )531	PENTACEROS	1829	CUVIER + VALENCIENNES
6,91( )053	PENTACEROS	1760	SCHULTZE
6,27(31)210	PENTAGRAMMA		
1,08(01)031	PENTANCHUS	1912	SMITH AND RADCLIFFE
1,66(01)004	PENTANEMUS	1860	GUENTHER
6,87( )029	PENTAPEDILUM	1913	KIEFFER
1,70(95)	PENTAPODIDAE		
1,76(03)011	PEPRILUS	1829	CUVIER
7,70(03)011	PERANEMA	1841	DUJARDIN
7,70(03)	PERANEMACEAE		
1,70(14)002	PERCA	1758	LINNAEUS
1,70(02)017	PERCICHTHYS	1854	GIRARD
1,70(14)	PERCIDAE		
1,70(02)018	PERCILIA	1854	GIRARD
1,70(14)087	PERCINA	1842	HALDEMAN
1,70(79)	PERCOPHIDAE		
1,70(79)202	PERCOPHIS	1824	QUOY + GAIMARD
1,59(01)	PERCOPSIDAE		
1,59(01)001	PERCOPSIS	1849	AGASSIZ
7,08(04)017	PERCURSARIA		
6,91( )093	PERGAMASTER	1920	KOEHLER
6,91(06)036	PERIBOLASTER	1889	SLADEN
2,28(12)038	PERICLIMENES	1844	COSTA
5,66(02)	PERIDICIDAE		
7,67(06)	PERIDINIACEAE		
7,67(06)005	PERIDINIUM		
6,17(02)007	PERIGONIMUS	1846	SARS
6,49(08)025	PERINEREIS	1865	KINBERG
1,77(03)	PERIOPHTHALMIDAE		
1,77(03)065	PERIOPHTHALMODON	1874	BLEEKER
1,77(03)013	PERIOPHTHALMUS	1801	SCHNEIDER
6,18(05)015	PERIPHYLLA	1861	MUELLER
6,18( )022	PERIPHYLLOPSIS	1900	VANHOEFFEN
1,78(02)006	PERISTEDION	1802	LACEPEDE
8,58( )002	PERITRICHOSPORA		
9,24(01)	PERKFRIACEAE		
6,91(03)032	PERKNASTER	1889	SLADER
6,62(04)	PERLOHOMANNIIDAE		
3,16(10)032	PERNA	1788	RETZIUS
2,10(23)025	PERODERMA	1865	HELLER
1,71(06)	PERONEDYIDAE		
6,93(04)024	PERONELLA	1855	GRAY
5,96(04)022	PEROPHORA	1835	WIEGMANN
5,96(04)	PEROPHORIDAE		
3,07(10)027	PEROTROCHUS	1885	FISCHER
8,93( )002	PESTALOTIA		
2,10(28)121	PESTIFER	1944	WILSON
3,11(24)027	PETALIFERA	1847	GRAY
7,70( )003	PETALOMONAS		
7,72(10)023	PETALONIA		
6,50(07)088	PETALOPROCTUS	1866	QUATREFAGES
6,77(04)015	PETALURA	1815	LEACH
6,17(05)	PETASIDAE		
3,17(12)033	PETRICOLA	1801	LAMARCK
3,17(12)	PETRICOLIDAE		
6,14(02)002	PETROBIONA		
7,86(06)008	PETROCELIS		
1,36(02)007	PETROCEPHALUS	1854	MARCUSEN
2,29( )188	PETROCHIRUS	1858	STIMPSON
1,70(59)212	PETROCHROMIS	1898	BOULENGER
2,29( )057	PETROLISTHES	1858	STIMPSON
1,70(02)284	PETROMETOPON	1865	GILL
1,02(01)001	PETROMYZON	1758	LINNAEUS
1,02(01)	PETROMYZONIDAE		
1,71(01)050	PETROSCIRTES	1830	RUEPPEL
1,70(59)378	PETROTILAPIA	1935	TREWAVES
1,70(33)203	PETRUS	1938	SMITH
7,86( )002	PEYSSOMNELIA		
1,40(02)092	PFRILLE	1924	JORDAN
3,17(08)081	PHACOIDES	1845	AGASSIZ
7,03(04)	PHACOTACEAE		
2,10(42)	PHAENNIDAE		

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
7,52(03)	PHAEOCAPSACEAE		
7,52(03)008	PHAEOCYSTIS	1893	LAGERHEIM
7,43( )005	PHAEODACTYLUM		
6,03(11)	PHAEODARIDAE		
7,34(02)	PHAEOTHAMNIONACEAE		
5,62(04)	PHAETONTIDAE		
6,27(05)064	PHAGICOLA	1920	FAUST
1,38(01)035	PHAGO	1865	GUENTHER
6,24(01)013	PHAGOCATA	1847	LEIDY
6,15(04)022	PHAKELLIA	1861	BOWERBANK
5,62(02)	PHALACROCORACIDAE		
5,62(02)001	PHALACROCORAX	1760	BRISSON
6,49( )068	PHALACROPHORUS	1879	GREEF
1,57(07)032	PHALLICHTHYS	1925	HUBBS
1,57(07)042	PHALLOCEROS	1907	EIGENMANN
1,58(02)	PHALLOSTETHIDAE		
1,58(02)002	PHALLOSTETHUS	1913	REGAN
1,70(61)535	PHANERODON	1854	GIRARD
6,33( )065	PHARURUS	1848	LEUCKART
3,17(16)043	PHARUS	1844	BROWN
6,52(02)006	PHASCOLION	1875	THEEL
6,52(02)001	PHASCOLOSOMA	1823	LEUCKART
5,66(03)	PHASIANIDAE		
3,21(07)054	PHASMATOPSIS	1884	ROCHEBRUNE
1,40(02)112	PHENACOBIUS	1867	COPE
1,38(01)041	PHENACOGRAMMUS	1907	EIGENMANN
1,78(01)072	PHENACOSCORPIUS	1938	FOWLER
6,27(30)190	PHERAPON		
2,10(28)122	PHERMA	1923	WILSON
6,17( )076	PHIALIDIUM	1865	LEYCKART
6,17(31)	PHIALUCIIDAE		
6,17(31)026	PHIALUCIUM	1905	MAAS
6,53( )021	PHILAEMON	1897	BLANCHARD
3,11(06)016	PHILINE	1772	ASCANIUS
3,11(06)	PHILINIDAE		
3,11( )032	PHILINOGLOSSA	1932	HERTLING
6,37(08)	PHILLODINIDAE		
6,77(01)001	PHILOCENIA	1862	SELYS
2,28(23)055	PHILOCHERAS	1902	STEBBING
6,37(08)024	PHILODINA	1830	EHRENBERG
2,08(01)006	PHILOMEDES	1853	LILLJEBORG
2,08(06)	PHILOMEDIDAE		
6,33(22)012	PHILOMETRA	1846	COSTA
6,33(22)	PHILOMETRIDAE		
6,33(09)028	PHILONEMA	1933	KUITUNEN-EKBAUM
2,23(20)035	PHILOSCIA	1817	LATREILLE
2,29(07)169	PHILYRA	1817	LEACH
6,87(07)043	PHLEBOTOMUS	1846	AGASSIZ
6,33( )049	PHLYCTAINOPHORA	1921	STEINER
8,33( )012	PHLYCTIDIUM		
8,33( )011	PHLYCTOCHYTRIUM		
1,78(13)010	PHOBETOR	1844	KROEYER
4,06(03)005	PHOCA	1758	LINNAEUS
4,22(04)002	PHOCAENA	1816	CUVIER
4,22(05)	PHOCAENIDAE		
6,33( )025	PHOCANEMA		
4,06(01)019	PHOCARCTOS	1866	PETERS
6,33( )109	PHOCASCARIS	1932	HOST
4,06(03)	PHOCIDAE		
4,22(04)033	PHOCOENOIDES	1911	ANDREWS
4,22(04)036	PHOCOENOIDES	1911	ANDREWS
5,63(02)	PHOENICOPTERIDAE		
5,63(02)001	PHOENICOPTERUS	1758	LINNAEUS
3,17(19)	PHOLADIDAE		
3,17(19)060	PHOLADIDEA	1819	TURTON
3,17(09)027	PHOLAS	1758	LINNAEUS
1,71(11)	PHOLIDAE		
3,21(23)	PHOLIDOTEUTHIDAE		
1,71(11)019	PHOLIS	1760	GRONOV
8,92( )001	PHOMA		
6,87( )003	PHORMIA	1830	ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY
7,95(01)012	PHORMIDIUM		
6,44(01)	PHORONIDAE		

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
6,44(01)001	PHORONIS	1856	WRIGHT
2,24(09)	PHOTIDAE		
2,24( )089	PHOTIS	1842	KROEYER
1,96(10)	PHOTOCORYNIDAE		
1,25(06)024	PHOTOSTOMIAS	1889	COLLETT
1,21(07)061	PHOTOSTYLUS	1933	BEEBE
6,63(02)	PHOXICHILIDIIDAE		
1,40(02)022	PHOXINUS	1804	HERMANN
2,24(16)	PHOXOCEPHALIDAE		
1,41(07)084	PHRACTOCEPHALUS	1829	AGASSIZ
1,22(04)	PHRACTOLAEMIDAE		
1,22(04)004	PHRACTOLAEMUS	1901	BOULENGER
9,47(01)001	PHRAGMITES		
7,82(02)011	PHRAGMONEMA		
2,23(08)080	PHREATOASELLUS	1962	MATSUMOTO K.
2,24(02)	PHRONIMIDAE		
6,82(01)025	PHRYGANEA	1758	LINNAEUS
6,82(01)	PHRYGANEIDAE		
9,86(11)	PHRYMACEAE		
2,23(11)074	PHRYXUS	1843	RATHKE
1,87(01)005	PHTHEIRICHTYS	1863	GILL
2,24(13)082	PHTISICA		
1,48(04)006	PHYCIS	1792	WALBAUM
7,89(02)029	PHYCODRYS		
1,51(06)017	PHYCODURUS	1896	GILL
6,19( )099	PHYLCTENACTIS		
2,29(01)124	PHYLLAMPHION	1849	REINHARDT
3,11(24)085	PHYLLAPLYSIA	1872	FISCHER
6,93( )022	PHYLLASANTHUS		
3,11(21)	PHYLLIRHOIDAE		
3,11(21)111	PHYLLIROE	1810	PERON + LESNER
5,11(03)011	PHYLLOBATES	1841	DUMERIL AND BIBRON
6,30(09)	PHYLLOBOTHRIIDAE		
6,30(09)007	PHYLLOBOTHRIUM	1849	BENEDEN
6,50(10)059	PHYLLOCHAETOPTERUS	1863	GRUBE
3,11( )010	PHYLLODESMIUM	1831	EHRENBERG
2,10(01)277	PHYLLODIAPTOMUS		
6,27(04)004	PHYLLODISTOMUM	1899	BRAUN
6,49(06)075	PHYLLODOCE	1817	RANZANI
6,49(06)	PHYLLODOCIDAE		
7,77( )009	PHYLLOGIGAS		
2,10(09)071	PHYLLOGNATHOPUS	1893	MRAZEK
1,43(15)053	PHYLLOPHICHTHUS		
7,87(15)010	PHYLLOPHORA		
7,87(15)	PHYLLOPHORACEAE		
2,10(09)165	PHYLLOPODOPSYLLUS	1906	SCOTT
1,51(06)016	PHYLLOPTERYX	1839	SWAINSON
7,17(08)	PHYLLOSIPHONACEAE		
2,29(01)136	PHYLLOSOMA	1816	LEACH
9,43(06)023	PHYLLOSPADIX		
6,33( )092	PHYLOLAIMUS	1963	MURPHY
6,19( )093	PHYMACTIS	1857	MILNE-EDWARDS
7,86(09)032	PHYMATOLITHON		
	PHYMOSOMA VIDE PHYSCOSOMA	1883	SELENKA 6,52( )008
3,13(05)009	PHYSA	1801	DRAPARNAUD
6,17(34)001	PHYSALIA		
6,17(34)	PHYSALIIDAE		
8,25(01)	PHYSARACEAE		
3,13(03)002	PHYSASTRA	1883	TAPPARONE-CANEFRI
6,52( )008	PHYSCOSOMA	1897	SELENKA
4,22(03)001	PHYSETER	1758	LINNAEUS
4,22(03)	PHYSETERIDAE		
2,28(21)	PHYSETOCARIDIDAE		
1,48(04)014	PHYSICULUS	1858	KAUP
3,13(05)	PHYSIDAE		
7,12(01)007	PHYSOLIUM		
3,13(03)015	PHYSOPSIS	1848	KRAUSS
8,01( )024	PHYTOBACTERIUM		
7,66(07)	PHYTODINIDAE		
6,62( )017	PHYTOSEIUS	1904	RIBAGA
5,78(01)	PICIDAE		
6,26(11)002	PIECTANOCOTYLE	1850	DIESING

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
1,70(02)419	PIKEA	1875	STEINDACHNER
3,10(09)004	PILA	1798	BOLTEN
6,49(09)	PILARGIDAE		
6,49(01)041	PILARGIS		
2,29(09)060	PILUMNUS	1815	LEACH
1,41(22)061	PIMELODELLA	1889	EIGENMANN + EIGENMANN
1,41(22)	PIMELODIDAE		
1,41(22)022	PIMELODUS	1803	LACEPEDE
1,70(63)204	PIMELOMETOPON	1864	GILL
1,40(02)073	PIMEPHALES	1820	RAFINESQUE
3,16(06)006	PINCTADA	1798	BOLTEN
1,70(76)288	PINGUIPES	1829	CUVIER + VALENCIENNES
1,41(07)088	PINIRAMPUS	1857	BLEEKER
3,16(06)009	PINNA	1758	LINNAEUS
3,16(16)	PINNIDAE		
2,29(12)096	PINNIXA	1846	WHITE
2,29(12)035	PINNOTHERES	1802	LATREILLE
2,29(12)	PINNOTHERIDAE		
7,43(04)013	PINNULARIA		
6,62(01)005	PIONA	1842	KOCH
6,49(04)060	PIONOSYLLIS	1867	MALMGREN
5,09(02)	PIPIDAE		
1,41(22)062	PIRAMUTANA	1863	BLEEKER
3,10(30)056	PIRENELLA	1847	GRAY
2,29( )014	PIRIMELA	1816	LEACH
2,29(21)026	PISA	1815	LEACH
3,09(08)062	PISANIA	1832	BIVONA-BERNARDI
6,91(05)007	PISASTER	1840	MUELLER + TROSCHEL
6,53(04)013	PISCICOLA	1818	LAMARK
6,53(06)	PISCICOLIDAE		
2,29( )153	PISIDIA	1820	LEACH
3,17(05)054	PISIDIUM	1821	PFEIFFER
6,50(14)020	PISIONE	1857	GRUBE
6,50(14)	PISIONIDAE		
2,13( )014	PISISCALPELLUM		
1,43(15)017	PISODONOPHIS	1856	KAUP
9,50(02)002	PISTIA		
3,17(11)042	PITARIA	1902	DALL
7,11(01)009	PITHOPHORA		
6,15(09)026	PLACINOLOPHA	1897	TOPSENT
6,53(02)017	PLACOBDELLA	1893	BLANCHARD
6,19( )034	PLACOGORGIA	1889	WRIGHT + STUDER
3,16(08)014	PLACOPECTEN	1897	VERRILL
3,16(09)021	PLACUNA	1786	SOLANDER
6,27( )094	PLAGIOCIRRUS	1932	VAN CLEAVE AND MUELLER
1,70(30)286	PLAGIOGENEION	1890	FORBES
6,27(24)135	PLAGIOPORUS	1904	STAFFORD
6,03( )021	PLAGIOPYXIS	1910	PENARD
6,27(27)	PLAGIORCHIIDAE		
6,27(27)142	PLAGIORCHIS	1899	LUHE
1,70(37)205	PLAGIOSCION	1861	GILL
6,24( )038	PLAGIOSTOMUM	1852	SCHMIDT
6,11(03)	PLAGIOTOMIDAE		
1,40(02)109	PLAGOPTERUS	1874	COPE
	PLAGUSIA VIDE EUPORISTA	1822	JAROCKI 1,83(04)047
2,29( )144	PLAGUSIA	1804	LATREILLE
1,32(08)015	PLAGYODUS	1814	STELLER
3,11(19)079	PLAKOBRANCHUS	1824	HASSELT
6,49(04)051	PLAKOSYLLIS	1956	HARTMANN-SCHRODER
6,24(01)004	PLANARIA	1776	MUELLER
6,24(01)	PLANARIIDAE		
3,09( )015	PLANAXIS	1822	LAMARCK
2,29(13)031	PLANES	1825	BOWDICH
6,04( )004	PLANKTONETTA	1902	BORGERT
6,24(07)032	PLANOCERA	1828	BLAINVILLE
6,24(07)	PLANOCERIDAE		
3,13(03)016	PLANORBARIUS	1806	DUMERIL
3,13(03)	PLANORBIDAE		
3,10(26)	PLANORBIDAE		
3,13(03)006	PLANORBIS	1774	MUELLER
9,86(03)	PLANTAGINACEAE		
6,06(03)	PLASMODIDAE		

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
1,40(05)141	PLATACANTHUS	1865	DAY
5,63( )009	PLATALEA	1758	LINNAEUS
4,22(01)011	PLATANISTA	1824	CUVIER
4,22(01)	PLATANISTIDAE AND IN		IIDAE
6,91( )027	PLATASTERIAS	1871	GRAY
1,70(52)206	PLATAX	1817	CUVIER
1,83(02)080	PLATESSA	1817	CUVIER
6,77(02)007	PLATHEMIS	1861	HAGEN
1,10(03)013	PLATHYRHINA	1838	MUELLER AND HENLE
1,83(02)048	PLATICHTHYS	1856	GIRARD
6,43(02)003	PLATIDIA	1852	COSTA
6,43(02)	PLATIDIIDAE		
6,27(26)178	PLATOCYSTIS	1938	YAMAGUTI
1,78(09)	PLATYCEPHALIDAE		
1,78(09)018	PLATYCEPHALUS	1795	BLOCH
2,10(14)064	PLATYCHELIPUS	1880	BRADY
6,33( )066	PLATYCOMOPSIS	1926	DITLEVSEN
2,24(15)069	PLATYCYAMUS	1871	LUTKEN
6,38( )008	PLATYDASYS	1927	REMANE
1,41(07)106	PLATYDORAS	1863	BLEEKER
6,37(04)011	PLATYIAS	1913	HARRING
2,13(02)016	PLATYLEPAS	1825	GRAY
7,03(01)002	PLATYMONAS		
6,49(08)006	PLATYNEREIS	1865	KINBERG
6,11(17)012	PLATYOPHRYA	1926	KAHL
1,57(07)020	PLATYPOECILUS	1866	GUENTHER
	PLATYRHINA		
	VIDE DISCOBATUS		1,08(03)013
1,10(03)038	PLATYRHINOIDIS	1880	GARMAN
7,72(09)019	PLATYSIPHON	1962	WILCE R.T.
1,41(06)063	PLATYSTACUS	1794	BLOCH
5,31(05)	PLATYSTERNIDAE		
3,13(03)032	PLATYTAPHIUS	1924	PILSBRY AND VANATTA
1,23(03)	PLECOGLOSSIDAE		
1,23(03)016	PLECOGLOSSUS	1846	TEMMINCK AND SCHLEGEL
6,83( )004	PLECOPTERA	1852	GUENEE
1,41(28)027	PLECOSTOMUS	1763	GRONOVIUS
6,26(20)	PLECTANOCOTYLIDAE		
1,71(10)041	PLECTOBRANCHUS	1890	GILBERT
7,95(05)001	PLECTONEMA		
1,70(32)207	PLECTORHINCHUS	1802	LACEPEDE
1,70( )486	PLECTRANTHIAS	1876	BLEEKER
1,70(02)337	PLECTROPLITES	1862	GILL
1,70(02)208	PLECTROPOMUS	1817	OKEN
6,33(08)027	PLECTUS	1865	BASTIAN
6,07(02)005	PLEISTOPHORA	1893	GURLEY
7,89(01)028	PLENOSPORIUM		
2,28(04)032	PLESIONIKA	1888	BATE
2,28(01)021	PLESIOPENAEUS	1881	BATE
1,70(07)	PLESIOPIDAE		
5,05(05)005	PLETHODON	1838	TSCHUDI
5,05(05)	PLETHODONTIDAE		
3,16(05)031	PLEUROBEMA	1819	RAFINESQUE
6,21(01)001	PLEUROBRACHIA	1821	FLEMING
6,21(01)	PLEUROBRACHIIDAE		
3,11(23)	PLEUROBRANCHIIDAE		
3,11(23)018	PLEUROBRANCHUS	1804	CUVIER
7,94(01)	PLEUROCAPSACEAE		
3,10(25)049	PLEUROCERA	1818	RAFINESQUE
3,10(13)	PLEUROCERATIDAE		
7,12(05)	PLEUROCOCCACEAE		
5,05(03)018	PLEURODELES	1830	MICHAHELLES
5,11(04)015	PLEURODEMA	1838	TSCHUDI
6,27( )164	PLEUROGENOIDES	1921	TRAVASSOS
6,27(39)172	PLEUROGONIUS	1901	LOOS
1,78(07)014	PLEUROGRAMMUS	1861	GILL
2,10( )169	PLEUROMAMMA	1898	GIESBRECHT
2,29(19)132	PLEURONCODES	1860	STIMPSON
1,83(02)004	PLEURONECTES	1758	LINNAEUS
1,83(02)	PLEURONECTIDAE		
1,83(02)059	PLEURONICHTHYS	1856	GIRARD
3,17(04)	PLEUROPHORIDAE		
3,09( )016	PLEUROPLOCA	1844	FISCHER

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
7,16(01)014	PLEUROTAENIUM		
3,07(10)	PLEUROTOMARIIDAE		
2,05(06)024	PLEUROXUS	1843	BAIRD
2,24(22)	PLEUSTIDAE		
6,19(08)017	PLEXAURA	1812	LAMOUROUX
6,19(08)	PLEXAURIDAE		
7,87(10)	PLOCAMIACEAE		
6,37(01)027	PLOESOMA	1885	HERRICK
6,17( )030	PLOTOCNIDE	1885	WAGNER
1,41(06)	PLOTOSIDAE		
1,41(06)064	PLOTOSUS	1803	LACEPEDE
1,70(36)356	PLUCHUS		
7,89(01)014	PLUMARIA		
6,17( )045	PLUMARIA	1848	DESOR
6,42(08)017	PLUMATELLA	1901	FRIC
6,17(16)	PLUMULARIIDAE		
1,75(01)007	PNEUMATOPHORUS	1883	JORDAN AND GILBERT
3,11( )067	PNEUMODERMOPSIS	1862	BRONN
6,19( )081	POCILLOPORA	1816	LAMARCK
6,49(01)003	PODARKE	1864	EHLERS
6,49(01)048	PODARKEOPSIS	1961	L LAUBIER
	PODATELES VIDE ATELEOPUS		1,32( )033
5,59(01)002	PODICEPS	1787	LATHAM
5,59(01)	PODICIPODIDAE		
2,24(25)	PODOCERIDAE		
2,24(25)056	PODOCERUS	1814	LEACH
8,33( )010	PODOCHYTRIUM		
5,31(08)022	PODOCNEMIS	1830	WAGLER
6,17( )071	PODOCORYNA	1846	SARS
6,27(24)057	PODOCOTYLE	1844	DUJARDIN
7,67(10)	PODOLAMPACEAE		
7,67(10)013	PODOLAMPAS		
2,05(07)017	PODON	1853	LILLJEBORG
2,29( )154	PODOPHTALMUS	1801	LAMARCK
6,91(07)019	PODOSPHAERASTER	1962	A.M. CLARCK
1,57(07)050	POECILIA	1801	SCHEIDER
1,70(14)351	POECILICHTHYS	1854	AGASSIZ
1,57(07)	POECILIIDAE		
1,57(07)012	POECILIOPSIS	1913	REGAN
6,15( )057	POECILLASTRA	1888	SOLLAS
1,38(01)039	POECILOBRYCON	1909	EIGENMANN
6,50(20)	POECILOCHAETIDAE		
6,50(19)093	POECILOCHAETUS	1874	EHLERS
1,38( )070	POECILOCHARAX	1909	EIGENMANN
1,83(02)078	POECILOPSETTA	1880	GUENTHER
6,15(07)	POECILOSCLERIDAE		
6,52( )014	POEOBIUS	1930	HEATH
1,70(37)210	POGONIAS	1802	LACEPEDE
1,40(02)052	POGONICHTHYS	1854	GIRARD
1,73(01)004	POGONYMUS		
9,09(03)002	POHLIA		
3,10(01)046	POLINICES	1810	MONTFORT
1,03(03)005	POLISTOTREMA	1881	JORDAN AND GILBERT
1,48(04)015	POLLACHIUS	1832	NILSSON
1,25(01)029	POLLICHTHYS		
6,37(01)002	POLYARTHRA	1834	EHRENBERG
2,29(11)101	POLYBIUS	1820	LEACH
7,03(03)	POLYBLEPHARIDACEAE		
5,93( )005	POLYBRACHIA		
5,96(08)012	POLYCARPA	1877	HELLER
6,24(01)003	POLYCELIS	1831	EHRENBERG
1,70(57)	POLYCENTRIDAE		
1,70(56)239	POLYCENTROPSIS	1901	BOULENGER
6,82(08)012	POLYCENTROPUS	1835	CURTIS
1,70(36)302	POLYCENTRUS	1848	MUELLER + TROSCHEL
3,11(14)040	POLYCERA	1817	CUVIER
3,11(14)	POLYCERATIDAE		
3,11(14)112	POLYCERELLA	1880	VERRILL
6,24( )023	POLYCHOERUS	1892	MARK
	POLYCIRRHUS VIDE POLYCLEMUS	1868	BOCOURT 1,70(37)406
6,50(03)031	POLYCIRRUS	1850	GRUBE

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
5,96(03)023	POLYCITOR	1804	RENIER
5,96(03)	POLYCITORIDAE		
8,94( )014	POLYCLADIUM		
1,70(37)406	POLYCLEMUS	1895	BERG
5,96(12)	POLYCLINIDAE		
5,96(01)011	POLYCLINUM	1816	LAMARCK
2,08(04)007	POLYCOPE	1866	SARS
2,08(04)	POLYCOPIDAE		
2,08(04)008	POLYCOPSIS	1894	MUELLER
1,66(01)005	POLYDACTYLUS	1803	LACEPEDE
7,86( )013	POLYDES		
6,50(06)007	POLYDORA	1801	BOSC
9,66( )001	POLYGONUM		
6,47(03)	POLYGORDIIDAE		
6,47(03)002	POLYGORDIUS	1868	SCHNEIDER
7,66(03)	POLYKRIKACEAE		
6,15( )020	POLYMASTIA	1863	BOWERBANK
3,17(21)100	POLYMESODA	1828	RAFINESQUE
6,76(02)	POLYMITARCIDAE		
1,61(01)	POLYMIXIIDAE		
6,35(03)003	POLYMORPHUS	1911	LUEHE
1,66(01)	POLYNEMIDAE		
1,66(01)001	POLYNEMUS	1758	LINNAEUS
6,49(03)017	POLYNOE		
6,49(15)	POLYNOIDAE		
1,17(02)002	POLYODON	1801	SCHNEIDER
1,17(02)	POLYODONTIDAE		
6,49( )064	POLYODONTUS	1818	EYSENHARDT
2,29(24)098	POLYONYX	1858	STIMPSON
6,17( )072	POLYORCHIS	1862	A. AGASSIZ
2,05(07)	POLYPHEMIDAE		
2,05(07)014	POLYPHEMUS	1776	MUELLER
1,25(02)008	POLYPNUS		
6,30( )033	POLYPOCEPHALUS	1878	BRAUN
6,17(03)021	POLYPODIUM	1885	USOV
1,70(02)058	POLYPRION	1817	OKEN
1,16(01)	POLYPTERIDAE		
1,16(01)001	POLYPTERUS	1803	LACEPEDE
3,21(09)004	POLYPUS	1817	LEACH
7,89(03)001	POLYSIPHONIA		
6,03( )054	POLYSPHONDYLIUM	1884	BREFELD
1,70(33)287	POLYSTEGANUS	1870	KLUNZINGER
6,26( )042	POLYSTOMA	1811	DELAVOCHE
6,26(21)	POLYSTOMATIDAE		
5,96(14)	POLYSTYCLIDAE		
7,03(01)004	POLYTOMA		
7,03(03)016	POLYTOMELLA	1910	BEAUREPAIRE ARAGAS
1,70(52)211	POMACANTHUS	1802	LACEPEDE
3,10(09)005	POMACEA	1810	PERRY
1,70(62)	POMACENTRIDAE		
1,70(62)368	POMACENTRUS	1802	LACEPEDE
1,70(32)209	POMADASYS	1802	LACEPEDE
3,10(05)011	POMATIOPSIS	1862	TRYON
6,50(08)015	POMATOCEROS	1844	PHILIPP
1,70( )478	POMATOMICHTHYS	1880	GIGLIOLI
1,70(20)	POMATOMIDAE		
1,70(20)213	POMATOMUS	1802	LACEPEDE
	POMATOSCHISTUS VIDE BUBYR CAUCASICUS		1,77(02)076
1,77(02)017	POMATOSCHISTUS	1864	GILL
1,70(36)	POMODASYIDAE		
1,21(05)019	POMOLOBUS	1820	RAFINESQUE
1,70(10)214	POMOXIS	1818	RAFINESQUE
6,35(01)013	POMPHORHYNCHUS	1905	MONTICELLI
6,62(06)009	PONTARACHNA	1840	PHILIPPI
6,62(06)	PONTARACHNIDAE		
9,44(01)005	PONTEDERIA		
9,44(01)	PONTEDERIACEAE		
2,10(05)019	PONTELLA	1846	DANA
2,10(59)	PONTELLIDAE		
2,10(05)	PONTELLIDAE		
2,10(05)109	PONTELLINA	1853	DANA
2,10(05)110	PONTELLOPSIS	1833	BRADY

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
1,78(01)019	PONTINUS	1860	POEY
6,53(06)016	PONTOBDELLA	1815	LEACH
2,24(18)022	PONTOCRATES	1871	BOECK
2,07(02)012	PONTOCYPRIA	1894	MUELLER
2,07(06)	PONTOCYPRIDIDAE		
2,07(02)013	PONTOCYPRIS	1860	SARS
2,07( )063	PONTOCYTHEROMA	1963	MARINOV T.
2,24(08)010	PONTOGAMMARUS	1904	SOWINSKY
6,33(13)082	PONTONEMA	1855	LEIDY
2,28( )060	PONTONIA	1827	BERTHOLD
2,28(27)	PONTONIIDAE		
2,24(05)029	PONTOPOREIA	1842	KRÖYER
4,22(01)008	PONTOPORIA	1846	GRAY
6,01( )004	PONTOSPHAERA	1902	LOHMANN
2,22(01)002	PONTOTANAIS		NEAVE DOES NOT INDEX
6,91(07)016	PORANIA	1840	GRAY
2,29(24)134	PORCELLANA	1801	LAMARCK
2,29(24)137	PORCELLANELLA	1852	WHITE
2,29(24)	PORCELLANIDAE		
2,29(24)103	PORCELLANIDES	1901	NOBILI
2,10(09)036	PORCELLIDIUM	1860	CLAUS
2,23(15)023	PORCELLIO	1804	LATREILLE
2,23(15)	PORCELLIONIDAE		
1,70(39)215	PORCOSTOMA	1938	SMITH
6,19( )074	PORITES	1798	CUVIER
6,62(07)	POROCHALACARIDAE		
7,86(09)033	POROLITHON		
3,18(07)006	POROMYA	1844	FORBES
1,76(03)026	PORONOTUS	1861	GILL
6,06(05)018	POROSPORA	1875	SCHNEIDER
6,06(05)	POROSPORIDAE		
7,82(02)002	PORPHYRA		
7,82(02)	PORPHYRIDIACEAE		
7,82(02)005	PORPHYRIDIUM		
6,17(06)064	PORPITA	1815	OKEN
6,33( )002	PORROCAECUM	1912	RAILLIETAND HENRY
2,29(11)	PORTUNIDAE		
2,23(16)005	PORTUNION	1887	GIARD AND BONNIER
2,29(24)004	PORTUNUS	1795	WEBER
9,43(06)009	POSIDONIA		
6,27(02)093	POSTHODIPLOSTOMULUM	1936	DUBOIS
6,76(06)	POTAMANTHIDAE		
6,76(07)010	POTAMANTHUS	1844	PICTET
1,41(02)132	POTAMARIUS		
3,10(30)082	POTAMIDES	1810	BRONGNIART
3,10(30)	POTAMIDIDAE		
6,50(09)034	POTAMILLA	1865	MALMGREN
2,29(16)	POTAMOBIIDAE		
2,29(03)045	POTAMOBIUS	1819	SAMOUELLE
3,10(23)010	POTAMOBYRGUS	1865	STIMPSON
9,43(06)006	POTAMOGETON		
9,43(06)	POTAMOGETONACEAE		
6,15(08)058	POTAMOLEPIS	1883	MARSHALL
2,29( )095	POTAMON	1816	SAVIGNY
2,29(32)189	POTAMONAUTES	1838	MACLEAY
6,84(02)017	POTAMONECTES	1921	LIMMERMANN
2,29(32)	POTAMONIDAE		
6,82(02)024	POTAMOPHYLAX	1891	WALLENGREN
6,82(03)013	POTAMORYZA	1934	BARNARD
1,10(06)006	POTAMOTRYGON	1877	GARMAN
1,10(06)	POTAMOTRYGONIDAE		
6,82( )021	POTAMYA	1900	BANKS
3,17(29)092	POTIDOMA	1961	DEROUX, G.
2,28(04)077	POTIMIRIM		
6,76( )005	POVILLA	1912	NAVAS
1,65(02)041	PRANESUS	1930	WHITLEY
2,23( )047	PRANIZA	1817	LATREILLE
7,03(02)010	PRASINOCLADUS		
7,09(01)001	PRASIOLA		
7,09(01)	PRASIOLACEAE		
2,20(01)007	PRAUNUS	1814	LEACH
2,89(03)012	PREVAGOR		
1,89(03)012	PREVAGOR		

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
1,70(11)	PRIACANTHIDAE		
1,70(11)026	PRIACANTHUS	1817	OKEN
6,52(01)	PRIAPULIDAE		
6,52(01)012	PRIAPULUS	1816	LAMARCK
6,19(35)	PRIMNOIDAE		
3,10(17)061	PRIMOVULA	1925	THIELE
9,83(01)	PRIMULACEAE		
1,08(02)004	PRIONACE	1850	CANTOR
2,28( )050	PRIONALPHEUS	1960	A.H. BANNER + D.M. BANNER
9,44(03)006	PRIONIUM		
1,70(02)407	PRIONODES	1840	JENYNS
6,50(06)063	PRIONOSPIO	1867	MALMGREN
1,78(02)020	PRIONOTUS	1802	LACEPEDE
1,74(02)024	PRIONURS	1804	LACEPEDE
2,29(21)212	PRISMATOPUS	1933	WARD
1,38( )055	PRISTELLA	1908	EIGENMANN
1,10(02)	PRISTIDAE		
1,21(05)010	PRISTIGASTER	1817	CUVIER
6,51(03)032	PRISTINA	1831	EHRENBERG
6,51(14)	PRISTINIDAE		
1,09(02)	PRISTIOPHORIDAE		
1,09(02)003	PRISTIOPHORUS	1837	MUELLER AND HENLE
1,70(36)216	PRISTIPOMA	1829	CUVIER
1,70(32)217	PRISTIPOMOIDES	1852	BLEEKER
1,10(02)004	PRISTIS	1790	LINCK
1,08(01)002	PRISTIURUS	1831	BONAPARTE
1,70(55)	PRISTOLEPIDAE		
2,10(13)216	PROAMEIRA	1944	DANG
1,40(02)053	PROBARBUS	1880	SAUVAGE
2,29( )142	PROBEEBEI	1926	BOONE
6,17( )052	PROBOSCIDACTYLA	1835	BRANDT
6,24( )024	PROBURSA	1944	HYMAN
6,33( )014	PROCAMALLANUS	1923	BAYLIS
2,29(03)011	PROCAMBARUS	1905	ORTMANN
1,57(02)040	PROCATOPUS	1904	BOULENGER
5,61(02)003	PROCELLARIA	1758	LINNAEUS
5,61(02)	PROCELLARIDAE		
6,24(03)008	PROCERODES	1851	GIRARD
6,24(03)	PROCERODIDAE		
2,28(11)048	PROCESSA	1815	LEACH
2,28(18)	PROCESSIDAE		
1,38(01)001	PROCHILODUS	1829	AGASSIZ
	PROCHILUS	1817	CUVIER
	VIDE DORMITATOR		1,77(01)009
1,77(01)009	PROCHILUS	1817	CUVIER
2,10(24)206	PROCHONDRACANTHOPSIS	1960	S.M. SHIINO
6,30( )019	PROCHRISTIANELLA		
6,33( )099	PROCHROMADORA	1923	FILIPJER
6,87(02)006	PROCLADIUS	1889	SKUSE
6,76( )004	PROCLOEON	1915	BENGTSSON
6,27(31)019	PROCTOECES	1911	ODHNER
4,22(04)021	PRODELPHINUS	1880	GERVAIS
6,87(03)039	PRODIAMESA	1906	KIEFFER
1,57(02)013	PROFUNDULUS	1925	HUBBS
1,47(04)019	PROGNICHTHYS	1928	BREDER
2,24(16)012	PROHARPINIA	1931	SCHELLENBERG
6,27(02)125	PROHEMISTOMUM	1913	ODHNER
1,70(17)388	PROLATILUS	1865	GILL
6,24( )017	PROLECITHOPHORA		
1,32(03)004	PROMACHEON	1913	WEBER
6,24(08)002	PROMESOSTOMA	1882	GRAFF
1,74(03)017	PROMETHICHTHYS	1893	GILL
1,70(02)041	PROMICROPS	1868	POEY
2,20(01)001	PROMYSIS	1850	DANA
3,02(02)	PRONEOMENIIDAE		
6,27(48)	PRONOCEPHALIDAE		
7,66(01)	PRONOCTILUCACEAE		
3,16(08)020	PROPEAMUSSIUM	1884	GREGORIO
5,97( )009	PROPYROSOMA	1961	YVANOVA KAZAS O M
6,24(08)	PRORHYNOCHIDAE		
7,63(01)	PROROCENTRACEAE		
7,63(01)001	PROROCENTRUM		
6,87(04)011	PROSIMUDIUM	1906	ROUBAUD

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
6,27( )154	PROSOGONOTREMA	1940	VIGUERAS
1,23(01)021	PROSOPIUM	1878	JORDAN
6,27( )041	PROSORHYNCHUS	1905	ODHNER
6,93( )013	PROSTETHES	1848	GISTL
5,11(03)009	PROSTHERAPIS	1868	COPE
6,31( )008	PROSTOMA	1828	DUGES
6,31(04)	PROSTOMATIDAE		
6,94( )016	PROTANKYRA	1898	OSTERGREN
5,04(01)	PROTEIDAE		
6,30(02)	PROTEOCEPHALIDAE		
6,30(02)022	PROTEOCEPHALUS	1858	WEINLAND
6,27(14)084	PROTERODIPLOSTOMUM	1936	DUBOIS
8,01( )041	PROTEUS		
5,05(05)015	PROTEUS	1768	LAURENTI
6,03( )037	PROTEUS	1755	ROESEL
7,67(04)	PROTOCERATIACEAE		
7,67(07)001	PROTOCERATIUM	1882	BERGH
2,23( )057	PROTOCHARON		
7,12(05)001	PROTOCOCCUS		
6,47(04)005	PROTODRILUS	1881	HATSCHEK
6,17(03)012	PROTOHYDRA	1869	GREEFF
6,82( )028	PROTOMACRONEMA	1904	ULMER
6,06( )022	PROTOMYXA	1868	HAECKEL
6,10(01)001	PROTOOPALINA	1918	METCALF
6,26( )065	PROTOPOLYSTOMA		
1,14(02)	PROTOPTERIDAE		
1,14(02)002	PROTOPTERUS	1837	OWEN
7,17(01)	PROTOSIPHONACEAE		
6,01(03)006	PROTOSPONGIA	1880	KENT
3,17(11)055	PROTOTHACA	1902	DALL
7,06(03)026	PROTOTHECA		
6,50(08)042	PROTULA	1826	RISSO
8,01( )049	PROVIDENCIA		
6,24(14)	PROXENETIDAE		
6,27(02)137	PRUDHOELLA		
6,30( )053	PRYGMATOBOTHRIUM	1854	DIESING
7,32(11)	PRYMNESIACEAE		
7,32(17)005	PRYMNESIUM		
6,91(05)029	PSALIDASTER	1940	FISHER
2,28(14)	PSALIDOPODIDAE		
5,96(05)020	PSAMMASCIDIA	1962	F. MONNIOT
6,93(04)003	PSAMMECHINUS	1846	AGASSIZ
1,10(04)023	PSAMMOBATIS	1870	GUENTHER
3,17(23)	PSAMMOBIIDAE		
6,50( )051	PSAMMODRILUS	1952	SWEDMORK
5,96( )002	PSAMMOSTYELA		
1,76(04)012	PSENES	1833	CUVIER AND VALENCIENNES
1,76(03)016	PSENOPSIS	1863	GILL
1,17(02)003	PSEPHURUS	1873	GUENTHER
1,83(02)049	PSETTICHTHYS	1856	GIRARD
1,70(42)	PSETTIDAE		
1,82( )002	PSETTINA	1915	HUBBS
1,82(01)001	PSETTODES	1831	BENNETT
1,82(01)	PSETTODIDAE		
1,62(03)003	PSETTUS	1817	CUVIER
6,26( )029	PSEUDACOLPENTERON		
5,11(02)006	PSEUDACRIS	1843	FITZINGER
6,77( )018	PSEUDAGRION	1876	SELYS
6,33( )010	PSEUDALELLOIDES	1957	TIMM
3,10(23)059	PSEUDAMNICOLA	1878	PAULUCCI
6,26( )081	PSEUDANTHOCOTYLOIDES		
1,77(02)027	PSEUDAPHYA	1930	ILJIN
1,77(02)014	PSEUDAPOCRYPTER	1874	BLEEKER
1,40(02)140	PSEUDASPIUS	1896	B.DYBOWSKI
7,70(02)012	PSEUDASTASIA		
1,41(03)092	PSEUDAUCHENIPTERUS	1862	
6,26(18)025	PSEUDAXINE	1890	PARONA + PERUGIA
1,41(07)139	PSEUDECHENEIS	1860	BLYTH
5,31(06)009	PSEUDEMYS	1855	GRAY
2,26(01)004	PSEUDEUPHAUSIA	1910	HANSEN
1,41(16)065	PSEUDEUTROPIUS	1862	BLEEKER
2,23(11)072	PSEUDIONE	1881	KOSSMANN
6,27(36)197	PSEUDOACANTHOSTOMUS		

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
6,50(15)060	PSEUDOAMPHARETE	1960	HARTMANN SCHROEDER
1,41(08)129	PSEUDOBAGRUS	1858	BLEEKER
6,93( )043	PSEUDOBOLETIA	1869	TROSCHEL
1,40(02)148	PSEUDOBRAMA	1870	BLEEKER
7,17(02)013	PSEUDOBRYOPSIS		
6,27(01)217	PSEUDOBUCEPHALOPSIS	1964	LONG SO + LEE WEI-CHU
2,10(36)	PSEUDOCALANIDAE		
2,10(36)067	PSEUDOCALANUS	1873	BOECK
2,10(19)234	PSEUDOCALIGUS	1901	SCOTT
1,08(02)036	PSEUDOCARCHARIAS		
6,93( )023	PSEUDOCENTROTUS	1903	MORTENSEN
6,24(06)	PSEUDOCERIDAE		
6,24(06)018	PSEUDOCEROS	1884	LANG
1,70(94)418	PSEUDOCHAENICHTHYS	1937	NORMAN
7,06( )013	PSEUDOCOCCOMYXA		
2,29(22)063	PSEUDOCORYSTES	1837	MILNE-EDWARDS
2,21(05)	PSEUDOCUMIDAE		
2,10(01)176	PSEUDOCYCLOPS	1871	BRADY
2,10(61)	PSEUDOCYOLOPIDAE		
2,10( )142	PSEUDOCYONUS		NEAVE DOES NOT INDEX
2,07(01)017	PSEUDOCYTHERE	1866	SARS
2,10( )194	PSEUDODIAPTOMUS	1884	HERRICK
5,96(01)010	PSEUDODISTOMA	1924	MICHAELSEN
3,16( )070	PSEUDODON	1844	GOULD
6,19(18)068	PSEUDODRIFA		
1,40(02)083	PSEUDOGOBIO	1859	BLEEKER
1,70(02)430	PSEUDOGRAMMA	1875	BLEEKER
7,43(02)019	PSEUDOHIMANTIDIUM		
1,70(63)218	PSEUDOJULIS	1862	BLEEKER
1,70(63)289	PSEUDOLABRUS	1862	BLEEKER
6,27( )177	PSEUDOLEPIDAPEDON	1939	YAMAGUTI
1,70(63)506	PSEUDOLEPIDAPLOIS		
6,82(03)014	PSEUDOLEPTOCERUS	1907	ULMER
2,10( )160	PSEUDOLERNANTHROPUS		
7,86( )023	PSEUDOLITHOPHYLLUM		
2,07(01)032	PSEUDOLOXOCONCHA	1894	MUELLER
2,20( )024	PSEUDOMMA	1870	SARS
1,91(01)003	PSEUDOMOLA		
8,01( )007	PSEUDOMONAS		
1,65(01)030	PSEUDOMUGIL	1866	KNER
1,70(41)408	PSEUDOMULLOIDES	1915	RIBEIRO
2,10(73)	PSEUDOMYICOLIDAE		
1,43(15)038	PSEUDOMYROPHIS		
6,49(06)063	PSEUDOMYSTIDES	1915	BERGSTROM
3,09(08)034	PSEUDONEPTUNEA	1882	KOBELT
6,37(04)030	PSEUDONOTHOLCA	1933	REMANE
6,33(21)037	PSEUDONYMUS	1857	DIESING
2,28(03)039	PSEUDOPALAEMON		SOLLAUD
6,27( )066	PSEUDOPARVUMCREADIUM		
6,27( )108	PSEUDOPECOELOIDES		
6,27(24)146	PSEUDOPECOELUS		
6,41( )005	PSEUDOPEDICELLINA		
2,28(01)040	PSEUDOPENAEUS		
1,70(54)360	PSEUDOPENTACEROS	1876	BLEEKER
1,70(17)409	PSEUDOPERCIS	1903	RIBEIRO
2,08(01)009	PSEUDOPHILOMEDES	1894	MUELLER
2,08(07)	PSEUDOPHILOMEDIDAE		
5,11(02)002	PSEUDOPHRYNE	1843	FITZINGER
1,41(22)124	PSEUDOPIMELODUS	1857	BLEEKER
6,03(12)	PSEUDOPLASMODIDAE		
1,41(22)090	PSEUDOPLATYSTOMA	1862	BLEEKER
1,70(06)	PSEUDOPLESIOPIDAE		
1,70(06)366	PSEUDOPLESIOPS	1858	BLEEKER
1,83(02)050	PSEUDOPLEURONECTES	1862	BLEEKER
6,91( )017	PSEUDOPORANIA	1936	DONS
1,70(11)344	PSEUDOPRIACANTHUS	1869	BLEEKER
1,38( )053	PSEUDOPRISTELLA		
1,40(02)126	PSEUDORASBORA	1860	BLEEKER
4,22(04)017	PSEUDORCA	1863	REINHARDT
6,27(01)218	PSEUDORHIPIDOCOTYLE		
1,83(01)051	PSEUDORHOMBUS	1862	BLEEKER
1,17(01)006	PSEUDOSCAPHIRHYNCHUS	1900	NIKOLSKI
1,70(65)219	PSEUDOSCARUS	1861	BLEEKER

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
1,70(37)073	PSEUDOSCIAENA	1863	BLEEKER
6,27(05)139	PSEUDOSCOCOTYLE		
6,27( )040	PSEUDOSIPHODEROIDES		
8,55(01)	PSEUDOSPHAERIACEAE		
2,23(06)054	PSEUDOSPHAEROMA	1909	CHILTON
6,03( )047	PSEUDOSPORA	1865	CIENKOWSKI
2,25(01)004	PSEUDOSQUILLA	1852	DANA
2,25(01)005	PSEUDOSQUILLOPSIS	1962	SERENE, R.
6,24( )040	PSEUDOSTOMUM	1848	SCHMIDT
6,24(09)031	PSEUDOSTYLOCHUS	1918	YERI ET KABURAKI
1,70(27)464	PSEUDOTARACTES		
2,29( )200	PSEUDOTHELPHUSA		
2,29(38)	PSEUDOTHELPHUSIDAE		
6,94( )006	PSEUDOTHYONE		
1,70(37)457	PSEUDOTOLITHUS	1863	BLECKER
6,15( )030	PSEUDOTRACHYA	1914	HALLMANN
1,08(01)028	PSEUDOTRIAKIS	1868	CAPELLO
5,05(05)009	PSEUDOTRITON	1838	TSCHUDI
1,70(59)377	PSEUDOTROPHEUS	1921	REGAN
1,43( )037	PSEUDOXENOMYSTAX	1927	BREDER
1,70(41)499	PSEUDUPENEUS	1862	BLEEKER
6,91(01)046	PSILASTER	1885	SLADEN
1,40(02)054	PSILORHYNCHUS	1839	M<CLELLAND
3,17(20)073	PSILOTEREDO	1922	BARTSCH
6,87(07)	PSYCHODIDAE		
6,82(04)	PSYCHOMYIDAE		
6,82(04)016	PSYCHOMYIELLODES		
1,78(18)	PSYCHROLUTIDAE		
1,47(04)024	PTENICHTHYS	1843	MUELLER
6,91( )035	PTERASTER	1842	MULLER ■ TROSCHEL
6,91(09)	PTERASTERIDAE		
1,77(01)041	PTERELEOTRIS	1864	GILL
1,21(06)068	PTERENGRAULIS	1868	GUENTHER
3,16(06)023	PTERIA	1777	SCOPOLI
3,16(06)	PTERIIDAE		
6,26( )027	PTERINOTREMA		
6,26( )026	PTERINOTREMA		
1,70(32)498	PTEROCAESIO	1875	BLEEKER
3,10(16)062	PTEROCERA	1799	LAMARCK
7,85( )003	PTEROCLADIA		
1,41(03)091	PTERODORAS	1862	BLEEKER
6,19(06)066	PTEROEIDES	1858	HERKLOTS
1,77(02)061	PTEROGOBIUS	1864	GILL
6,19( )001	PTEROGORGIA		
1,70(39)220	PTEROGYMNUS	1938	SMITH
1,38(01)069	PTEROHEMIODUS	1939	FOWLER
1,78(01)036	PTEROIS	1817	OKEN
1,08(02)009	PTEROLAMIOPS		
1,57( )027	PTEROLEBIAS	1895	GARMAN
1,10(07)011	PTEROMYLAEUS	1913	GARMAN
1,70(59)423	PTEROPHYLLUM	1840	HECKEL
1,10(05)016	PTEROPLATEA	1837	MUELLER AND HENLE
6,45( )003	PTEROSAGITTA	1869	COSTA
3,10(21)013	PTEROSOMA	1827	LESSON
7,33(03)	PTEROSPERMACEAE		
6,49(04)013	PTEROSYLLIS	1863	CLAPAREDE
1,21(04)006	PTEROTHRISSUS	1877	HILGENDORF
3,10(29)027	PTEROTRACHEA	1775	FORSKAL
3,10(29)	PTEROTRACHEIDAE		
1,21(04)	PTEROTTRISSIDAE		
6,33(10)033	PTEROXYASCARIS		
2,07(01)042	PTERYGOCYTHEREIS		
1,78(02)025	PTERYGOTRIGLA	1899	WAITE
1,71(14)	PTILICHTHYIDAE		
1,71(14)055	PTILICHTHYS	1881	BEAN
5,79(17)	PTILOGONATIDAE		
7,89(01)008	PTILOTA		
1,40(02)158	PTYCHOBARBUS	1866	STEINDACHNER
6,30(05)	PTYCHOBOTHRIIDAE		
6,30(05)037	PTYCHOBOTHRIUM		
1,40(02)055	PTYCHOCHEILUS	1855	AGASSIZ
1,70(59)342	PTYCHOCHROMIS	1880	STEINDACHNER
5,92(01)	PTYCHODERIDAE		

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
6,37(05)020	PTYGURA	1832	EHRENBERG
2,29(01)197	PUERULUS	1897	ORTMANN
5,61(02)001	PUFFINUS	1760	BRISSON
2,29(08)046	PUGETTIA	1851	DANA
2,10(27)114	PULILIOPES		
7,96(01)	PULVINULARIACEAE		
6,43(01)002	PUMILUS		
7,72(09)	PUNCTARIACEAE		
6,33( )104	PUNCTODORA	1928	FILIPJER
1,50(01)006	PUNGITIUS	1760	ANNONE
1,70(39)386	PUNTAZZO	1876	BLEEKER
1,40(02)056	PUNTIAS	1822	HAMILTON
4,06(03)017	PUSA	1777	SCOPOLI
6,83(01)	PYCALIDAE		
5,96( )048	PYCNOCLAVELLA	1891	GARSTANG
3,16(07)046	PYCNODONTE	1835	FISCHER-WALDHEIM
6,63(08)	PYCNOGONIDAE		
6,63(08)016	PYCNOGONUM	1764	BRUENNICH
6,91(05)025	PYCNOPODIA	1862	STIMPSON
6,82(02)023	PYCNOPSYCHE	1905	BANKS
6,62(09)	PYEMOTIDAE		
6,27(05)123	PYGIDIOPSIS	1907	LOOSS
6,51(05)003	PYGMAEODRILUS	1890	MICHAELSEN
1,38(01)028	PYGOCENTRUS	1844	MUELLER AND TROSCHEL
5,58(01)004	PYGOSCELIS	1832	WAGLER
6,50(06)052	PYGOSPIO	1863	CLAPAREDE
1,50(01)004	PYGOSTEUS	1861	GILL
7,72(01)004	PYLAIELLA		
2,29(39)	PYLOCHELIDAE		
1,41(10)060	PYLODICTIS	1819	RAFINESQUE
2,29(05)211	PYLOPAGURUS	1893	MILNE-EDWARDS + BONVIER
3,09(04)	PYRAMIDELLIDAE		
1,72(05)	PYRAMODONDITAE		
1,47(07)	PYRAMODONTIDAE		
3,10(10)018	PYRAZUS	1810	MONTFORT
2,13( )019	PYRGOMA	1818	LEACH
3,10(23)039	PYRGULA	1832	CRISTOFORI + JAN
7,66( )009	PYRODINIUM	1906	PLATE
1,38(01)047	PYROPRISTIS		
5,96(11)021	PYROSOMA	1893	SMITH AND KILBORNE
5,97( )010	PYROSOMATA		
5,96(11)	PYROSOMATIDAE		
5,63(01)007	PYRRHERODIA	1870	FINSCH + HARTLAUB
1,38(01)066	PYRRHULINA	1846	CUVIER AND VALENCIENNES
5,96(09)005	PYURA	1782	MOLINA
5,96(09)	PYURIDAE		
7,67(06)002	PYXIDIUM		
2,07(01)045	QUADRACYTHERE		
7,06(05)029	QUADRIGULA		
1,83(03)016	QUENSELIA	1889	JORDAN AND GOSS
1,65(01)014	QUERIMANA	1883	JORDAN
3,11(05)101	QUIBULLA	1929	TREDALE
1,70(54)392	QUINQUARIUS	1907	JORDAN
1,65(02)029	QUIRICHTHYS		
1,77(02)033	QUISQUILIUS	1903	JORDAN + EVERMANN
1,57( )028	RACHOVIA	1927	MYERS
1,70(22)	RACHYCENTRIDAE		
1,70(22)221	RACHYCENTRON	1826	KAUP
2,28(11)033	RACILIUS	1875	PAULSON
1,21(05)054	RACONDA	1831	GRAY
1,70(93)530	RACOVITZIA	1900	DOLLO
6,19( )091	RADIANTHUS	1896	KWIETNIEWSKI
6,15( )027	RADIELLA		
3,13(02)021	RADIX	1810	MONTFORT
6,63( )011	RAILLIETIELLA	1910	VANEY AND SAMBON
1,70(32)222	RAIZERO	1893	JORDAN + FESLER
1,10(04)001	RAJA	1758	LINNAEUS
1,10(04)	RAJIDAE		
6,26(16)068	RAJONCHOCOTYLE	1899	CERFONTAINE
5,67(02)	RALLIDAE		
1,39(01)001	RAMPHICHTHYS	1846	MUELLER
8,94( )007	RAMULARIA		SACC
5,12(01)001	RANA	1758	LINNAEUS

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
6,79( )021	RANATRA	1790	FABRICIUS
3,17(10)046	RANGIA	1832	DES MOULINS
3,17(10)056	RANGIANELLA	1868	CONRAD
1,48(04)011	RANICEPS	1817	OKEN
5,12(01)	RANIDAE		
2,29(40)	RANINIDAE		
9,70(01)	RANUNCULACEAE		
9,70(01)001	RANUNCULUS		
1,91(01)005	RANZANIA	1840	NARDO
3,09(05)018	RAPANA	1817	SCHUMACHER
6,33(03)001	RAPHIDASCARIS	1915	RAILLIETAND HENRY
6,33( )077	RAPHIDASCAROIDES	1941	YAMAGUTI
7,95(04)004	RAPHIDIOPSIS		
6,24( )045	RAPHIDOPHALLUS		
1,40(02)057	RASBORA	1860	BLEEKER
6,15( )054	RASPELIA	1833	NARDO
1,75(01)014	RASTRELLIGER	1908	JORDAN AND STARKS
6,17(18)	RATHKEIDAE		
6,17( )056	RATHKIA	1837	BRANDT
8,01( )047	RATTGERELLA		
	REBELULA	1902	POCHE
	VIDE LOPHOURA		2,10(26)233
6,79(07)	REDUVIIDAE		
1,55(01)	REGALECIDAE		
1,55(01)001	REGALECUS	1772	ASCANIUS
3,09(13)074	REGIDRILLIA	1942	POWELL
1,70(23)223	REGIFICOLA	1931	WHITLEY
5,79(14)	REGULIDAE		
1,83(02)005	REINHARDTIUS	1861	GILL
1,77(02)075	RELICTOGOBIUS	1939	PTCHELINA
1,87(01)006	REMILEGIA	1863	GILL
1,87(01)002	REMORA	1770	GOUAN
1,87(01)004	REMOROPSIS	1863	GILL
6,27(03)010	RENICOLA	1904	COHN
6,15(03)008	RENIERA	1847	NARDO
6,19(37)	RENILLIDAE		
1,47(03)011	REPORHAMPHUS	1931	WHITLEY
6,42( )013	RETERVIRGULA		
6,50(03)072	RETETEREBELLA	1963	HARTMAN O
1,23(10)019	RETROPINNA	1863	GILL
1,23(10)	RETROPINNIDAE		
1,74(03)009	REXEA	1911	WAITE
6,33(19)	RHABDITIDAE		
6,33(19)055	RHABDITIS	1845	DUJARDIN
6,33(30)	RHABDOCHONIDAE		
6,33(19)039	RHABDONEMA	1879	LEUCKART
7,87(07)	RHABDONIACEAE		
5,93(02)001	RHABDOPLEURA		
5,93(02)	RHABDOPLEURIDAE		
1,70(39)224	RHABDOSARGUS	1933	FOWLER
2,24( )036	RHABDOSOMA	1847	ADAMS + WHITE
4,23(01)004	RHACHIANECTES	1869	COPE
4,23(01)	RHACHIANECTIDAE		
1,70(61)488	RHACOCHILUS	1854	AGASSIZ
1,65(02)028	RHADINOCENTRUS	1914	REGAN
1,41(22)021	RHAMDIA	1857	BLEEKER
1,39(01)	RHAMPHICHTHYIDAE		
6,49( )076	RHAMPHOBRACHIUM	1887	EHLERS
1,78(13)038	RHAMPHOCOTTUS	1874	GUENTHER
6,84(02)003	RHANTUS	1835	LACORDAIRE
1,38(01)048	RHAPHIODON	1829	AGASSIZ
6,15( )041	RHAPHISIA	1892	TOPSENT
7,43(01)033	RHAPHONEIS		EHRENBERG
1,10(07)024	RHENOPTERA	1823	HASSELT
1,71(15)058	RHIGOPHILA		
	RHINA		
	VIDE DEMIURGA		1,10(01)014
2,10(01)091	RHINCALANUS	1853	DANA
1,07(01)004	RHINCODON	1829	SMITH
6,30(10)021	RHINEBOTHRIUM	1889	LINTON
2,10( )232	RHINEDIAPTOMUS	1936	RIEFER
1,40(02)084	RHINICHTHYS	1849	AGASSIZ
1,10(01)	RHINOBATIDAE		

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
1,10(01)005	RHINOBATOS	1790	LINCK
1,12(02)	RHINOCHIMAERIDAE		
1,41(03)125	RHINODORAS	1862	BLEEKER
1,77(02)060	RHINOGOBIUS	1859	GILL
1,43( )056	RHINOMURAENA	1889	GARMAN
1,78(01)067	RHINOPIAS	1905	GILL
1,83(04)032	RHINOPLAGUSIA	1870	BLEEKER
6,27(01)219	RHIPIDOCOTYLOIDES	1964	LONG SO + LEE WEI-CHU
6,18( )018	RHISOSTOMA	1801	LAMARCK
6,76(06)012	RHITHROGENA	1881	EATON
2,29(10)020	RHITHROPANOPEUS	1898	RATHBURN
7,32(12)	RHIZOCHRYSIDACEAE		
7,11( )002	RHIZOCLONIUM		
7,67(12)	RHIZODINACEAE		
6,51(01)011	RHIZODRILUS	1900	SMITH
6,17(20)099	RHIZOGETON	1862	AGASSIZ
9,75(02)002	RHIZOPHORA		
9,75(02)	RHIZOPHORACEAE		
8,33( )008	RHIZOPHYDIUM		
7,86(07)	RHIZOPHYLLIDACEAE		
2,10( )057	RHIZORHINA	1892	HANSEN
7,42( )004	RHIZOSOLENIA		
6,62(05)	RHODACARIDAE		
6,62( )011	RHODACAROIDES		NEAVE DOES NOT INDEX
6,19( )061	RHODACTIS	1851	MILNE-EDWARDS + HAIME
1,40(02)021	RHODEUS	1832	AGASSIZ
6,50(07)009	RHODINE	1865	MALMGREN
7,82(01)013	RHODOCHAETE		
7,84( )001	RHODOCHORTON		
7,85(01)001	RHODOGLOSSUM		
7,89(03)	RHODOMELACEAE		
7,52(01)004	RHODOMONAS		
7,87(08)	RHODOPHYLLIDACEAE		
3,11(36)	RHODOPIDAE		
8,01( )044	RHODOPSEUDOMONAS		
8,27( )002	RHODOPSEUDOMONAS		
5,96(06)	RHODOSOMATIDAE		
8,27( )001	RHODOSPIRILLUM		
5,68(01)007	RHODOSTETHIA	1842	MACGILLIVRAY
7,84(01)014	RHODOTHAMNIELLA		
8,01( )035	RHODOTORULA		
8,94( )016	RHODOTORULA		
7,88(02)001	RHODYMENIA		
7,88(02)	RHODYMENIACEAE		
1,87(01)003	RHOMBOCHIRUS	1863	GILL
6,62(02)004	RHOMBOGNATHIDES	1927	VIETS
1,70(32)225	RHOMBOPLITES	1863	GILL
1,65(02)027	RHOMBOSOMA	1914	REGAN
1,83(02)053	RHOMBSOLEA	1862	GUENTHER
1,83(01)006	RHOMBUS	1792	WALBAUM
1,70(36)226	RHONCISCUS	1896	JORDAN + EVERMANN
6,17(23)	RHOPALANEMATIDAE		
6,17( )090	RHOPALONEMA	1854	GEGENBAUR
2,20( )022	RHOPALOPHTHALMUS	1906	ILLIG
6,63(07)002	RHOPALORHYNCHUS	1873	WOOD MASON
6,51(01)026	RHYACODRILUS	1921	REHN
6,82(07)022	RHYACOPHILA	1834	PICTET
6,82(07)	RHYACOPHILIDAE		
1,10(01)018	RHYNCHOBATUS	1837	MUELLER AND HENLE
1,86(01)003	RHYNCHOBDELLA	1801	SCHNEIDER
2,28(26)066	RHYNCHOCINETES	1837	MILNE EDWARDS
2,28(10)	RHYNCHOCINETIDAE		
1,43(13)043	RHYNCHOCONGER	1925	JORDAN ET HUBBS
1,43(13)018	RHYNCHOCYMBA	1925	JORDAN AND HUBBS
6,43(07)012	RHYNCHONELLA	1809	FISHER DE WALDHEIM
6,33( )067	RHYNCHONEMA	1920	COBB
5,68(05)	RHYNCHOPIDAE		
3,21(05)031	RHYNCHOTEUTHIS	1903	CHUN
6,93( )011	RHYNOBRISSUS	1872	AGASSIZ
2,23(13)	RHYSCOTIDAE		
2,23(13)015	RHYSCOTOIDES		
6,17( )104	RHYSIA	1965	A ERINCKMANN
6,17(38)	RHYSIIDAE		

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
9,03(01)	RICCIACEAE		
1,70(54)310	RICHARDSONIA	1872	CASTELNAU
1,40(02)123	RICHARDSONIUS	1856	GIRARD
2,10( )070	RIDGEWAYIA	1903	THOMPSON AND SCOTT
3,11(29)066	RINGICULA	1838	DESHAYES
3,11(29)	RINGICULIDAE		
5,68(01)004	RISSA	1826	STEPHENS
3,10(04)021	RISSOA	1813	FREMINVILLE
7,87(06)017	RISSOELA		
7,87(06)	RISSOELLACEAE		
3,10(04)	RISSOIDAE		
1,41(08)099	RITA	1853	BLEEKER
7,95(04)	RIVULARIACEAE		
2,24(08)074	RIVULOGAMMARUS		
1,57(02)023	RIVULUS	1860	POEY
3,11(16)096	RIZZOLIA	1877	TRINCHESE
6,33( )094	ROBBEA		
3,21(09)057	ROBSONELLA	1938	ADAM
1,70(02)227	ROCCUS	1814	MITCHILL
3,17( )101	ROCELLARIA	1828	BLAINVILLE
2,23( )089	ROCINELLA	1818	LEACH
2,04( )003	ROCYZICUS	1914	DADY
3,13(04)027	RODACMEA	1917	WALKER
1,40(02)067	ROHTEE	1839	SYKES
6,19( )043	ROLANDIA	1900	LACAZE-DUTHIERS
1,70(37)410	RONCADOR	1880	JORDAN + GILBERT
1,60(02)002	RONDELETIA	1895	GOODE AND BEAN
1,60(02)	RONDELETIIDAE		
1,38(01)029	ROOSEVELTIELLA	1915	EIGNMANN
6,03( )056	ROSALINA	1826	D ORBIGNY
3,14(08)005	ROSENIA	1916	HESSE
7,72( )018	ROSENVINGIELLA	1957	SILVA
3,21(03)022	ROSSIA	1835	OWEN
6,03(10)032	ROTALIA	1804	LAMARCK
6,03(10)028	ROTALIELLA		
6,03(10)	ROTALIIDAE		
6,37(08)012	ROTARIA	1777	SCOPOLI
9,89(01)	RUBIACEAE		
2,89(03)009	RUDARIUS	1902	JORDAN + FOWLER
1,89(03)009	RUDARIUS	1902	JORDAN + FOWLER
3,11( )039	RUNCINA	1851	FORBES
9,43(06)010	RUPPIA		
7,42(04)	RUTILARIOIDEAE		
1,40(02)018	RUTILUS	1820	RAFINESQUE
1,74(03)007	RUVETTUS	1833	COCCO
5,68(04)006	RYNCHOPS		
1,70(02)228	RYPTICUS	1829	CUVIER + VALENCIENNES
4,14( )006	RYTINA	1811	JLLIGER
6,03( )043	RZEHAKINA	1927	CUSHMAN
6,33( )068	SABATIERIA	1903	ROUVILLE
6,50(09)025	SABELLA	1767	LINNAEUS
2,10( )195	SABELLACHERES	1862	SARS
6,50(11)014	SABELLARIA	1818	LAMARCK
6,50(11)	SABELLARIIDAE		
6,50(09)090	SABELLASTARTE	1856	KROEYER
6,50(09)	SABELLIDAE		
2,10(06)151	SABELLIPHILUS	1862	SARS
8,52( )004	SACCHAROMYCES		
1,41(17)	SACCOBRANCHIDAE		
1,41(17)067	SACCOBRANCHUS	1840	CUVIER + VALENCIENNES
6,27( )134	SACCOCELIUM	1902	LOOSS
5,92(02)002	SACCOGLOSSUS	1892	SCHIMKEWITSCH
1,35(01)	SACCOPHARYNGIDAE		
1,35(01)002	SACCOPHARYNX	1824	MITCHILL
7,77(02)012	SACCORHIZA		
2,16( )003	SACCULINA	1836	THOMPSON
2,16(01)	SACCULINIDAE		
7,84( )013	SACHERIA		
2,10( )196	SACODISCUS	1924	WILSON
3,11( )091	SAGAMINOPTERON	1964	TOKIOKA + BABA
6,19(03)053	SAGARTIA	1855	GOSSE
6,19(03)	SAGARTIIDAE		
	SAGENICHTHYS VIDE ANCYLODON	1895	BERG 1,70(37)096

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
6,45(01)001	SAGITTA	1827	QUOY AND GAIMARD
9,43(01)005	SAGITTARIA		
6,45(01)	SAGITTIDAE		
3,11(16)113	SAKURAEOLIS	1871	BERGH
5,05(03)016	SALAMANDRA	1763	GRONOUIUS
5,05(03)	SALAMANDRIDAE		
1,23(09)025	SALANGICHTHYS	1860	BLEEKER
1,23(09)	SALANGIDAE		
1,71(01)003	SALARIAS	1817	CUVIER
6,79(11)	SALDIDAE		
1,70(39)229	SALEMA	1896	JORDAN + EVERMANN
2,24(08)032	SALENTINELLA		
6,91(05)031	SALIASTERIAS	1920	KOCHLER
6,50(08)028	SALMACINA	1869	CLAPAREDE
2,10(25)015	SALMINCOLA	1915	WILSON
1,38(01)023	SALMINUS	1829	AGASSIZ
1,23(01)004	SALMO	1758	LINNAEUS
8,01( )015	SALMONELLA		
1,23(01)	SALMONIDAE		
1,23(01)013	SALMOTHYMUS	1908	BERG
5,97(01)006	SALPA	1775	FORSKAL
5,97(01)	SALPIDAE		
1,23(01)010	SALVELINUS	1836	RICHARDSON
9,25(02)001	SALVINIA		
9,25(02)	SALVINIACEAE		
1,83(02)067	SAMARIS	1831	GRAY
1,83(02)079	SAMARISCUS	1905	GILBERT
1,76(05)032	SANDELIA	1861	COSTELNAU
1,70(14)361	SANDER	1817	OKEN
6,30(02)042	SANDONELLA		NEW GENUS
6,27(13)144	SANDONIA		
6,27(12)017	SANGUINICOLA	1905	PLEHN
3,17(23)044	SANGUINOLARIA	1799	LAMARCK
3,07(03)020	SANHALIOTIS	1929	IREDALE
3,11( )034	SAPHA		
2,10(74)	SAPPHIRINIDAE		
8,37( )004	SAPROCHAETE	1929	COKER AND SHANOR
8,37( )001	SAPROLEGNIA		
8,01( )058	SAPROSPIRA		
7,95( )023	SAPROSPIRALIS		
3,09( )047	SAPTADANTA	1934	PRASHAD AND RAO
7,80(04)001	SARCASSUM		
8,01( )003	SARCINA		
7,94( )001	SARCINASTRUM		
1,40(02)101	SARCOCHEILICHTHYS	1860	BLEEKER
1,38(01)037	SARCODACES	1864	GUENTHER
7,87( )019	SARCODIA		
7,89(02)022	SARCOMENIA		
1,75(02)001	SARDA	1802	LACEPEDE
1,21(05)064	SARDINA	1905	ANTIPA
1,21(05)012	SARDINELLA	1847	CUVIER AND VALENCIENNES
1,21(05)045	SARDINIA	1860	POEY
1,21(05)013	SARDINOPS	1929	HUBBS
7,80(04)	SARGASSACEAE		
1,70(39)077	SARGUS	1792	WALBAUM
2,29(13)033	SARMATIUM	1851	DANA
1,70(39)293	SARPA	1831	BONAPARTE
6,17(15)048	SARSIA	1843	LESSON
2,08(05)	SARSIEILIDAE		
2,08(01)002	SARSIELLA		
1,38(01)051	SARTOR		
3,21( )045	SASAKINELLA		
7,06( )022	SATURNELLA		
1,41(20)068	SAURIDA	1849	CUVIER + VALENCIENNES
7,72( )012	SAUVAGEAUGLOIA		
1,75(02)017	SAWARA	1925	JORDAN AND HUBBS
3,17(18)	SAXICAVIDAE		
3,17(11)037	SAXIDOMUS	1837	CONRAD
6,50(23)	SCALIBREGMIDAE		
3,10(32)	SCALIDAE		
6,49(03)031	SCALISETOSUS	1885	MCINTOSH
4,03(01)001	SCALOPUS	1803	GEOFFROY
2,13(01)	SCALPELLIDAE		

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
2,13(01)010	SCALPELLUM	1817	LEACH
2,10( )254	SCAMBICORNUS	1944	HEEGAARD
3,11(03)003	SCAPHANDER		
3,11(03)	SCAPHANDRIDAE		
5,10(01)001	SCAPHIOPUS	1835	HOLBROCK
1,17(01)004	SCAPHIRHYNCHUS	1835	HECKEL
2,05(03)023	SCAPHOLEBEREIS	1858	SCHOEDLER
6,84(08)	SCARABAEIDAE		
1,40(02)019	SCARDINIUS	1840	BONAPARTE
1,70(65)	SCARIDAE		
1,70(65)441	SCARIDEA	1904	JENKINS
1,70(65)508	SCAROPS		
1,77(02)015	SCARTELAOS	1839	SWAINSON
1,71(01)010	SCARTES	1896	JORDAN + EVERMANN
	SCARTICHTHYS	1898	JORDAN + EVERMANN
	VIDE SCARTES		1,71(01)010
1,70(65)056	SCARUS	1763	GRONOVIUS
1,70(51)	SCATOPHAGIDAE		
1,70(51)330	SCATOPHAGUS	1831	CUVIER AND VALENCIENNES
7,06(08)003	SCENEDESMUS		
1,76(04)031	SCHEDOPHILUS	1829	COCCO
9,43(04)	SCHEUCHZERIACEAE		
1,41(16)069	SCHILBE	1817	OKEN
1,41(16)	SCHILBEIDAE		
1,41(10)107	SCHILBEODES	1858	BLEEKER
7,86(01)020	SCHIMMELMANNIA		
1,71(20)068	SCHINDLERIA	1934	GILTAY
1,71(20)	SCHINDLERIIDAE		
6,69(01)001	SCHISTOCERCA	1873	STAL
6,30(07)002	SCHISTOCEPHALUS	1829	CREPLIN
5,02( )001	SCHISTOMETOPUM	1951	PARKER
6,26(13)	SCHISTORCHIDORAE		
6,27(12)001	SCHISTOSOMA	1858	WEINLAND
6,27(12)	SCHISTOSOMATIDAE		
6,27( )179	SCHISTOSOMATIUM	1923	TANABE
6,27(17)087	SCHIZAMPHISTOMOIDES	1925	STUNKARD
6,94(14)	SCHIZASTERIDAE		
6,50(09)058	SCHIZOBRANCHIA	1904	BUSH
8,37( )008	SCHIZOCHYTRIUM	1964	S. GOLDSTEIN LA M. BELSKY
1,38(01)031	SCHIZODON	1829	AGASSIZ
7,08(01)016	SCHIZOMERIS		
2,10( )131	SCHIZOPERA	1905	SARS
8,77( )001	SCHIZOPHYLLUM		
6,42(07)010	SCHIZOPORELLA	1877	HINCKS
1,40(02)159	SCHIZOPYGOPSIS		STEINDACHNER
3,17(10)093	SCHIZOTHAERUS	1852	CONRAD
8,01( )031	SCHIZOTHRIX		
7,86(12)014	SCHIZYMENIA		
2,10(01)278	SCHMACKERIA	1890	POPPE + RICHARD
1,70( )487	SCHULTZEA		
6,30(06)057	SCHYZOCOTYLE	1960	AKHMEROV A K
1,41(22)070	SCIADEICHTHYS	1863	BLEEKER
1,41(02)071	SCIADES	1849	MUELLER + TROSCHEL
1,70(37)009	SCIAENA	1758	LINNAEUS
1,70(37)	SCIAENIDAE		
1,70(37)331	SCIAENOIDES	1850	RICHARDSON
1,70(37)411	SCIAENOPS	1863	GILL
2,24( )097	SCINA	1833	PRESTANDREA
7,84(08)012	SCINAIA	1882	BIVONA
5,34(05)	SCINCIDAE		
1,36( )011	SCIPHOPHORUS		
9,46(01)005	SCIRPUS		
3,07(12)030	SCISSURELLA	1824	D<ORBIGNY
6,91( )012	SCLERASTERIAS	1891	PERRIER
2,07(01)016	SCLEROCHILUS	1866	SARS
5,93(03)	SCLEROLINIDAE		
5,93(05)015	SCLEROLINUM	1961	SOUTHWARD
6,19(18)060	SCLERONEPHTHYA	1889	WRIGHT + STUDER
1,28(02)003	SCLEROPAGES	1864	GUENTHER
3,10(37)	SCOLARIIDAE		
2,10( )197	SCOLECITHRICELLA	1902	SARS
2,10(53)	SCOLECITHRICIDAE		
2,10( )198	SCOLECITHRIX	1883	BRADY

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
6,30( )006	SCOLEX	1781	MUELLER
1,08(02)021	SCOLIODON	1837	MUELLER AND HENLE
6,65(01)001	SCOLIOPLANES	1866	BERGSOE AND MEINERT
6,50(01)030	SCOLOPLOS	1828	BLAINVILLE
1,70(32)230	SCOLOPSIS	1814	CUVIER
1,75(01)002	SCOMBER	1758	LINNAEUS
1,47(02)	SCOMBERESOCIDAE		
1,47(02)002	SCOMBERESOX	1803	LACEPEDE
6,26( )082	SCOMBEROCOLA	1965	R.V. UNNITHAN
1,70(23)231	SCOMBEROIDES	1802	LACEPEDE
1,75(02)015	SCOMBEROMORUS	1802	LACEPEDE
1,74(03)019	SCOMBRADLABRAX	1921	ROULE
1,75(01)	SCOMBRIDAE		
1,70(21)	SCOMBROPIDAE		
1,70(21)232	SCOMBROPS	1845	TEMMINCK + SCHLEGEL
1,32(03)	SCOPELARCHIDAE		
1,32(08)	SCOPELIDAE		
1,83(01)064	SCOPHTHALMUS	1810	RAFINESQUE
7,94(03)	SCOPULONEMATACEAE		
1,78(01)009	SCORPAENA	1758	LINNAEUS
1,78(13)030	SCORPAENICHTHYS	1856	BLEEKER
1,78(01)	SCORPAENIDAE		
1,78(01)024	SCORPAENOPSIS	1839	HECKEL
1,70(45)	SCORPIDAE		
1,70(45)455	SCORPIS	1831	CUVIER ET VALENCIENNES
7,67(06)006	SCRIPPSIELLA		
3,17(13)019	SCROBICULARIA	1816	SCHUMACHER
9,86(04)	SCROPHULARIACEAE		
6,42( )034	SCRUPOCELLARIA	1845	BENEDEN
6,42(20)	SCRUPOCELLARIIDAE		
6,93(03)	SCUTELLIDAE		
1,21(06)055	SCUTENGRAULIS	1925	JORDAN AND SEALE
3,07(02)018	SCUTUS	1810	MONTFORT
1,08(01)	SCYLIORHINIDAE		
1,08(01)003	SCYLIORHINUS	1816	BLAINVILLE
2,29( )140	SCYLLA	1833	DE HAAN
3,11(12)005	SCYLLAEA	1758	LINNAEUS
3,11(12)	SCYLLAEIDAE		
2,29(15)	SCYLLARIDAE		
2,29( )041	SCYLLARIDES	1898	GILL
2,29(15)009	SCYLLARUS	1775	FABRICIUS
1,08(02)026	SCYLLIOGALEUS	1902	BOULENGER
1,08(01)006	SCYLLIUM	1817	CUVIER
1,09(03)005	SCYMNORHINUS	1846	BONAPARTE
6,14( )008	SCYPHA	1821	GRAY
6,11(08)	SCYPHIDIIDAE		
6,18(03)010	SCYPHISTOMA	1829	SARS
6,50(12)026	SCYPHOBROCTUS	1904	GRAVIER
1,70(23)290	SCYRIS	1829	CUVIER
1,71(18)	SCYTALINIDAE		
7,95(05)011	SCYTONEMA		
7,95(05)	SCYTONEMATACEAE		
7,72( )010	SCYTOSIPHON		
7,72(14)020	SCYTOTHAMNUS		
1,78(01)001	SEBASTES	1829	CUVIER
1,78(01)023	SEBASTICHTHYS	1863	GILL
1,78(01)026	SEBASTISCUS	1904	JORDAN AND STARKS
1,78(01)007	SEBASTODES	1861	GILL
1,78(01)059	SEBASTOLOBUS	1881	GILL
1,78(01)054	SEBASTOPYR	1927	JORDAN ET EVERMANN
7,87(03)	SEBDENIACEAE		
1,70(47)472	SECTATOR	1893	JORDAN AND FESLER
1,70(35)292	SECUTOR	1848	GISTL
7,80(08)	SEIROCOCCACEAE		
1,07(03)002	SELACHE	1817	CUVIER
1,70(23)291	SELAR	1851	BLEEKER
1,70(23)422	SELAROIDES	1851	BLEEKER
6,42( )035	SELENARIA	1854	BUSK
1,41(02)094	SELENASPIS	1858	BLEEKER
7,06(05)	SELENASTRACEAE		
7,06(05)009	SELENASTRUM		
1,70(23)046	SELENE	1802	LACEPEDE
6,06(07)	SELENIDIIDAE		

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
6,06( )009	SELENIDIUM	1885	GIARD
3,21(12)019	SELENOTEUTHIS		
3,11( )094	SELVA	1964	EDMUNDS M.
1,38(01)049	SEMAPROCHILODUS	1941	FOWLER
3,17(13)	SEMELIDAE		
1,70(63)332	SEMICOSSYPHUS	1861	GUENTHER
2,07(01)024	SEMICYTHERURA		
6,53(10)	SEMISCOLECIDAE		
3,09(03)032	SEMISULCOSPIRA	1886	BOETTGER
1,40(02)099	SEMOTILUS	1820	RAFINESQUE
2,10(33)040	SENESCELLA	1945	STEWART AND HENDRIX
2,10(33)	SENESOELLIDAE		
7,52(04)003	SENNIA	1912	PASCHER
3,21(02)002	SEPIA	1758	LINNAEUS
3,21(02)030	SEPIELLA	1849	GRAY
3,21(02)	SEPIIDAE		
3,21(03)039	SEPIOLA		
3,21(03)	SEPIOLIDAE		
3,21(04)007	SEPIOTEUTHIS	1824	BLAINVILLE
3,16(10)012	SEPTIFER	1848	RECLUZ
2,16( )005	SEPTOSACCUS	1912	DUBOSCQ
6,87(07)044	SERGENTOMYIA	1920	FRANCA
2,28( )025	SERGESTES	1830	MILNE-EDWARDS
2,28(25)	SERGESTIDAE		
6,24( )015	SERIATA		
1,70(23)048	SERIOLA	1817	CUVIER
1,70(23)306	SERIOLELLA	1849	GUICHENOT
1,70(23)294	SERIOLICHTHYS	1854	BLEEKER
1,70(23)425	SERIOLINA	1924	WAKIYA
1,70(37)413	SERIPHUS	1860	AYRES
2,23(18)	SEROLIDAE		
2,23(18)041	SEROLIS	1818	LEACH
6,50(08)076	SERPULA	1758	LINNAEUS
6,50(08)	SERPULIDAE		
1,70(02)376	SERRANELLUS	1890	JORDAN AND EIGENMANN
1,70(02)	SERRANIDAE		
1,70(59)421	SERRANOCHROMUS	1920	REGAN
1,70(02)061	SERRANUS	1817	CUVIER
1,38(01)030	SERRASALMUS	1803	LACEPEDE
8,01( )009	SERRATIA		
1,44(01)008	SERRIVOMER	1883	GILL AND RYDER
1,44(01)	SERRIVOMERIDAE		
6,17(01)009	SERTULARELLA	1848	GRAY
6,17(01)003	SERTULARIA		
6,17(01)	SERTULARIIDAE		
3,16(16)044	SERVATRINA	1939	IREDALE
2,29(13)034	SESARMA	1817	SAY
1,75(01)016	SESERINUS	1817	OKEN
1,21(05)046	SETIPINNA	1839	SWAINSON
6,82(03)015	SETODES	1842	RAMBUR
6,63(03)018	SEXANYMPHON		
8,01( )045	SHIGELLA		
4,23(02)008	SIBBALDUS	1864	GRAY
5,93(07)009	SIBOGLINOIDES	1961	IVANOV
5,93( )002	SIBOGLINUM	1914	CAULLERY
1,92(01)004	SICYASES	1843	MUELLER AND TROSCHEL
1,92(01)005	SICYOGASTER	1846	BRISOUT
2,28(01)028	SICYONIA	1830	MILNE-EDWARDS
2,05(01)009	SIDA	1820	STRAUSS
2,05(01)	SIDIDAE		
1,73(03)	SIGANIDAE		
1,73(03)001	SIGANUS	1775	FORSKAL
6,79(01)001	SIGARA	1775	FABRICIUS
5,96( )019	SIGILLINARIA	1933	OKA
1,21(05)047	SIGNALOSA	1898	EVERMANN AND KENDALL
3,17(16)007	SILIQUA	1811	MEGERLE
1,70(15)	SILLAGINIDAE		
1,70(15)233	SILLAGO	1817	CUVIER
1,41(07)123	SILONIA	1838	SWAINSON
1,41(07)114	SILUNDIA	1840	CUVIER AND VALENCIENNES
1,41(07)	SILURIDAE		
1,41(07)072	SILURODES	1857	BLEEKER
1,41(07)031	SILURUS	1758	LINNAEUS

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
1,43(03)	SIMENCHELYIDAE		
1,43(03)046	SIMENCHELYS	1879	GOODE ET BEAN
3,13(02)003	SIMLIMNEA	1943	IREDALE
1,57( )039	SIMPSONICHTHYS		
6,87(04)	SIMULIIDAE		
6,87(04)008	SIMULIUM	1802	LATREILLE
6,37( )023	SINANTHERINA	1826	BORY
2,10(07)115	SINERGASILUS		
1,70(02)299	SINIPERCA	1863	GILL
2,10(01)279	SINOCALANUS	1913	BURCK HARDT
2,10(19)113	SINOCALIGUS		
1,70(12)426	SIPHAMIA	1909	WEBER
1,40(02)105	SIPHATELES	1883	COPE
2,07( )062	SIPHLOCANDONA	1910	BRADY
6,76(04)018	SIPHLONURUS	1868	EATON
6,27(18)114	SIPHODERA	1910	LINTON
3,13(06)011	SIPHONARIA	1823	SOWERBY
3,13(06)	SIPHONARIIDAE		
7,17( )009	SIPHONOCLADUS		
3,04(02)	SIPHONODENTALIIDAE		
7,93(04)	SIPHONONEMATACEAE		
6,52(02)015	SIPHONOSOMA	1912	SPENGEL
6,52(02)	SIPUNCULIDAE		
6,52(02)007	SIPUNCULUS	1767	LINNAEUS
5,06(01)001	SIREN		LINNAEUS
5,05(01)	SIRENIDAE		
2,20( )013	SIRIELLA	1850	DANA
1,41(13)073	SISOR	1822	HAMILTON
1,41(13)	SISORIDAE		
3,14( )032	SITALA	1865	ADAMS H.
5,79(07)	SITTIDAE		
7,42( )007	SKELETONEMA		
3,10(06)	SKENEIDAE		
1,57(04)014	SKIFFIA	1902	MEEK
6,27( )155	SKRJABINOPSOLUS	1937	IVANOV AND MURYGIN
1,70(26)139	SMARIS	1814	CUVIER
7,82(03)008	SMITHORA		
6,42(13)022	SMITTINA	1903	NORMAN
1,40(02)111	SNYDERICHTHYS	1945	MILLER
1,72( )015	SNYDERIDIA	1905	GILBERT
3,10(23)058	SOAPITIA		
1,38(01)060	SOBERTINA	1909	PELLEGRIN
6,17( )088	SOLANDERIA	1846	DUCHASSAING + MICHELIN
6,91(02)004	SOLASTER	1839	FORBES
6,91(02)	SOLASTERIDAE		
1,83(03)007	SOLEA	1792	WALBAUM
3,17(16)088	SOLECURTUS		
1,51(06)013	SOLEGNATHUS	1839	SWAINSON
1,83( )084	SOLEICHTHYS	1860	BLEEKER
1,83(03)	SOLEIDAE		
3,16(03)047	SOLEMYA	1818	LAMARCK
3,16(03)	SOLEMYACIDAE		
3,17(16)003	SOLEN	1758	LINNAEUS
1,51(05)018	SOLENICHTHYS	1865	BLEEKER
3,17(16)	SOLENIDAE		
2,28(01)072	SOLENOCERA	1849	LUCAS
7,42(02)	SOLENOIDEAE		
6,19(01)035	SOLENOPODIUM	1916	KUEKENTHAL
1,51(05)	SOLENOSTOMIDAE		
1,51(05)025	SOLENOSTOMUS	1763	GRONOVINS
3,17(23)035	SOLETELLINA	1824	BLAINVILLE
2,13(03)024	SOLIDO-BALANUS	1913	HOEK
7,87(05)	SOLIERIACEAE		
6,17( )097	SOLMUNDELLA	1879	HAECKEL
5,64(01)005	SOMATERIA	1819	LEACH
3,21( )050	SOMMASTREPHES		
1,25(01)028	SONODA		
4,03(02)007	SOREX	1758	LINNAEUS
4,03(02)	SORICIDAE		
1,41(22)023	SORUBIM	1829	SPIX
4,22(04)025	SOTALIA	1866	GRAY
6,45(01)005	SPADELLA		LANGERHAUS
7,03(02)	SPAERELLACEAE		

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
6,87(03)030	SPANISTOMA		
9,51(02)	SPARGANIACEAE		
9,51(02)002	SPARGANIUM		
1,70(39)	SPARIDAE		
1,70(65)055	SPARISOMA	1839	SWAINSON
1,70(39)234	SPARODON	1938	SMITH
9,47(01)004	SPARTINA		
3,14(02)002	SPARTINA	1891	HARRIS AND BURROWS
1,70(39)235	SPARUS	1758	LINNAEUS
6,94(09)	SPATANGIDAE		
6,93(09)040	SPATANGUS	1778	LESKE
6,11( )037	SPATHIDIUM	1841	DUJARDIN
7,79( )001	SPATOGLOSSUM		
6,27(21)183	SPELOTREMA	1901	JAEGERSKIOELD
5,92(03)	SPENGELIDAE		
2,10(06)280	SPEOCYCLOPS		
6,62(01)002	SPERCHON	1877	KRAMER
7,72(07)	SPERMATOCHNACEAE		
7,89(01)040	SPERMOTHAMNION		
7,78(01)003	SPHACELARIA		
7,78(01)	SPHACELARIACEAE		
6,07( )014	SPHAERACTINOMYXON	1904	CAULLERY AND MESNIL
6,91( )015	SPHAERASTER	1938	DONS
6,93(02)010	SPHAERECHINUS	1856	DESOR
7,03(02)006	SPHAERELLA		
6,19( )049	SPHAERELLA	1869	GRAY
3,17(33)	SPHAERIDAE		
3,17(30)	SPHAERIIDAE		
3,17(05)021	SPHAERIUM	1777	SCOPOLI
7,87(11)	SPHAEROCOCCACEAE		
6,79(05)025	SPHAERODEMA	1832	LAPORTE
6,03( )033	SPHAEROIDINA	1826	D ORBIGNY
2,23(06)012	SPHAEROMA	1802	LATREILLE
2,23(06)	SPHAEROMIDAE		
2,10(34)056	SPHAERONELLA	1868	SALENSKY
7,10(01)001	SPHAEROPLEA		
7,10(01)	SPHAEROPLEACEAE		
7,08(08)	SPHAEROPLEACEAE		
6,07( )012	SPHAEROSPORA	1892	THELOHAN
6,27(24)140	SPHAEROSTOMA	1809	RUDOLPHI
6,49(04)058	SPHAEROSYLLIS	1863	CLAPAREDE
8,01( )046	SPHAEROTILUS		
1,43(15)019	SPHAGEBRANCHUS	1795	BLOCH
9,07(01)	SPHAGNACEAE		
5,58(01)	SPHENISCIDAE		
5,58(01)002	SPHENISCUS	1758	MOERHING
6,19( )085	SPHENOTROCHUS	1848	MILNE-EDWARDS + HAIME
6,17( )095	SPHEROTROCHUS		
1,90(02)006	SPHOEROIDES	1798	
1,64(01)001	SPHYRAENA	1792	WALBAUM
1,64(01)	SPHYRAENIDAE		
2,10(26)	SPHYRIIDAE		
2,10(26)164	SPHYRION	1840	MILNE-EDWARDS
1,08(03)005	SPHYRNA	1810	RAFINESQUE
1,08(03)	SPHYRNIDAE		
1,70(40)236	SPICARA	1810	RAFINESQUE
1,70(36)237	SPILOTICHTHYS	1904	FOWLER
1,50(01)007	SPINACHIA	1817	CUVIER
1,70(80)512	SPINAPSARON	1963	OKAMURA O + S KISHIDA
6,33( )086	SPINITECTUS	1883	FOURMENT
6,50(10)083	SPIOCHAETOPTERUS	1853	SARS
6,50(06)	SPIONIDAE		
3,13(03)022	SPIRALINA	1840	HARTMANN
3,11(09)072	SPIRATELLA	1817	BLAINVILLE
3,11(09)	SPIRATELLIDAE		
8,01( )012	SPIRILLUM		
6,33(26)076	SPIRINA	1918	FILIPJEV
1,23(04)023	SPIRINCHUS	1896	JORDAN AND EVERMANN
1,40(02)149	SPIRLINUS		
5,93(04)016	SPIROBRANCHIA	1952	IVANOV
6,50(08)057	SPIROBRANCHUS	1818	BLAINVILLE
6,33(01)054	SPIROCAMALLANUS		
6,17(02)073	SPIROCODON	1880	HAECKEL

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
6,50(09)043	SPIROGRAPHIS	1805	VIVIANI
7,15(02)001	SPIROGYRA		
6,03( )053	SPIROLOCULINA	1826	D ORBIGNY
6,33( )079	SPIRONOURA	1856	LEIDY
2,28( )068	SPIRONTOCARIS	1888	BATE
6,50(08)016	SPIRORBIS	1800	DAUDIN
6,11(03)008	SPIROSTOMUM	1834	EHRENBERG
3,21( )011	SPIRULA	1799	LAMARCK
3,21(01)	SPIRULIDAE		
7,95(01)027	SPIRULINA		
7,95( )025	SPIRULINOPSIS	1963	BHARADWAJA,Y.
6,33(31)	SPIRURIDAE		
3,17(10)020	SPISULA	1837	GRAY
7,72(08)	SPLACHNIDIACEAE		
7,72(08)026	SPLACHNIDIUM		
2,10( )258	SPLANCHNOTROPHUS	1863	HANCOCK AND NORMAN
2,10(66)	SPLANCLONOTROPHIDAE		
3,16(08)050	SPONDYLUS	1758	LINNAEUS
6,15( )002	SPONGIA	1759	LINNAEUS
6,15(01)	SPONGIIDAE		
6,15(03)015	SPONGILLA	1815	LAMARCK
6,15(08)	SPONGILLIDAE		
7,06(01)020	SPONGIOCHLORIS		
7,06(01)017	SPONGIOCOCCUM		
7,11(01)007	SPONGOMORPHA		
7,75( )002	SPOROCHNUS		
1,21(05)048	SPRATELLA	1847	CUVIER AND VALENCIENNES
1,21(05)049	SPRATELLOIDES	1851	BLEEKER
1,21(05)066	SPRATTUS	1846	GIRGENSOHN
1,10( )044	SPRINGERIA		
6,26( )048	SPROSTONIA		
7,89(01)025	SPYRIDIA		
1,09(01)	SQUALIDAE		
1,40(02)077	SQUALIOBARBUS	1868	GUENTHER
1,09( )020	SQUALIOLUS		SMITH + RADCLIFFE
1,40(02)096	SQUALIUS	1841	BONAPARTE
1,49(02)010	SQUALOGADUS	1916	GILBERT + HUBBS
1,09(01)007	SQUALUS	1758	LINNAEUS
7,86(08)	SQUAMARIACEAE		
1,09(03)004	SQUATINA	1806	DUMERIE
1,09(03)	SQUATINIDAE		
2,25(01)001	SQUILLA	1793	FABRICIUS
2,25(01)	SQUILLIDAE		
8,94( )010	STACHYBOTRYS		CORDA
6,82( )029	STACTOBIA	1880	MCLAHLAN
3,13(02)018	STAGNICOLA	1840	GRAY
8,92( )002	STAGONOSPORA		
8,01( )038	STAPHYLOCOCCUS		
6,26( )009	STAPHYLORCHIS	1922	TRAVASSOS
1,71(08)052	STARKSIA	1896	JORDAN AND EVERMANN
1,71(01)035	STATHMONOTUS	1885	BEAN
7,16(01)002	STAURASTRUM		
6,17(15)079	STAURIDIOSARSIA	1910	MAYER
6,17( )100	STAUROCLADIA	1917	HARTLAUB
7,16(01)008	STAURODESMUS		
7,43(04)012	STAURONEIS		
6,77(02)020	STAUROPHLEBIA	1865	BRAUER
6,17(07)060	STAUROPHORA	1835	BRANDT
5,31(03)025	STAUROTYPUS	1830	WAGLER
6,33( )026	STEGONEMA		
1,07(01)011	STEGOSTOMA	1837	MUELLER AND HENLE
1,49(02)012	STEINDACHNERELLA	1897	EIGENMANN
1,70(27)525	STEINEGERIA	1887	JORDAN AND EVERMANN
6,33(24)008	STEINERIA	1937	FUCHS
6,27(05)061	STELLANTCHASMUS	1924	ONJI + NISHIO
1,78(19)053	STELLERINA	1896	CRAMER
6,15( )055	STELLETA	1862	SCHMIDT
2,10( )256	STELLICOMES		
2,10(67)	STELLICOMITIDAE		
1,70(37)238	STELLIFER	1817	OKEN
6,07(02)016	STEMPELLIA	1910	LEGER + HESSE
2,23( )064	STENASELLUS	1897	DOLLFUS
4,22(04)032	STENELLA	1866	GRAY

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
2,10(12)053	STENHELIA	1865	BOECK
4,22(04)030	STENO	1846	GRAY
1,32(08)023	STENOBRACIUS	1890	EIGENMANN AND EIGENMANN
6,87(03)033	STENOCHIRONOMUS	1919	KIEFFER
1,23(01)011	STENODUS	1836	RICHARDSON
6,19( )088	STENOHELIA	1870	KENT
3,10(25)030	STENOMELANIA	1885	FISCHER
6,76( )020	STENONEMA	1933	TRAVER
6,82(02)003	STENOPHYLAX	1848	KOLENATI
2,28(24)	STENOPODIDAE		
6,82(06)020	STENOPSYCHE	1866	M LACHLAN
6,82(06)	STENOPSYCHIDAE		
2,28(24)070	STENOPUS	1819	LATREILLE
6,11(19)033	STENOSEMELLA	1925	JOERGENSSEN
2,24(35)	STENOTHOIDAE		
1,70(39)353	STENOTOMUS	1865	GILL
6,11(04)009	STENTOR	1815	OKEN
6,11(04)	STENTORIDAE		
1,60(01)	STEPHANOBERYCIDAE		
1,60(01)001	STEPHANOBERYX	1883	GILL
7,42(01)017	STEPHANODISCUS		
1,89(03)010	STEPHANOLEPIS	1861	GILL
2,89(03)010	STEPHANOLEPIS	1861	GILL
7,42(01)010	STEPHANOPYXIS		
6,18( )020	STEPHANOSCYPHUS	1874	ALLMAN
6,27(30)037	STEPHANOSTOMUM	1899	LOOSS
2,10(31)	STEPHIDAE		
3,10(15)048	STEPHOPOMA	1860	MOERCH
2,10(31)028	STEPHOS	1892	SCOTT
1,70(02)414	STEREOLEPIS	1859	AYRES
2,29( )155	STEREOMASTIS	1888	BATE
6,03(13)	STEREOMYXIDAE		
6,27( )163	STERINGOTREMA	1905	ODHNER
5,68(03)002	STERNA	1758	LINNAEUS
1,39(02)	STERNARCHIDAE		
5,68(03)	STERNIDAE		
1,25(02)	STERNOPTYCHIDAE		
1,25(02)018	STERNOPTYX	1781	HERMANN
1,39(03)006	STERNOPYGUS	1846	MUELLER
5,31(02)010	STERNOTHAERUS	1825	GRAY
6,27(07)058	STERRHURUS	1907	LOOSS
3,21(05)032	STHENOTEUTHIS	1880	VERRILL
1,71(10)	STICHAEIDAE		
1,71(01)062	STICHAEUS	1836	REINHARDT
7,08(01)002	STICHOCOCCUS		
6,26( )076	STICHOCOTYLE	1884	CUNNINGHAM
6,94(03)	STICHOPIDAE		
6,94(01)004	STICHOPUS	1835	BRANDT
6,87(03)038	STICTOCHIRONOMUS	1919	KIEFFER
6,27(05)021	STICTODORA	1899	LOOSS
7,72(10)002	STICTYOSIPHON	1843	KUTZING
7,08(06)009	STIGEOCLONIUM		
1,77(02)066	STIGMATOGOBIUS	1874	BLEEKER
1,51(06)011	STIGMATOPHORA		
7,96(05)	STIGONEMATACEAE		
2,29( )117	STILBOGNATHUS		
3,09(16)	STILIFERIDAE		
3,11(18)038	STILIGER	1831	EHRENBERG
3,11(34)	STILIGERIDAE		
7,72(07)024	STILOPSIS		
1,70(14)015	STIZOSTEDION	1820	RAFINESQUE
1,10(07)037	STOASODON	1850	CANTOV
6,19(24)026	STOICHACTIS	1898	HADDON
1,21(05)050	STOLEPHORUS	1803	LACEPEDE
1,21(05)016	STOLOTHRISSA	1917	REGAN
1,25(03)009	STOMIAS	1822	SCHINZ
1,25(03)	STOMIATIDAE		
6,18(09)013	STOMOLOPHUS	1862	AGASSIZ
6,93( )037	STOMOPNEUSTES	1841	AGASSIZ
6,94(13)	STOMOPNEUSTIDAE		
6,19(13)052	STOMPHIA	1859	GOSSE
2,23( )010	STORTHYNGURA	1914	VANHOFFEN
9,43(03)022	STRATIOTES		

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
7,72( )011	STREBLONEMA		
6,03( )026	STREBLUS	1817	FISCHER
2,24( )035	STREETSIA	1888	STEBBING
3,14(15)	STREPTAXIDAE		
2,02(01)	STREPTOCEPHALIDAE		
2,02(01)004	STREPTOCEPHALUS	1852	BAIRD
8,01( )020	STREPTOCOCCUS		
3,16(16)045	STREPTOPINNA	1880	MARTENS
7,72(10)025	STRIARIA		
6,27(02)	STRIGEIDAE		
1,48( )031	STRINSIA	1810	RAFINESQUE
1,76(03)	STROMATEIDAE		
1,76(03)020	STROMATEOIDES	1851	BLEEKER
1,76(04)004	STROMATEUS	1758	LINNAEUS
3,10(16)	STROMBIDAE		
3,10(16)002	STROMBUS	1758	LINNAEUS
6,93(02)	STRONGYLOCENTROTIDAE		
6,93(02)004	STRONGYLOCENTROTUS		
2,10(28)171	STRONGYLOPLEURA	1929	
1,47(01)012	STRONGYLURA	1823	HASSELT
3,14(12)024	STROPHOCHEILUS	1827	SPIX
9,65( )001	STRUTHANTHUS		
3,10(24)012	STRUTHIOLARIA	1816	LAMARCK
3,10(24)	STRUTHIOLARIIDAE		
7,17(06)017	STRUVEA		
9,87(01)001	STRYCHNOS		
5,79(19)	STURNIDAE		
5,96(08)029	STYELA	1822	FLEMING
5,96(08)	STYELIDAE		
6,63( )012	STYGARCTUS		NEAVE DOESNOT INDEX
6,18( )014	STYGIOMEDUSA		
6,24(10)026	STYGODYTICOLA		
6,51(03)017	STYLARIA	1816	LAMARK
6,50( )069	STYLARIOIDES	1829	CHIAJE
6,19(02)007	STYLATULA	1864	VERRILL
6,19(02)	STYLATULIDAE		
5,31(12)026	STYLEMYS	1851	LEIDY
3,11(10)024	STYLIOLA	1827	BLAINVILLE
6,38( )004	STYLOCHAETA	1904	HLARA
2,26(01)010	STYLOCHEIRON	1884	SARS
6,24(07)022	STYLOCHUS	1831	EHRENBERG
6,93(08)031	STYLOCIDARIS	1909	MORTENSEN
2,28(05)	STYLODACTYLIDAE		
3,14( )009	STYLODON	1837	BECK
6,11(25)027	STYLONYCHIA	1832	EHRENBERG
8,48( )001	STYLOPAGE		
1,56(01)	STYLOPHORIDAE		
1,56(01)001	STYLOPHORUS	1791	SHAW
6,24( )046	STYLOSTOMUM	1884	LANG
7,78(02)	STYPOCAULACEAE		
3,11(16)084	SUBCUTHONA		
6,15(06)017	SUBERITES	1833	NARDO
6,24(10)028	SUBTELSONIA		
3,14(14)	SUBULINIDAE		
3,14(09)	SUCCINEIDAE		
3,14(09)011	SUCCINIA	1801	DRAPARNAUD
1,32(05)	SUDIDAE		
1,32(05)006	SUDIS	1810	RAFINESQUE
1,78(09)063	SUGGRUNDUS	1930	WHITLEY
1,77(02)063	SUIBOGA		
5,62(03)006	SULA	1760	BRISSON
5,62(03)	SULIDAE		
2,10(35)220	SUNARISTES	1867	HESSE
3,17(11)066	SUNEMEROE	1930	IREDALE
7,43(07)016	SURIRELLA		
7,43(07)	SURIRELLOIDEAE		
1,77(02)042	SURUGA	1901	JORDAN + SNYDER
6,51( )023	SUTROA	1888	EISEN
1,70( )458	SUTTONIA		
1,83(01)054	SYACIUM	1840	RANZANI
1,73(01)006	SYCHIROPUS	1859	GILL
6,14(03)006	SYCON	1826	RISSO
6,14(03)	SYCONIDAE		

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
6,49(04)	SYLLIDAE		
6,49(04)010	SYLLIS	1818	LAMARCK
2,16(02)008	SYLON	1855	KROEYER
7,52(05)010	SYMBIODINIUM		
1,68(02)	SYMBRANCHIDAE		
1,09(01)017	SYMNODON		
6,77(02)011	SYMPETRUM	1833	NEWMAN
1,70(63)387	SYMPHODUS	1810	RAFINESQUE
1,83(04)035	SYMPHURUS	1810	RAFINESQUE
1,70(59)391	SYMPHYSODON	1840	HECKEL
3,21(05)043	SYMPLECTOTEUTHIS	1900	PFEFFER
7,95(01)029	SYMPLOCA		
2,21(03)017	SYMPODOMMA	1912	STEBBING
7,89(02)015	SYMPODOPHYLLUM		
1,10(04)026	SYMPTERYGIA	1837	MUELLER AND HENLE
1,70(33)240	SYNAGRIS	1792	WALBAUM
2,28(11)047	SYNALPHEUS	1888	BATE
1,78(05)	SYNANCEIDAE		
1,78(05)034	SYNANCEJA	1801	SCHNEIDER
1,43(18)	SYNAPHOBRANCHIDAE		
1,43(18)039	SYNAPHOBRANCHUS	1862	JOHANSON
2,10( )255	SYNAPTIPHILUS	1892	CANU AND CUENOT
1,83(03)036	SYNAPTURA	1850	CANTOR
2,23(08)063	SYNASELLUS	1944	BRAGA
1,68(02)004	SYNBRANCHUS	1795	BLOCH
6,37(01)029	SYNCHAETA	1832	EHRENBERG
6,37(01)	SYNCHAETIDAE		
2,24(18)075	SYNCHELIDIUM	1895	NORMAN
1,78(13)074	SYNCHIRUS	1890	BEAN
6,17(15)077	SYNCORYNA	1834	EHRENBERG
2,24(15)015	SYNCYAMUS		
6,06( )019	SYNCYSTIS	1886	SCHNEIDER
6,24( )030	SYNDESMIS	1882	SILLIMAN
5,96( )035	SYNDIAZONA	1926	OKA
5,96(01)034	SYNDICUM	1774	PHIPPS
3,17(13)076	SYNDOSMIA	1843	RECLUZ
7,92(01)004	SYNECHOCOCCUS		
7,92( )003	SYNECHOCYSTIS		
7,43(01)010	SYNEDRA		
2,10(19)112	SYNESTIUS	1861	STEENSTRUP + LUETKEN
1,51(06)	SYNGNATHIDAE		
1,51(06)012	SYNGNATHOIDES	1851	BLEEKER
1,51(06)003	SYNGNATHUS	1758	LINNAEUS
6,33( )069	SYNHIMANTUS	1912	RAILLIET HENRY AND SISOFF
2,23( )036	SYNIDOTEA	1878	HARGER
2,23(07)017	SYNISOMA	1917	COLLINGE
6,77(06)006	SYNLESTES	1868	SELYS
1,32(01)	SYNODIDAE		
1,41(20)	SYNODONTIDAE		
1,41(20)034	SYNODONTIS	1817	CUVIER
6,33( )070	SYNODONTIUM	1920	COBB
6,33( )103	SYNODONTOIDES	1963	B E HOPPER
1,41(20)032	SYNODUS	1763	GRONOVIUS
5,96(01)	SYNOICIDAE		
6,17(11)	SYNTHECIIDAE		
7,32(05)021	SYNURA		
7,32(07)	SYNURACEAE		
2,24(08)034	SYNURELLA	1877	WRZESNIOWSKI
7,32(06)015	SYRACOSPHAERA	1902	LOCHMANN
6,03( )057	SYRINGAMMINA	1883	BRADY
2,28( )044	SYSTELLASPIS	1888	BATE
6,87(08)	TABANIDAE		
7,43(01)004	TABELLARIA		
2,10(16)	TACHIDIIDAE		
6,56(01)002	TACHYPLEUS	1819	LEACH
1,41(02)074	TACHYSURUS	1803	LACEPEDE
	TADDYELLA VIDE ROOSEVELTIELLA		1,38(01)029
2,10(41)	TAENIACANTHIDAE		
2,10(42)111	TAENIACANTHUS	1871	SUMPF
1,43(13)047	TAENIOCONGER	1923	HERRE
6,27( )173	TAENIOCOTYLE	1962	H W STUNKARD
1,77(05)	TAENIODIDAE		

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
1,10( )033	TAENIOIDES	1800	LACAPEDE
7,89( )006	TAENIOMA		
1,65(02)032	TAENIOMEMBRAS	1898	OGILBY
6,71(01)	TAENIOPTERYGIDAE		
6,87(01)023	TAENIORHYNCHUS	1891	LYNCH ARRIBALZAGA
1,70(61)241	TAENIOTOCA	1862	AGASSIZ
1,10(05)019	TAENIURA	1837	MUELLER AND HENLE
3,17(23)077	TAGELUS	1847	GRAY
1,70(39)242	TAIUS	1912	JORDAN + THOMPSON
1,21(07)076	TALISMANIA	1895	GOODE AND BEAN
2,24(04)	TALITRIDAE		
2,24(04)006	TALITRUS	1802	LATREILLE
2,24(04)073	TALORCHESTIA	1852	DANA
4,03(01)	TALPIDAE		
3,17( )031	TAMANOVALVA		
2,22(01)	TANAIDAE		
1,40(02)138	TANAKIA	1914	JORDAN ET THOMPSON
1,83( )075	TANAKIUS	1918	HUBBS
6,63( )013	TANARCTUS		NEAVE DOES NOT INDEX
1,40(02)103	TANICHTHYS	1932	LIN
3,17(28)064	TANYSIPHON	1855	BENSON
6,63(01)006	TANYSTYLUM	1879	MIERS
6,87(03)015	TANYTARSUS	1874	WULP
7,79(01)005	TAONIA		
3,21(07)052	TAONIUS	1861	STEENSTRUP
3,17(11)023	TAPES	1811	MEGERLE
3,13(03)010	TAPHIUS	1855	ADAMS
2,20( )014	TAPHROMYSIS		
1,70(27)375	TARACTES	1843	LOWE
1,71(15)043	TARANETZELLA		
3,10(25)029	TAREBIA	1854	ADAMS
5,05(03)019	TARICHA	1850	GRAY
1,32(08)019	TARLETONBEANIA	1891	EIGENMANN + EIGENMANN
1,21(02)051	TARPON	1896	JORDAN AND EVERMANN
4,22(02)031	TASMACETUS	1937	OLIVER
1,70(63)243	TAUTOGA	1814	MITCHILL
1,70(63)244	TAUTOGOLABRUS	1862	GUENTHER
6,19( )092	TEALIA	1858	GOSSE
2,23( )065	TECTICEPS	1897	RICHARDSON
5,95(01)002	TECTILLARIA	1926	LOHMANN AND BUCKMAN
3,07(04)021	TECTUS	1810	MONTFORT
6,15(07)048	TEDANIA	1867	GRAY
3,07(04)008	TEGULA	1835	LESSON
6,43( )016	TEGULORHYNCHIA	1923	CHAPMAN AND CRESPIN
3,10(30)033	TELESCOPIUM	1810	MONTFORT
1,40(02)116	TELESTES	1840	BONAPARTE
3,17(14)011	TELLINA	1758	LINNAEUS
3,17(14)	TELLINIDAE		
2,29(23)175	TELMESSUS	1846	WHITE
6,27(23)193	TELOLECITHUS	1932	LLOYD + GUBERLER
6,27(19)	TELORCHIIDAE		
6,27(19)090	TELORCHIS	1899	LUEHE
6,35( )012	TELOSENTIS	1923	VAN CLEAVE
6,24(10)	TEMNOCEPHALIDAE		
1,70(23)074	TEMNODON	1822	SCHINZ
6,94(12)	TEMNOPLEURIDAE		
2,10(03)046	TEMORA	1850	BAIRD
2,10(03)	TEMORIDAE		
2,20( )017	TENAGOMYSIS		
6,87(02)	TENDIPEDIDAE		
6,87(02)007	TENDIPES	1800	MEIGEN
3,11( )095	TENELLIA	1866	COSTA
6,62(10)	TENERIFFIIDAE		
1,71( )070	TENTACULUS	1966	V VISWESWARA RAO + S DUTT
1,83(02)039	TEPHRINECTES	1862	GUENTHER
	TEPHRITIS	1862	GUENTHER
	VIDE TEPHRINECTES		1,83(02)039
1,70(04)089	TERAPON	1817	CUVIER
6,50(03)019	TEREBELLA	1767	LINNAEUS
6,50(03)	TEREBELLIDAE		
3,09(12)045	TEREBRA	1792	BRUGUIERE
6,43(03)008	TEREBRATALIA	1893	BEECHER
6,43( )017	TEREBRATELLA	1847	D ORBIGNY

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
6,43(03)	TEREBRATULIDAE		
6,43( )015	TEREBRATULINA	1847	D ORBIGNY
3,09(12)	TEREBRIDAE		
2,28(28)020	TEREDICOLA	1942	WILSON
3,17(20)	TEREDINIDAE		
3,17(20)015	TEREDO	1758	LINNAEUS
2,10(09)149	TERGASTES		
3,11(27)	TERGIPEDIDAE		
3,11(27)009	TERGIPES	1818	RISSO
3,09(22)038	TERNIVOLUTA	1897	MARTENS
6,33(11)032	TERRANOVA	1914	LEIPER AND ATKINSON
5,31(06)013	TERRAPENE	1820	MERREM
6,33(26)074	TERSCHELLINGIA	1888	DE MAN
2,26(01)007	TESSARABRACHION	1911	HANSEN
6,37(11)034	TESTUDINELLA	1827	BORY DE ST VINCENT
6,37(11)	TESTUDINELLIDAE		
5,31(06)	TESTUDINIDAE		
6,15(05)013	TETHYA	1814	LAMARCK
6,91( )024	TETHYASTER	1889	SLADEN
3,11(08)	TETHYIDAE		
6,15( )056	TETILLA	1868	SCHMIDT
6,15(11)	TETILLIDAE		
2,13(03)004	TETRACLITA	1817	SCHUMACHER
6,27( )162	TETRACOTYLE	1854	FILIPPI
7,06(03)028	TETRAEDRON		
6,61(01)001	TETRAGNATHA	1805	WALCKENAER
1,76(02)	TETRAGONURIDAE		
1,76(02)021	TETRAGONURUS	1810	RISSO
6,11(15)022	TETRAHYMENA	1940	FURGASON
6,11(15)	TETRAHYMENIDAE		
2,29(30)086	TETRALIA	1851	DANA
6,01(02)	TETRAMITIDAE		
6,38( )007	TETRANCHYRODERMA	1926	REMANE
1,90(02)008	TETRAODON	1758	LINNAEUS
6,26( )085	TETRAONCHUS	1858	DIESING
5,66(01)	TETRAONIDAE		
7,92(01)010	TETRAPEDIA		
7,67(06)014	TETRAPETALON		
6,30(10)	TETRAPHYLLIDAE		
6,17(22)013	TETRAPLATIA	1851	BUSCH
6,17(22)	TETRAPLATIAIDAE		
1,75(03)009	TETRAPTURUS	1810	RAFINESQUE
6,30(04)001	TETRARHYNCHUS	1809	RUDOLPHI
1,78(21)	TETRAROGIDAE		
7,03(01)014	TETRASELMIS		
7,04(01)002	TETRASPORA		
7,04(01)	TETRASPORACEAE		
7,04(02)001	TETRASPORIDIUM		
7,32( )017	TETRASPOROPSIS		
1,90(02)	TETRODONTIDAE		
3,21(06)051	TETRONYCHOTEUTHIS	1900	PFEFFER
6,79( )003	TETTIGADES	1843	AMYOT + SERVILLE
1,73(03)003	TEUTHIS	1766	LINNAEUS
7,95( )024	THACKERELLA	1963	BHARADWAJA, Y.
3,09(05)004	THAIS	1798	BOLTEN
2,29(11)044	THALAMITA	1829	LATREILLE
9,43(03)018	THALASSIA		
7,42(01)015	THALASSIONEMA		
7,42(01)002	THALASSIOSIRA		
1,72( )021	THALASSOBATHIA	1963	D.M. COHEN
2,28(20)	THALASSOCARIDIDAE		
2,28(26)076	THALASSOCARIS	1860	STIMPSON
3,10(20)071	THALASSOCYON	1960	BARNARD K.H.
6,51(01)025	THALASSODRILUS		
1,70(63)245	THALASSOMA	1839	SWAINSON
6,01( )019	THALASSOMYCES		
1,93(01)005	THALASSOPHRYNE	1861	GUENTHER
1,23(04)012	THALEICHTHYS	1858	GIRARD
2,10(11)	THALESTRIDAE		
5,97(01)007	THALIA	1827	BLUMENBACH
7,34(03)	THALLOCHRYSIDACEAE		
5,35(02)003	THAMNOPHIS	1843	FITZINGER
2,10(32)	THARYBIDAE		

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
6,18( )028	THAUMATOSCYPHUS	1910	KISHINOUYE
1,38(01)050	THAYERIA	1909	EIGENMANN
3,14(03)022	THEBA	1826	RISSO
3,11(14)037	THECACERA	1828	FLEMING
6,03( )020	THECAMOEBA	1875	FROMENTAL
6,33(06)	THELASTOMATIDAE		
6,50(03)054	THELEPUS	1849	LEUCKART
6,27( )113	THELETRUM	1910	LINTON
6,06(04)008	THELOHANELLUS	1933	KUDO
7,08(03)008	THELOHANIA		
6,07(02)017	THELOHANIA	1892	HENNEGUY
2,29(32)087	THELPHUSA	1819	LATREILLE
2,24(01)026	THEMISTO	1828	GUERIN
6,19( )033	THENARIA		
2,29(15)037	THENUS	1815	LEACH
5,96(08)018	THEODORELLA	1922	MICHAELSEN
3,07(06)007	THEODOXIS	1810	MONTFORT
1,48(04)016	THERAGRA	1898	LUCAS
1,70(04)	THERAPONIDAE		
2,19(01)001	THERMOBATHYNELLA		CAPART
2,10(06)213	THERMOCYCLOPS	1927	KIEFER
2,30( )001	THERMOSBAENA		
6,53(02)019	THEROMYZON	1867	PHILIPPI
3,16(18)058	THESTYLEDA	1929	IREDALE
6,62( )018	THINOSEIUS	1920	HALBERT
8,01( )006	THIOBACILLUS		
1,40(01)127	THOBURNIA	1917	JORDAN + SNYDER
2,16( )001	THOMPSONIA	1872	KOSSMANN
6,15(02)007	THOOSA	1849	HANCOCK
1,38(02)002	THORACOCHARAX	1907	FOWLER
2,28(17)074	THORALUS		
7,84(06)006	THOREA		
7,84(06)	THOREACEAE		
1,70(59)474	THORICHTHYS	1904	MEEK
6,19( )111	THOUARELLA	1870	GRAY
3,18(06)003	THRACIA	1823	LEACH
3,18(06)	THRACIIDAE		
5,79(23)	THRAUPIDAE		
8,33( )002	THRAUSTOCHYTRIUM		
1,21(06)052-	THRISSOCLES	1917	JORDAN AND EVERMANN
6,17(01)066	THUIARIA	1828	FLEMING
6,38(03)	THUMASTODERMATIDAE		
1,80(01)	THUNNIDAE		
1,80(01)003	THUNNUS	1845	SOUTH
7,89(04)041	THURETIA		
3,17(30)084	THYASIRA	1818	LAMARCK
1,23(02)	THYMALLIDAE		
1,23(02)005	THYMALLUS	1829	CUVIER
9,75(03)	THYMELAEACEAE		
1,40(02)058	THYNNICHTHYS	1860	BLEEKER
1,80(01)009	THYNNUS	1775	FABRICIUS
6,94(02)001	THYONE	1815	OKEN
6,94( )021	THYONIDIUM	1844	DUBEN AND KOREN
1,74(03)001	THYRSITES	1831	LESSON
1,74(03)002	THYRSITOPS	1862	GILL
2,26(01)006	THYSANOESSA	1851	BRANDT
1,78(09)021	THYSANOPHRYS	1898	OGILBY
2,26(01)002	THYSANOPODA	1831	LATREILLE
2,10(25)141	THYSANOTE	1864	KROEYER
3,21(05)025	THYSANOTELITHIS	1857	TROSCHEL
3,21(24)	THYSANOTEUTHIDAE		
6,24(09)016	THYSANOZOON	1840	GRUBE
6,17(30)028	TIARANNA	1879	HAECKEL
6,17(30)	TIARANNIDAE		
1,40(02)160	TIAROGA	1856	GIRARD
6,17(26)006	TIAROPSIDIUM	1909	TORREY
1,77(02)045	TIGRIGOBIUS	1931	FOWLER
2,10(09)012	TIGRIOPUS	1869	NORMAN
1,70(59)052	TILAPIA	1840	SMITH
5,97(01)003	TILESIUS	1802	
6,17(19)086	TIMA	1829	ESCHSCHOLTZ
1,40(02)007	TINCA	1767	GEOFFROY
6,11(19)	TINTINNIDAE		

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
6,11(19)041	TINTINNIDIUM	1881	KENT
6,11(19)030	TINTINNOPSIS	1867	STEIN
6,87(05)012	TIPULA	1758	LINNAEUS
6,87(05)	TIPULIDAE		
2,24(27)057	TIRON	1866	LILLYEBORG
2,24(27)	TIRONIDAE		
2,10(10)010	TISBE	1853	LILLJEBORG
2,10(10)	TISBIDAE		
2,10(09)199	TISBINTRA	1940	SEWELL
9,91(01)003	TITHONIA		
3,17(11)009	TIVELA	1807	LINK
6,33( )071	TOBRILUS		
1,43(19)	TODARIDAE		
3,21(05)012	TODAROPSIS	1889	GIRARD
1,43(19)026	TODARUS	1896	GRASSI AND CALANDRUCCIO
8,47( )003	TOENIELLA		
7,18(01)004	TOLYPELLA		
7,95(05)010	TOLYPOTHRIX		
5,36(01)005	TOMISTOMA	1846	MUELLER
1,40(02)059	TOR	1834	GRAY
6,27(30)147	TORMOPSOLUS		POCHE 1
1,11(01)	TORPEDINIDAE		
1,11(01)002	TORPEDO	1764	HOUTTUYN
2,10( )281	TORTANUS	1898	GIESBRECHT + SCHMEIL
8,01( )034	TORULOPSIS		
8,52( )002	TORULOPSIS		
3,09(05)055	TORVAMUREX	1936	IREDALE
1,40(02)154	TOXABRAMIS		GUNTHER
6,33( )111	TOXOCARA	1905	STILES
6,93(04)034	TOXOPNEUSTES	1841	AGASSIZ
1,70(44)246	TOXOTES	1816	CUVIER + CLOQUET
1,70(44)	TOXOTIDAE		
2,28(05)011	TOZEUMA	1860	STIMPSON
2,10(25)236	TRACHELIASTES	1832	NORDMAN
6,11(16)	TRACHELINIDAE		
6,11(17)024	TRACHELOCERCA	1834	EHRENBERG
7,70(01)002	TRACHELOMONAS		
6,11( )052	TRACHELONEMA		
6,11( )053	TRACHELORAPHIS		
1,61(05)008	TRACHICHTHODES	1904	GILCHRIST
1,61(05)	TRACHICHTHYIDAE		
1,61(05)010	TRACHICHTHYS	1799	SHAW
1,70(78)	TRACHINIDAE		
1,32(01)002	TRACHINOCEPHALUS	1861	GILL
1,70(23)047	TRACHINOTUS	1802	LACEPEDE
1,70(78)010	TRACHINUS	1758	LINNAEUS
1,55(02)002	TRACHIPTERUS	1770	GOUAN
6,53(06)022	TRACHLOBDELLA		
1,70(23)247	TRACHUROPS	1862	GILL
1,70(23)004	TRACHURUS	1802	LACEPEDE
1,41(04)008	TRACHYCORYSTES	1857	BLEEKER
7,22(03)003	TRACHYDISCUS		
6,15( )043	TRACHYGELLIUS		
2,07(16)	TRACHYLEBERIDIDAE		
2,07(01)050	TRACHYLEBERIS	1898	BRANDY
2,28(01)043	TRACHYPENEUS	1901	ALCOCK
1,55(02)	TRACHYPTERIDAE		
1,49(01)008	TRACHYRINCUS	1809	GIORNA
6,94( )015	TRACHYTHYONE	1876	STUDER
9,45(02)002	TRADESCANTIA		
7,89(01)005	TRAILIELLA		
6,27(09)	TRANSVERSOTREMATIDAE		
9,75( )008	TRAPA		
3,11( )063	TRAPANIA	1931	PRUVOT-FOL
2,29(30)129	TRAPEZIA	1825	LATREILLE
2,29(30)	TRAPEZIINAE		
6,50(17)061	TRAVISIA	1840	JOHNSTON
2,10( )207	TREBIUS	1838	KROEYER
6,53(11)	TREMATOBDELLIDAE		
1,70(92)448	TREMATOMUS	1902	BOULANGER
6,42( )012	TREMOGASTERINA	1911	CANU
7,12(02)003	TRENTEPOHLIA		
7,12(02)	TRENTEPOHLIACEAE		

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
1,89(01)	TRIACANTHIDAE		
1,89(01)006	TRIACANTHUS	1817	OKEN
2,89(01)006	TRIACANTHUS	1817	OKEN
6,07(01)	TRIACTINOMYXIDAE		
6,07(01)003	TRIACTINOMYXON	1890	STOLE
1,08(02)022	TRIAENODON	1837	MUELLER AND HENLE
6,30(07)005	TRIAENOPHORUS	1793	RUDOLPHI
1,08(02)023	TRIAKIS	1838	MUELLER AND HENLE
6,84( )022	TRIBOLIUM	1825	MACLEAY
1,40(02)023	TRIBOLODON	1883	SAUVAGE
7,24(01)	TRIBONEMACEAE		
8,94( )015	TRICELLULA		
4,14(02)	TRICHECHIDAE		
4,14(02)003	TRICHECHUS	1758	LINNAEUS
6,33(17)003	TRICHINELLA	1895	RAILLIET
6,33(17)	TRICHINELLIDAE		
1,74(04)	TRICHIURIDAE		
1,74(04)003	TRICHIURUS	1758	LINNAEUS
6,27(12)020	TRICHOBILHARZIA	1920	SKRJABIN AND ZAKHAROW
6,37(12)017	TRICHOCERCA	1801	LAMARCK
6,37(12)	TRICHOCERCIDAE		
7,95(01)008	TRICHODESMIUM		
6,11(01)001	TRICHODINA	1830	EHRENBERG
6,11(30)056	TRICHODINELLA		
6,11(30)	TRICHODINIDAE		
1,70(72)	TRICHODONTIDAE		
1,76(05)013	TRICHOGASTER	1801	SCHNEIDER
6,03( )039	TRICHOHALUS		
1,41(25)	TRICHOMYCTERIDAE		
1,41(25)005	TRICHOMYCTERUS	1833	VALENCIENNES
2,23(25)	TRICHONISCIDAE		
1,70(82)	TRICHONOTIDAE		
1,76(05)027	TRICHOPODUS	1802	LACEPEDE
6,37(10)013	TRICHOTRIA	1827	BORY DE ST VINCENT
6,37(10)	TRICHOTRIIDAE		
3,09( )048	TRICHOTROPIS	1829	BRODERIP AND SOWERBY
6,33(18)	TRICHURIDAE		
6,33(18)030	TRICHURIS	1761	ROEDERER
8,94( )013	TRICLADIUM	1942	INGOLD
3,10(16)094	TRICORNIS	1888	JOUSSEAUME
6,76(03)	TRICORYTHIDAE		
6,76(03)008	TRICORYTHUS	1868	EATON
6,26( )075	TRICOTYLE	1938	MANTER
6,17(03)042	TRICYCLUSA	1919	STECHOW
3,17(26)050	TRIDACNA	1797	BRUGUIERE
3,17(26)	TRIDACNIDAE		
1,77(02)074	TRIDENTIGER	1858	GILL
5,96(02)017	TRIDIDEMNUM	1881	DELLA VALLE
6,33( )112	TRIDONTUS	1965	S KHERA
9,74(01)002	TRIFOLIUM		
2,10( )208	TRIFUR	1917	C.B. WILSON
1,78(02)002	TRIGLA	1758	LINNAEUS
1,78(02)	TRIGLIDAE		
9,43(04)019	TRIGLOCHIN		
1,78( )073	TRIGLOPORUS	1934	SMITH
1,78(13)039	TRIGLOPS	1830	PINGEL
6,27( )028	TRIGONOCRYPTUS		
6,33(24)	TRILOBIDAE		
6,47(01)006	TRILOBODRILUS	1925	REMANE
6,01(02)005	TRIMASTIGAMOEBA	1911	WHITMORE
3,11(27)061	TRINCHESIA	1879	IHERING
1,83(03)020	TRINECTES	1831	RAFINESQUE
6,03( )018	TRINEMA	1841	DUJARDIN
2,89(02)021	TRIODON	1829	CUVIER
1,89(02)021	TRIODON	1829	CUVIER
1,89(02)	TRIODONTIDAE		
3,14(03)014	TRIODOPSIS	1819	RAFINESQUE
5,31(11)	TRIONYCHIDAE		
2,03(01)001	TRIOPS	1803	SCHRANK
3,10(12)	TRIPHORIDAE		
6,37(04)031	TRIPLEUCHLANIS	1933	REMANE
6,93(04)006	TRIPNEUSTES	1841	AGASSIZ
1,70(49)248	TRIPTERODON	1866	PLAYFAIR

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
1,71(01)006	TRIPTERYGION	1826	RISSO
6,15( )032	TRIPTOLEMUS	1888	SOLLAS
1,48(04)032	TRISOPTERUS	1814	RAFINESQUE
1,70(02)249	TRISOTROPIS	1865	GILL
8,94( )003	TRISPOSPERMUM		
6,26(03)072	TRISTOMA	1817	CUVIER
6,26(10)034	TRISTOMELLA	1938	GUIART
6,26(03)	TRISTOMIDAE		
1,70(59)451	TRISTRAMELLA		
2,24( )090	TRITAETA	1876	BOECK`
6,03( )050	TRITAXIS	1920	SCHUBERT
3,09(07)027	TRITIA	1826	RISSO
6,42( )030	TRITICELLOPSIS	1961	GAUTIER
2,29( )171	TRITODYNAMIA	1894	ORTMANN
	TRITON	1810	MONTFORT
	VIDE TRITONALIA		3,09(05)020
3,09(05)020	TRITONALIA	1828	FLEMING
3,11(22)007	TRITONIA	1798	CUVIER
3,11(22)	TRITONIIDAE		
5,05(03)017	TRITURUS	1815	RAFINESQUE
6,33(25)	TRIULLANIDAE		
3,10(17)055	TRIVIA	1832	GRAY
6,03(09)030	TROCHAMMINA	1859	REUSS
6,03(09)	TROCHAMMINIDAE		
6,53(03)006	TROCHETA	1817	DUTROCHET
3,07(04)	TROCHIDAE		
5,74(02)	TROCHILIDAE		
6,26(03)053	TROCHOPUS	1850	DIESING
3,07(04)006	TROCHUS	1758	LINNAEUS
2,29( )166	TROGLOCARCINUS	1908	VERRILL
6,24(10)025	TROGLOCARIDICOLA		
6,47(02)004	TROGLOCHAETUS	1921	DELACHAUX
5,79(11)	TROGLODYTIDAE		
1,41(10)135	TROGLOGLANIS	1919	EIGENMANN
6,27(03)049	TROGLOTREMA	1914	ODHNER
6,27(03)	TROGLOTREMATIDAE		
1,70(59)462	TROPHEUS	1898	BOULENGER
3,13(03)013	TROPICORBIS	1914	BROWN + PILSBRY
1,70(32)250	TROPIDINIUS	1868	GILL
5,35(02)009	TROPIDONOTUS	1826	KUHL
1,65(02)031	TROPIDOSTETHUS	1895	OGILBY
6,90( )007	TROPIOMETRA	1907	CLARK
2,10(06)100	TROPOCYCLOPS	1927	KIEFER
2,10(04)148	TROPODIAPTOMUS	1932	KIEFER
1,78(09)028	TRUDIS	1931	WHITLEY
1,83(03)055	TRULLA	1858	KAUP
1,23(01)031	TRUTTA	1767	GEOFFROY
3,22(01)	TRYBLIDIIDAE		
7,42( )012	TRYBLIOPTYCHUS		
1,10(05)009	TRYGON	1817	CUVIER
1,10(05)	TRYGONIDAE		
2,29(04)215	TRYPAEA	1852	DANA
6,01( )007	TRYPANOPHIS	1904	KEYSSELITZ
6,01( )016	TRYPANOPLASMA	1901	LAVERAN AND MESNIL
6,01(01)001	TRYPANOSOMA	1843	GRUBY
6,01(01)	TRYPANOSOMIDAE		
6,49(04)011	TRYPANOSYLLIS		
1,77(02)046	TRYPAUCHEN	1837	CUVIER + VALENCIENNES
2,14(01)001	TRYPETESA	1903	NORMAN
6,03(07)	TUBERITINIDAE		
6,51(01)001	TUBIFEX	1816	LAMARCK
6,51(01)	TUBIFICIDAE		
6,17(12)032	TUBULARIA	1758	LINNAEUS
6,17(12)	TUBULARIIDAE		
6,42( )026	TUBULIPORA	1816	LAMARCK
6,27( )059	TUBULOVESICULA	1934	YAMAGUTI
3,09(20)025	TUDICULA	1864	ADAMS
3,11(08)052	TULLIA	1933	PRUVOT-FOL
6,38( )003	TURBANELLA	1853	SCHULTZE
7,80(04)008	TURBINARIA		
6,19(10)072	TURBINARIA	1815	OKEN
3,09(09)	TURBINELLIDAE		
3,07(05)	TURBINIDAE		

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
6,19(10)	TURBINOLIIDAE		
3,07(05)002	TURBO	1758	LINNAEUS
5,79(13)	TURDIDAE		
3,09(14)	TURRIDAE		
3,10(14)047	TURRITELLA	1799	LAMARCK
3,10(14)	TURRITELLIDAE		
4,22(04)029	TURSIOPS	1855	GERVAIS
3,17(06)070	TURTONIA	1848	ALDER
6,30( )061	TYLOCEPHALUM	1890	LINTON
1,70(59)456	TYLOCHROMIS	1920	REGAN
6,27(02)120	TYLODEPHYS		
3,11(25)049	TYLODINA	1814	RAFINESQUE
6,59(08)001	TYLORRHYNCHUS	1866	GRUBE
2,23( )044	TYLOS	1826	LATREILLE
3,10(24)066	TYLOSPIRA	1897	HARRIS
1,47(01)013	TYLOSURUS	1833	COCCO
9,51(01)001	TYPHA		
9,51(01)	TYPHACEAE		
2,10(09)282	TYPHAMPHIASCUS		
3,09(05)056	TYPHISOPSIS	1880	JOUSSEAUME
2,10(09)283	TYPHLAMPHIASCUS		
1,57(01)046	TYPHLICHTHYS	1860	GIRARD
1,40(02)102	TYPHLOGARRA		
5,05(05)002	TYPHLOMOLGE	1896	STEYNEGER
5,79(02)	TYRANNIDAE		
1,38(01)044	TYTTOCHARAX	1913	FOWLER
2,29(14)013	UCA	1814	LEACH
7,17(05)008	UDOTEA		
1,41(18)134	UEGITOLANIS	1923	GIANFERRARI
2,23(08)079	UENASELLUS	1962	K. MATSUMOTO
6,87(05)013	ULA	1833	HALIDAY
6,18(01)	ULMARIDAE		
7,08(01)006	ULOTHRIX		
7,08(01)	ULOTRICHACEAE		
7,08(04)003	ULVA		
7,08(04)	ULVACEAE		
7,12(01)011	ULVELLA		
9,81(01)	UMBELLIFERAE		
6,19( )009	UMBELLULA	1800	CUVIER
1,24(02)003	UMBRA	1763	GRONOVIUS
3,11(25)	UMBRELLIDAE		
1,24(02)	UMBRIDAE		
1,70(37)070	UMBRINA	1817	CUVIER
6,51( )009	UNCINAIS	1884	LEVINSEN
6,33( )029	UNCINARIA	1789	FROELICH
2,07( )066	UNCINOCYTHERE		
7,77(04)003	UNDARIA		
3,16(05)019	UNIO	1788	RETZIUS
3,16(05)051	UNIOMERUS	1853	CONRAD
3,16(05)	UNIONIDAE		
1,70(41)252	UPENEOIDES	1849	BLEEKER
1,70(41)251	UPENEUS	1829	CUVIER + VALENCIENNES
6,26(07)086	UPENICOLA		
2,29(04)074	UPOGEBIA	1814	LEACH
1,70(88)	URANOSCOPIDAE		
1,70(88)253	URANOSCOPUS	1758	LINNAEUS
1,10(04)017	URAPTERA	1837	MUELLER AND HENLE
6,17( )080	URASHIMEA	1910	KISHINOUGE
1,70(23)468	URASPIS	1855	BLEEKER
6,37( )022	URCEOLARIA	1801	LAMARCK
6,11(24)	URCEOLARIDAE		
6,52(03)004	URECHIS	1907	SEITZ
9,44(02)002	URGINEA		
5,68(02)005	URIA	1828	KIRBY + SPENCE
6,41(01)001	URNATELLA	1852	LEIDY
	UROBATIS VIDE UROLOPHUS		1,10(05)020
2,23(11)069	UROBOPYRUS	1904	RICHARDSON
1,51(06)024	UROCAMPUS	1879	GUENTHER
1,43(13)044	UROCONGER	1856	KAUP
3,14(02)	UROCOPTIDAE		
6,26(07)087	UROCOTYLE		
2,07(01)041	UROCYTHEREIS		

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
1,10(05)021	UROGYMNUS	1837	MUELLER AND HENLE
1,10(05)020	UROLOPHUS	1837	MUELLER AND HENLE
5,34(04)011	UROMASTIX	1820	MERREM
7,08(01)015	URONEMA		
1,48(04)008	UROPHYCIS	1864	GILL
1,43(06)024	UROPTERYGIUS	1838	RUEPPELL
3,09(05)009	UROSALPINX	1865	STIMPSON
7,11(02)006	UROSPORA		
6,06( )020	UROSPORA	1875	SCHNEIDER
1,10(05)022	UROTRYGON	1864	GILL
4,05(02)	URSIDAE		
4,05(02)008	URSUS	1758	LINNAEUS
1,39(01)008	URUMARA	1920	RIBEIRO
2,29( )165	URUPTYCHUS	1888	HENDERSON
1,70(23)254	USACARANX	1931	WHITLEY
2,14( )005	UTINOMIA		
9,86(01)003	UTRICULARIA		
6,03( )042	UVIGERINA	1826	D ORBIGNY
6,27(02)202	UVULIFER	1934	YAMAGUTI
6,11( )038	VAGINICOLA	1816	LAMARCK
6,11(31)	VAGINICOLIDAE		
3,21(25)	VALBYTEUTHIDAE		
1,57( )037	VALENCIA	1928	MYERS
1,25(01)017	VALENCIENNELLUS	1895	JORDAN AND EVERMANN
9,89(04)	VALERIANACEAE		
6,26(04)071	VALLISIA	1890	PARONA + PERUGIA
9,43(03)002	VALLISNERIA		
3,14(05)	VALLONIIDAE		
7,17(06)005	VALONIA		
7,17(06)	VALONIACEAE		
3,10(05)023	VALVATA	1774	MUELLER
3,10(07)	VALVATIDAE		
3,21(15)	VAMPYROTEUTHIDAE		
3,21( )055	VAMPYROTEUTHIS	1903	CHUN
2,10(25)096	VANBENEDENIA	1861	MALMGREN
1,41( )136	VANDELLIA		CUNIER AND VALENCIENNES
5,34(01)	VARANIDAE		
5,34(01)006	VARANUS	1820	MERREM
1,40(02)060	VARICORHINUS	1836	RUEPPELL
8,94( )020	VARICOSPORINA	1966	S.P. MEJERS + J.J. KOHLMEYER
1,77( )062	VARICUS		
3,09(20)	VASIDAE		
3,09(20)029	VASUM	1798	ROEDING
7,17(09)003	VAUCHERIA		
7,17(09)	VAUCHERIACEAE		
2,21(03)006	VAUNTOMPSONIA	1856	BATE
3,10(30)064	VELACUMANTUS	1936	IREDALE
6,33( )078	VELARIOCEPHALUS	1958	SINGH
6,17(06)019	VELELLA	1801	LAMARCK
6,17(06)	VELELLIDAE		
3,16(05)035	VELESUNIO	1934	IREDALE
6,79(06)009	VELIA	1804	LATREILLE
1,54(01)001	VELIFER	1850	TEMMINCK AND SCHLEGEL
1,54(01)	VELIFERIDAE		
6,79(06)	VELIIDAE		
3,10(01)035	VELUTINA	1820	FLEMING
3,22(01)001	VEMA		
3,17(11)	VENERIDAE		
3,17(11)018	VENERUPIS	1818	LAMARCK
3,17(11)004	VENUS	1758	LINNAEUS
1,83(02)056	VERASPER	1898	JORDAN AND EVERMANN
1,83(01)060	VERECUNDUM	1890	JORDAN
6,19( )102	VERETILLUM	1798	CUVIER
3,10(15)	VERMETIDAE		
6,50(08)046	VERMILIOPSIS	1894	SAINT JOSEPH
3,21( )018	VERRILLITEUTHIS	1916	BERRY
2,13(05)006	VERRUCA	1817	SCHUMACHER
2,13(05)	VERRUCIDAE		
2,89(01)020	VERRUNCULUS	1924	JORDAN
1,89(01)020	VERRUNCULUS	1924	JORDAN
3,18(08)007	VERTICORDIA	1840	GRAY
3,18(07)	VERTICORDIIDAE		
3,14(04)	VERTIGINIDAE		

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
6,42(11)	VESICULARIIDAE		
6,03( )002	VEXILLIFERA	1926	SCHAEFFER
3,09(10)044	VEXILLUM	1798	RODING
2,24(01)086	VIBILIA	1830	EDWARDS
8,01( )013	VIBRIO		
9,70(02)005	VICTORIA		
1,70(14)489	VILLORA	1935	HUBBS AND CANNON
3,17(21)038	VILLORITA	1834	GRIFFITH + PIDGEON
1,40(02)097	VIMBA	1873	FITZINGER
1,25(08)013	VINCIGUERRIA	1895	JORDAN AND EVERMANN
5,35(04)008	VIPERA	1763	GRONOVIUS
5,35(04)	VIPERIDAE		
5,79(20)	VIREONIDAE		
1,77(01)043	VIREOSA	1901	JORDAN + SNYDER
6,19(07)016	VIRGULARIA	1816	LAMARCK
6,19(07)	VIRGULARIIDAE		
3,10(34)	VITRINELLIDAE		
3,10(38)	VITRINELLIDAE		
3,10(08)026	VIVIPARA	1813	SOWERBY
3,10(08)	VIVIPARIDAE		
3,09(22)	VOLUTIDAE		
7,03(05)	VOLVOCACEAE		
7,03(05)012	VOLVOX		
1,70(23)045	VOMER	1817	CUVIER
6,37( )037	VORONKOWIA	1925	FADEEW
6,11( )003	VORTICELLA		
6,11(01)	VORTICELLIDAE		
3,16(13)	VULSELLIDAE		
1,41(07)075	WALLAGO	1851	BLEEKER
1,41(07)076	WALLAGONIA	1938	MYERS
6,62( )001	WANDESIA	1912	SCHECHTEL
6,27( )153	WARETREMA	1939	SRIVASTAVA
7,66(05)	WARNOWIACEAE		
1,72(01)006	WATASEA	1901	JORDAN AND SNYDER
6,42( )005	WATERSIPORA	1895	NEVIANI
6,26(11)038	WINKENTHUGHESIA		
9,50(01)004	WOLFFIA		
7,95(02)005	WOLLEA		
1,25(01)027	WOODSIA		
7,87( )012	WRANGELIA		
1,70(65)433	XANOTHON		
1,89(03)019	XANTHICHTHYS	1856	KAUP
2,89(03)019	XANTHICHTHYS	1856	KAUP
2,29(10)	XANTHIDAE		
7,16(01)007	XANTHIDIUM		
2,29(10)141	XANTHO	1815	LEACH
2,10( )200	XANTHOCALAMUS	1892	GIESBRECHT
1,43(13)040	XARIFANIA		
1,65(02)015	XENATHERINA	1907	REGAN
1,47(01)014	XENENTODON	1911	REGAN
6,19(20)012	XENIA	1816	LAMARCK
6,19(20)	XENIIDAE		
2,13(06)012	XENOBALANUS	1852	STEENSTROUP
1,71(03)	XENOCEPHALIDAE		
1,70(59)174	XENOCHROMIS	1899	BOULENGER
2,10(51)137	XENOCOELOMA	1915	CAULLERY AND MESNIL
1,43(04)	XENOCONGRIDAE		
1,62( )005	XENOCYTTUS		
1,21(07)071	XENODERMICHTHYS	1878	GUENTHERR
3,10(19)095	XENOGALEA	1927	TREDALE
1,27(02)005	XENOMYSTUS	1868	GUENTHER
1,23(08)	XENOPHTHALMICHTHYIDA		E
1,23(08)018	XENOPHTHALMICHTHYS	1925	REGAN
1,92(02)	XENOPTERIDAE		
5,09(02)001	XENOPUS	1827	WAGLER
1,70(59)255	XENOTILAPIA	1899	BOULENGER
4,16(02)004	XEROMYS	1889	THOMAS
2,07(10)	XESTOLEBERIDIDAE		
2,07(01)031	XESTOLEBERIS	1866	SARS
1,74(02)014	XESURUS	1896	JORDAN + EVERMANN
1,41(26)141	XILIPHIUS	1912	EIGENMANN
1,71(01)037	XIPHASIA	1839	SWAINSON
1,75(04)003	XIPHIAS	1758	LINNAEUS

CODE-NUMBER	SCIENTIFIC NAME	DATE	AUTHOR - CODE FOR CROSS REF.
1,75(04)	XIPHIIDAE		
1,71(09)	XIPHISTERIDAE		
2,28(01)022	XIPHOPENEUS	1886	SMITH
1,57(07)015	XIPHOPHORUS	1848	HECKEL
1,38(01)025	XIPHORHYNCHUS	1829	AGASSIZ
1,38(03)	XIPHOSTOMIDAE		
6,56(01)	XIPHOSURIDAE		
6,51(06)015	XIRONODRILUS	1919	ELLIS
6,51(06)013	XIRONOGITON	1919	ELLIS
6,33( )102	XYALA	1920	COBB
1,72(02)018	XYELACYBA	1961	D.M. COHEN
3,17(11)036	XYLOPHAGA	1822	TURTON
1,40(01)106	XYRAUCHEN	1889	KIRSCH
1,70(63)079	XYRICHTHYS	1824	QUOY AND GAIMARD
1,70(12)495	XYSTRAMIA	1917	JORDAN
1,83(01)085	XYSTREURYS	1881	JORDAN AND GILBERT
1,70(02)256	XYSTROPERCA	1896	JORDAN + EVERMANN
1,40(02)061	XYSTROSUS	1901	JORDAN AND SNYDER
1,02(01)006	YARRA	1872	CASTELNAU
1,25(01)016	YARRELLA	1895	GOODE AND BEAN
3,16( )067	YOLDIA	1842	MOELLER
6,82(01)027	YPHRIA	1934	MILNE
1,70(65)432	YPSISCARUS		
1,40(02)062	YURIRIA	1896	JORDAN AND EVERMANN
1,40(02)079	ZACCO	1902	JORDAN AND EVERMANN
4,06(01)007	ZALOPHUS	1866	GILL
6,17( )105	ZANCLEA	1856	GEGENBAUR
6,17(39)	ZANCLEIDAE		
1,74(01)	ZANCLIDAE		
1,70(52)257	ZANCLUS	1831	CUVIER + VALENCIENNES
1,10(03)025	ZANOBATUS	1913	GARMAN
	ZAPHOTIAS VIDE BONAPARTIA		1,25(01)015
1,25(01)012	ZAPHOTIAS		GOODE AND BEAN
1,71(19)	ZAPRORIDAE		
1,83(03)026	ZEBRIAS	1900	JORDAN AND SNYDER
2,29( )108	ZEBRIDA	1847	ADAMS AND WHITE
1,77(02)080	ZEBRUS	1931	DE BUEN
3,07(04)009	ZEDILOMA	1927	FINLAY
1,62(01)	ZEIDAE		
1,70(37)311	ZELUCO	1931	WHITLEY
1,47(03)017	ZENARCHOPTERUS	1864	GILL
5,93(05)013	ZENKEVITCHIANA	1957	IVANOV
1,62(01)004	ZENOPSIS	1862	GILL
6,50( )070	ZEPPELINA	1889	VAILLAUR
1,83(01)069	ZEUGOPTERUS	1835	GOTTSCHE
	ZEUGORCHIS VIDE PARORCHIS	1906	NICOLL 6,27(20)039
1,62(01)001	ZEUS	1758	LINNAEUS
6,33(01)051	ZEYLANEMA		NEW GENUS
4,22(02)	ZIPHIIDAE		
4,22(02)015	ZIPHIUS	1823	CUVIER
9,47(01)003	ZIZANIOPSIS		
1,71(15)004	ZOARCAEUS	1832	NILSSON
1,71(15)	ZOARCIDAE		
7,79(01)004	ZONARIA		
1,70(23)258	ZONICHTHYS	1839	SWAINSON
3,14(10)	ZONITIDAE		
6,27(33)	ZOOGONIDAE		
6,27(33)116	ZOOGONUS	1901	LOOSS
8,48( )002	ZOOPAGE		
6,11(01)061	ZOOTHAMNIUM	1838	EHRENBERG
7,53( )001	ZOOXANTHELLAE		
7,52(05)	ZOOXANTHELLAE		
9,43(06)007	ZOSTERA		
6,07( )013	ZSCHOKKELLA	1909	AUERBACH
1,41(22)095	ZUNGARO	1858	BLEEKER
7,15(02)003	ZYGNAEMA		
7,15(02)	ZYGNEMACEAE		
7,15(02)002	ZYGOGONIUM		

FAO FISHERIES TECHNICAL PAPER

This is one of a series of Technical Papers (see inside front cover) dealing with aspects of the work of the FAO Department of Fisheries, Fishery Resources Division, including the review of pertinent information on particular topics, to meet requests for assistance, and for presentation to technical and scientific meetings, etc. Extra copies can be obtained by application to:

Research Information Section
Fishery Resources Division,
FAO, 00100 Rome, Italy

(Papers issued since January 1969)

FRs/T83	Manual of methods for fish stock assessment - Part V. The use of acoustic instruments in fish detection and fish abundance estimation	February	1969
FRi/T85	Directory of fish culture research institutions	February	1969
FRm/T71 (Es)	Los pescadores y el tiempo	Marzo	1969
FRs/T84	Upwelling and fish production	June	1969
FRv/T87	Computer-aided studies of fish boat hull resistance	December	1969
FRv/T88 (Fr)	Le coefficient prismatique	Décembre	1969
(Es)	El coeficiente prismático	Diciembre	1969
FRv/T89 (Fr)	Types de bateau destinés aux pays dont les pêches sont en voie de développement	Décembre	1969
(Es)	Embarcaciones de pesca para las pesquerías en vías de desarrollo	Diciembre	1969
FRD/T90 (Tri)	Careers in marine science - Carrières en sciences de la mer - Carreras en la ciencia marina	December	1969
FRv/T91	Some geotechnical and geophysical systems and their application to the planning of fishery harbour development programmes in developing countries	December	1969
FRs/T92	Fisheries management and the limitation of fishing	December	1969
FRv/T93	Research fleet of the world	December	1969
FRi/T94	Facsimile of Section III - Fish, other aquatic life and wildlife of the report of the committee on water quality criteria	December	1969
(Es)	Facsímil de la Sección III - Peces, otras formas de vida acuática y fauna silvestre del informe del Comité sobre Criterios de Calidad del Agua	Diciembre	1969
FIRS/T70 (Fr)	La notion de rendement maximal constant et l'aménagement des ressources halieutiques	Mars	1970
(Es)	El concepto del rendimiento máximo sostenible y la ordenación pesquera		
FIRS/T92 (Es)	La ordenación de las pesquerías y la limitación de la pesca	Marzo	1970
FIRS/T97	The fish resources of the oceans	July	1970
FIRS/T92 (Fr)	L'aménagement des pêcheries et la limitation de la pêche	Août	1970
FIRI/T94 (Fr)	Section III - Poissons, autre vie aquatique, et faune sauvage. Traduction de l'original anglais du Rapport du « Committee on Water Quality Criteria »	Octobre	1970
FIRI/T86	Dissolved oxygen requirements of freshwater fishes	October	1970
FIRS/T98	International Biological Programme Section PM (Productivity Marine). Bibliography on methods of studying the marine benthos	October	1970
FIRS/T12 Rev. 1	Current Bibliography for Aquatic Sciences and Fisheries Taxonomic classification. Alphabetic key to 8 digit code Classification taxonomique. Clé alphabétique pour le code à 8 chiffres Clasificación taxonómica. Clave alfabética de la clasificación por 8 cifras	November	1970

WI/A9061/12.70/TRI/1/1500